This is a digital copy of a book that was preserved for generations on library shelves before it was carefully scanned by Google as part of a project to make the world's books discoverable online.

It has survived long enough for the copyright to expire and the book to enter the public domain. A public domain book is one that was never subject to copyright or whose legal copyright term has expired. Whether a book is in the public domain may vary country to country. Public domain books are our gateways to the past, representing a wealth of history, culture and knowledge that's often difficult to discover.

Marks, notations and other marginalia present in the original volume will appear in this file - a reminder of this book's long journey from the publisher to a library and finally to you.

Usage guidelines

Google is proud to partner with libraries to digitize public domain materials and make them widely accessible. Public domain books belong to the public and we are merely their custodians. Nevertheless, this work is expensive, so in order to keep providing this resource, we have taken steps to prevent abuse by commercial parties, including placing technical restrictions on automated querying.

We also ask that you:

+ *Make non-commercial use of the files* We designed Google Book Search for use by individuals, and we request that you use these files for personal, non-commercial purposes.
+ *Refrain from automated querying* Do not send automated queries of any sort to Google's system: If you are conducting research on machine translation, optical character recognition or other areas where access to a large amount of text is helpful, please contact us. We encourage the use of public domain materials for these purposes and may be able to help.
+ *Maintain attribution* The Google "watermark" you see on each file is essential for informing people about this project and helping them find additional materials through Google Book Search. Please do not remove it.
+ *Keep it legal* Whatever your use, remember that you are responsible for ensuring that what you are doing is legal. Do not assume that just because we believe a book is in the public domain for users in the United States, that the work is also in the public domain for users in other countries. Whether a book is still in copyright varies from country to country, and we can't offer guidance on whether any specific use of any specific book is allowed. Please do not assume that a book's appearance in Google Book Search means it can be used in any manner anywhere in the world. Copyright infringement liability can be quite severe.

About Google Book Search

Google's mission is to organize the world's information and to make it universally accessible and useful. Google Book Search helps readers discover the world's books while helping authors and publishers reach new audiences. You can search through the full text of this book on the web at `http://books.google.com/`

HDI
HL 2S6U I

Administration Report
of the
Madras Police
1882

HARVARD
LAW
LIBRARY

Digitized by Google

HARVARD LAW SCHOOL
LIBRARY

. Cambray & Co. Ltd.
CALCUTTA

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Madras (Presidency) Police Dept.

ADMINISTRATION REPORT

OF THE

MADRAS POLICE

FOR THE YEAR

1882.

****

MADRAS:
PRINTED AT THE SCOTTISH PRESS,
BY GRAVES, COOKSON AND CO.,
POPHAM HOUSE,

1883

INDIA

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

ADMINISTRATION REPORT

OF THE

MADRAS POLICE FOR 1882.

THE year has been chiefly remarkable for the ill feeling existing between Hindoos and Mahomedans which resulted in the destruction of a mosque at Salem, and the consequent establishment of a punitive force in that town at the cost of the inhabitants; the strength of the force is—

1 Inspector.
7 European Head Constables.
7 Native Head Constables.
100 1st Class Constables.
100 2nd Class Constables.
1 Bugler.

Riots at Trichinopoly having been apprehended, a small punitive force was established there also; it consists of

2 European Head Constables.
2 Native Head Constables.
13 1st Class Constables.
13 2nd Class Constables.

This force has been posted at a particular spot where a Hindoo temple and a Mahomedan mosque are in such close proximity to each other, that their processions are liable at any time to come into collision.

From 1st August the Port Act, I of 1881, came into force, great difficulty was experienced in getting men suitable for the duty which is most distasteful to the ordinary native; those first employed suffered so much from sea sickness as to be quite useless, and the merchants complained bitterly of their shipping transactions being impeded owing to the paucity of men sanctioned; altogether the Act was viewed by the mercantile community with so much disfavour that it was deemed advisable to abolish it except for passenger traffic.

The Salt Department is gradually but slowly taking over from the Police the duty of guarding Salt and Salt swamps. Very few of the Salt Police went over to the Salt Department.

Digitized by Google

The gangs of Beloochees which used to infest the Presidency have almost entirely disappeared. In two or three instances the law has been sternly applied to them; not relishing this, they have evidently deemed it better to try new pastures.

Buckshot cartridges have been supplied to all districts not hitherto furnished with them; they are better adapted than ball to smooth bore carbines and as under the new Procedure Code Police are prohibited from causing the death of any person escaping from custody who has not committed an offence punishable with death or transportation, it is better that they should use buckshot as less likely than ball to inflict a fatal wound.

Snider carbines supplied to Hill Reserves were sent up without bayonets; the men consequently have no means of defending themselves at close quarters; the carbines are being gradually recalled and will have sword bayonets fixed to them.

The question of the efficiency of Reserves has received close attention during the year; no man under 5 feet 7 inches in height is admitted to the Reserves, which in some Districts (notably Ganjam and Chingleput) are very weak in numbers, and having to supply the places of Jail Guard men sick or on leave is a great drain on all Reserves.

During the hot weather when the Kistna river is dry, gangs of Lumbadies and Mussulmans from the Nizam's dominions are in the habit of raiding into British territory with the object of committing dacoity; the Nizam's Police give every assistance when the men are pursued into their jurisdiction but they might do more towards the prevention of these raids.

During the year with the sanction of Government the experiment of enlisting Eurasians as Constables was tried; it has proved a failure; most of them have resigned on account of the insufficiency of the pay and none now apply for enlistment.

Every endeavour has been made to enlist Khonds in the Hill Police of Ganjam but without success; they do not care for the pay, and they abhor regular employment.

2. *The following is a summary of events in each District, taken chiefly from the reports of District Officers :—*

Ganjam. The Force on 1st January 1883 was 11 men below sanctioned strength.

129 men were punished departmentally.

Besides the above, 137 men were punished with forfeiture of pay for absence without leave. In 1882, 85 men or 7·5 per cent. of Force were fined Rupees 66-15-4, being at the rate of Rupees 0-12-7 per man.

1 Inspector, 2 Head Constables and 27 Constables, in all 30 or 2·6 per cent., were convicted by Courts during 1882.

Three cases tried by the Sessions Court call for particular mention.

Digitized by Google

A theft was committed in Buttily in the Kemidy Sub-Division. It was reported to the Head Constable of Gurady station, who on March 17th, apprehended one Tavitigaudoo on suspicion and confined him in the station until the 19th, when he and the Constables took him to Buttily to point out the stolen property. On his failure to produce the property, they beat him with sticks and otherwise ill used him. The prisoner then promised to show the property in a neighbouring village. Whilst being escorted thither he committed suicide by jumping down a well which was on the way. In order to save themselves, the Head Constable and Constables tried to make it appear that some unknown person had committed suicide or had been accidentally drowned in the well and falsified their records accordingly. The case was successfully investigated by Inspector Neelachallum of Varanasy Division. The Head Constable was sentenced to 18 months', 2 Constables each to one year's and 1 Constable to 6 months' rigorous imprisonment under Section 330, I. P. C.

In the 2nd case a Police Constable of Chatrapur Reserve being at enmity with his brother-in-law, threw his upper cloth upon him whilst sleeping on the pial of his house, and then charged him with theft. The charge was proved to be false and malicious and the Constable was tried and sentenced to two months' simple imprisonment under Section 211, I. P. C.

In the 3rd case Inspector Venkatappia was convicted under Section 213, I. P. C., on a charge of screening from punishment a Sub-Postmaster who had been accused of misappropriating a money-order. The Inspector was sentenced to one year's rigorous imprisonment, but the conviction was quashed by the High Court on appeal, and he was reinstated.

One 2nd Class Constable was rewarded by promotion to 1st Class, and 13 men received money rewards for successful detection.

Owing to the reduction ordered by the Special Commissioner and the absorption of the Salt Police, but few men have been rewarded by promotion. In instances of good detection the fact has been entered in the men's Service Books.

53·5 per cent. of the Force can read and write against 52·9 in 1881.

54 men or 4·8 per cent. of the Force were passed through the 2 District Schools (Chatrapur and Baliguda) during the year under review against 77 men or 6·1 per cent., in 1881.

42 men were enlisted during the year against 57 in 1881. 19 men also were enlisted for temporary Salt duty against 280 in the previous year.

Out of 1,132 men in the Force on 31st December, 544 were of 10 years' service and upwards.

Nearly all the new enlistments are Oriahs for the Hills. The Telugu Taluqs of the Principal and Sub-Division had to receive the men from the Salt Stations, and as most of these men are illiterate and useless for station work, the Divisions have suffered much in consequence.

Digitized by Google

The percentage of casualties in the Force, excluding temporary Salt Guards, was 9·1 against 10·7 in 1881. 3 men died of cholera.

There were 913 admissions into the Hospitals or 80·6 per cent. of the Force against 92·9 per cent. in 1881.

20 men or 1·7 per cent. died during the year against 21 or 1·6 per cent. in 1881. Of these 6 died in Hospitals, and 14 elsewhere.

The average number of prisoners guarded in the two District Jails of Berhampore and Russelcondah was 209 against 255 in 1881.

728 prisoners were guarded in the 16 Subsidiary Jails. The average duration of their sentence was 11·8 days.

There were no escapes from District Jails or Subsidiary Jails during the year. 4 prisoners escaped from Police custody and were recaptured.

One prisoner charged under the Abkarry Act escaped from the Chicacole Town Station Lock-up but was recaptured. He was sentenced to one month's imprisonment for the escape.

Two prisoners charged severally under Sections 457 and 447, I. P. C., escaped from Police custody whilst being taken to the Ganjam Station. They were recaptured and sentenced to 2 and 6 months' imprisonment respectively for escape.

1 Pano convicted of theft effected his escape from the Police Station Lock-up at Kallacote. He was recaptured, but subsequently committed suicide by hanging himself in the Udiagery Sub-Jail.

9,780 processes were served in grave cases against 11,968 in the preceding year.

19,997 processes were served in petty cases against 12,452 in the preceding year.

In addition to the above number, 3,762 miscellaneous processes were served against 5,176 in 1881.

Out of 33,539 processes served by Police in 1882, complaints of non-execution or delay in execution were made by Magistrates only in 5 cases.

There were 108 suicides during the year against 106 in 1881.

Out of 108 suicides, 68 occurred in the Maliahs. Of these 66 were by hanging and 2 by drowning. Most of these suicides are ascribed to suffering occasioned by enteric disorders.

398 deaths by accident were reported against 433 in 1881.

Besides the above, 6 persons were found dead (causes unknown); 1 died from exposure and 2 from other causes.

Digitized by Google

The number of fires reported during the year was 472 against 540 in 1881. 4,815 houses were burnt against 6,169 in 1881. The value of property destroyed was Rs. 94,659 against 81,815 in 1881. 4 lives were lost against 5 in 1881.

Out of a total of 530 Known Depredators on the Police Registers, 17 have been again convicted during the year.

There are 16 suspected persons on the Police Registers.

Taking all cases together, there is an increase of crime reported during the year, but detection has risen from 43·6 in 1881 to 45·3 in 1882. 39·6 per cent of persons arrested in 1882 were convicted against 37·2 per cent in 1881. On the other hand the percentage of property recovered has fallen from 22 in 1881 to 15·5 in 1882.

There were 25 cases of murder during the year against 11 in 1881. 9 were detected, viz., 6 of the 25 reported during the year and 3 old cases reported in 1881.

In three of the 19 undetected cases, the murderers committed suicide, 8 were thrown out by Sessions Court, 1 was transferred to Vizagapatam District, 1 was altered to Culpable Homicide, and 1 was referred and struck off as false in January 1883.

The following case occurred in Tekalipatam Station Range, Kemidy Sub-Division.

R. Daliah (deceased) and his wife Lutchmee had been living separately for the last three years. "One Lokanaud, a distant relative of the deceased, had been visit-"ing the house of Lutchmee and had been trying to induce her to marry him or to live "with him, but she refused apparently because her husband was alive. As the "existence of the husband stood in his way, Lokanaud determined with the assistance "of the woman's brother Saradhi to get rid of the impediment. Accordingly on the "night of March 24th about dinner time Lokanaud and Saradhi brought Daliah to "Lutchmee's house representing that they had come to reconcile husband and wife. "They made Lutchmee give her husband food and prevailed upon them to sleep in "the same room. Then both Lokanaud and Saradhi went away to their thrashing "floor. After a time they both returned. Lokanaud took down a large wood-knife "and both went into the room, where the husband and wife were sleeping. Loka-"naud assailed Daliah with the knife, inflicting no less than 11 wounds. Saradhi held "his feet and Lutchmee stood quietly by. They then carried the body out through "the backyard and threw it down in a dry field." The case was successfully unravelled by the Police. Lokanaud (1st prisoner) was sentenced to death; Saradhi (2nd prisoner) to transportation for life; and Lutchmee (3rd prisoner) was acquitted.

In a 2nd case a Sowrah named Chokro took his sister into the jungle, where he endeavoured to have sexual intercourse with her. She refused to consent and being enraged at her resistance he struck her with an axe on the forehead, and killed her. The prisoner was sentenced to death.

A case in which four persons were destroyed deserves notice.

Digitized by Google

A Khond named Sosariberooko suspecting one Butha Beriko and others of criminal intercourse with his wife, lay in wait one night and discovered her and 4 Khonds (2 of whom were those suspected by him) sleeping together in a hut, upon which he beheaded the woman and 3 Khonds with an axe and severely wounded the fourth. He was tried and sentenced to death.

No other cases call for comment.

One case of infanticide was reported during the year.

A young unmarried Orya girl, aged about 17 years, was delivered of a male child in the backyard of the house, on October 9th. The child cried twice and its mother in order to save herself from disgrace strangled it. She was sentenced to transportation for life by the Sessions Court, Berhampore.

10 cases of culpable homicide were reported during the year against 11 in 1881, and 2 cases or 20 per cent. were detected against 9 or 81·8 per cent. in the preceding year.

No cases of dacoity were reported.

Only one robbery was reported during the year. It was undetected. On the night of 20th May at about 2 o'clock, 3 persons are said to have attacked one Chinnary Burtadoo while he was travelling in a cart from Berhampore to Pudmanabapore, to have beaten him with sticks and robbed him of property to the amount of Rupees 104. No clues have been obtained in the case, which is supposed to be false.

551 cases of house-breaking occurred during the year and 171 cases or 31 per cent. were detected.

Of these 65 were by day and 486 by night. There were 46 in towns and 505 in villages. 25 of the former and 146 of the latter were detected.

A case of theft in a vessel and mischief by fire deserves notice.

The offenders named Benson and Ahlsted were Swedish seamen on board the British barque "Sea Queen."

The vessel which was laden with rum and sugar sailed on July 9th from Gopalpore for Cocanada. During the night of July 12th both men went down the forecastle hatch. Each was provided with bottles and a gimlet. Ahlsted bored a hole in the top of a cask and in trying to bore a second one in the end of the cask the gimlet broke and remained fixed. Benson then bored a second hole and they filled some of the bottles. Ahlsted held a candle, but by the accidental upsetting of an uncorked bottle the rum caught fire. They attempted to choke the flame with their clothes and were severely burnt. Finding it impossible to extinguish the fire, Benson went up and gave the alarm. The ship was soon in flames. The Captain put in to Calingapatam but did not succeed in overcoming the fire until July 19th.

The damage was estimated at between £ 3,000 and £ 4,000.

Digitized by Google

The two sailors made a full confession and being convicted by the Sessions Court of theft under Section 380, I. P. C., were sentenced each to 6 months' rigorous imprisonment. They were acquitted upon the charge under Section 437.

103 cases of cattle theft were reported against 89 in 1881. 46·6 per cent of the cases were detected. 68·4 per cent of persons arrested were convicted and 7·7 per cent of property lost was recovered.

2 cases of cattle poisoning were reported during the year. In one case a chuckler administered poison in grass fodder to two cows and thereby killed them. The prisoner was sentenced to 3 months' rigorous imprisonment.

In the 2nd case some Dundasies thrust a poisonous thorn into the leg of a buffalo and caused its death. The case is undetected.

486 cases of breach of Salt Laws were reported against 533 in 1881. Of these 337 resulted in conviction; 400 persons were punished.

The Salt Department granted Rs. 135 as rewards to Police Officers for assiduity in prosecuting breaches of Salt Laws during the year.

A case in which the Police were falsely personated deserves remark. A Salt peon named Gujjoo Venkutswamy of the Surla Factory having received information that somebody had broken into the house of a man named P. Dalliah and had stolen property worth Rs. 79-2-0, made himself look as much as possible like a Policeman, and by threatening to take the thief into custody, induced him to deliver up a portion of the stolen property which the peon appropriated. The latter was sentenced to 4 months' rigorous imprisonment and Rs. 60 fine under Sections 411 and 384, I. P. C.

292 cases were referred by Magistrates to the Police for enquiry under Sections 110 and 146, C. P. C. Of these 225 cases were struck off as false.

662 cases were referred by the Police to Magistrates for orders under Sections 117 and 125, C. P. C. Of these 584 cases were struck off as false.

181 cases prosecuted by the Police were thrown out by the Courts as false after enquiry and trial.

The Superintendent visited all his own stations, some more than once and also 6 in the Kemidy, and 11 in the Baliguda Sub-Division.

The Kemidy Assistant visited all the stations in his range, some more than once.

The Baligudah Assistant visited all the stations in his range, some more than once, and also 12 in the Superintendent's range.

No changes occurred among the District Officers during the year.

The accoutrements throughout the District are in good order. The muzzle-loading carbines having been in use since 1861 have seen their best days; all in the

Digitized by Google

principal Division have recently been taken to pieces, and their locks repaired and cleaned by the assistant Armourer who was sent round for the purpose.

As it is obviously objectionable to send men on active service with no means of defending themselves at close quarters, steps are being taken to have sword bayonets fixed to the snider carbines which have hitherto been without them.

1st Class Inspector A. Suryanarayana Naidu (Head-Quarter Inspector) who had formerly acted as Salt and Treasury Deputy Collector for 20 months, again acted as Treasury and General-duty Deputy Collector for 9 months during the year.

3rd Class Inspectors Beaman and Ramabrumhum Raju were transferred to Salem and Bellary respectively. The former resigned.

2nd Class Inspector Venketsastry was received from Vizagapatam and reduced to 3rd Class. 5th Class Inspector McCready was compelled to resign.

4th Class Inspector Venketappiah who had been convicted by the Sessions Court under Section 213, I. P. C., was acquitted by the High Court on appeal and was re-instated.

6th Class Inspector Venketswamy, Sub-Inspector Greenfield and Gurriah, and 2nd Grade Head Constable Nursingarow were promoted to 5th Class Inspectors. Acting 5th Class Inspector Mahomed Esac died of fever in Purla Kemidy Maliahs.

Subadra Row was entertained as 5th Class Inspector.

4 Second Grade Head Constables are acting as Inspectors.

Great difficulty is still experienced in obtaining good Maliah Inspectors for the Hills. Our best Inspectors for those parts have been men who have risen from the ranks in the Maliah force, and there are at present two promising Maliah Head Constables undergoing a course of training in the Principal Division in drill and general duties.

Of 4 Salt Sub-Inspectors, 3 were transferred to the Salt Department and 1 reverted to 1st Grade Head Constable; and of 5 Taluq Sub-Inspectors, 2 were promoted to Inspector and 1 was dismissed.

23 Head Constables were promoted to the higher grades of Head Constable.

12 first Class Constables were promoted to Head Constable and 10 second Class were promoted to 1st Class.

The guarding of the Salt Factories of Ganjam, Surla and Calingapatam was taken over by the Salt Department in January and February 1882, and that of Nowpada in October last.

The concentration of the Stations as ordered by the Special Commissioner in G. O. No. 1364, dated 12th July 1881, has been carried out everywhere, except in the

Digitized by Google

Sowrah Hills, where the Kollacotta, Nowgadda and Sarungo Stations are to be concentrated at Sarungo, to which considerable additions are being made.

For this work, Rs. 955 have been sanctioned, viz., Rs. 571 for 30 huts, Rs. 104 for a Station House, and the rest (Rs. 280) for an enclosure of mud and stone. The huts are now nearly finished, but it may be some time before the enclosure is completed owing to the scarcity of labor in those parts.

The want of men for the Chatrapore Reserve still continues to be severely felt. It is to be regretted that so little can be done to strengthen this Reserve.

The particulars of the Kalahundy disturbance have already been reported to Government.

It may be as well to give here a short account of the skirmish which occurred between the Kurtily and Budaguda Khonds on the 12th January last.

A feeling of hostility between the Khonds of Burangia and Kurtily which has existed since 1878, culminated on the 12th of January in an attack on Burangia by the Khonds of Kurtily; two of the Burangia Khonds were killed in the fight, and the same afternoon a large number of Kurtily Khonds returned to Burangia in full war-dress and armed with tangies (axes). They burnt the Khond part of the village, destroying a large quantity of grain, and were on the point of setting fire to the Gond quarter also, when the Police from Budaguda Station, having received information of the fight which had taken place in the morning, arrived in time to prevent further damage. On their arrival the Kurtily Khonds retreated to the hills, blowing their horns and shouting their war-cries.

Sub Inspector Abdul Kader with some men of the Baliguda Reserve at once proceeded to the village of the offending Khonds and apprehended 19 of them on the statements made by the headmen. 6 more were arrested subsequently. All of them were committed for trial by the Assistant Agent under Section 302.

The disturbance, although not a very serious one in itself, might have led to graver results:—that nothing more critical occurred is due to the personal influence exercised by the Budaguda Patro over his Khonds; it required a strong hand to keep them in check and prevent them from obtaining blood-revenge. All the Police concerned have been recommended for a reward of one month's pay.

Vizagapatam.

Though the latter rain had been scanty and paddy suffered, the average prices of staple food-grains remained moderate. The average rain-fall registered was 42 inches against 48 in 1881.

Fever and small-pox continued throughout the year. Very few cases of cholera were reported.

During the year 540 Policemen were treated as in-patients and 603 as out-patients. Of this number 14 died in Hospitals against 9 in the preceding year.

The force was maintained at its full strength, there being even a surplus at the close of the year owing to the influx of the Salt Guards.

The Special Salt Guards employed on the swamps of the district as well as the Permanent Guards stationed at the Salt factories were withdrawn during the year,

Digitized by Google

having in some instances done their work very unsatisfactorily. The Salt Department took over charge in December. Only one Policeman elected to join it.

Owing to the extension from the 11th August 1882 of the Ports Police Act, I of 1881, to the Ports of Vizagapatam and Bimlipatam, a Marine Police force of 4 Head Constables and 30 men for each port was organized for cargo boats. There was at first considerable difficulty in securing men for this service. The merchants, moreover, protested against the measure declaring that their trade required no Police protection, the Government therefore exempted cargo boats from the operation of the act, but extended it to passenger boats. Accordingly with the close of the year the cargo boat, Marine Police had to be disbanded, only a small number, 2 Heads and 20 Constables for both Ports, being retained for passenger traffic, the receipts in this branch do not cover the expenditure.

In March a serious disturbance broke out in the Kalahundy Hill tracts bordering on our frontier. The Khonds rose in large numbers against the Kultias and commenced plundering their villages, in some cases murdering the inhabitants. The Parvatipur Instruction Reserve under the Assistant Superintendent was therefore ordered to Orubadolah to patrol the frontier and prevent the disturbance extending to our district. They not only did this most successfully, but at a critical time crossed the border (on the 17th May,) and having reached Norla and Bhavanipatna, by forced marches rendered valuable assistance to the officers of the Central Provinces. The good work done by Mr. Prendergast and the men under him was appreciated both by the Governments of Madras and the Central Provinces.

A special reward of one month's salary was sanctioned to every member of the force engaged on this harassing duty.

Thus the great advantage of the Reserve at Parvatipur, which was formed only in September 1881, was soon experienced.

At the end of 1882 there were 157 Head Constables, of whom 153 had passed the prescribed test of their rank. There were 1,113 Constables, of whom 767 could read and write, and of these 672 have passed Constables' Test.

In both these ranks 27 were convicted by the Magistracy. 9 out of these were concerned in Salt theft cases which occurred at Bimlipatam and in which almost all the officials both Salt and Police, at that Factory were more or less implicated.

2 Head Constables and 5 Constables were transferred to other districts, and 3 Heads and 9 Constables were received.

A gang of foreigners, who called themselves Scindees, entered the district from Godavari in the month of May. They consisted of 3 divisions, each having a Sirdar, and over the three there was a fourth one. The names of the four Sirdars are :—

1. Mirza Gholam Haidar Beg.
2. Mirza Ali Mahomed Beg.
3. Mirza Ghulam Hussain Beg.
4. Mirza Rassa Beg.

The party consisted of 36 males, 38 females, and 43 children, and had 70 horses.

Digitized by Google

When they reached Vizagapatam lists of stolen property followed them from Ellore and Rajahmundry through which towns they had recently travelled.

At Vizagapatam a number of them both males and females were prosecuted for looting a fisherman and for assaulting the Police who interfered. The District Magistrate directed the gang to be disarmed, but one of the Sirdars having concealed his gun and given three different conflicting stories about its non-production, was prosecuted under the Arms Act and sentenced to pay a fine of Rupees 1,000, or in default 18 months' rigorous imprisonment. The fine was paid and an appeal was made to the District Judge, who confirmed the District Magistrate's sentence. These people were not allowed to proceed further than Vizagapatam, being sent back along the route by which they had arrived. They have not re-appeared, nor are they likely to do so at all events in Vizagapatam.

Six cases of murder were committed this year, of which 2 were detected, and in one case the murderer escaped punishment by committing suicide. Besides the above, 4 cases of previous years were tried, in one of which conviction followed.

In 2 other old cases one Madakum Bulligadu was charged. This man was a leading rebel and a reward of Rupees 500 had been offered for his capture. He was charged with two murders committed in Gudem, and was sentenced to death in both cases by the Joint Sessions Judge of Narsipatam. But on a re-trial ordered by the High Court the Sessions Judge reversed the sentence. Madakum Bulligadu was subsequently charged with two of the many dacoities of which he was the author. He is now undergoing a sentence of 21 months for one of them and has been removed from Vizagapatam to Godavari to answer to charges of dacoity standing against him in that District.

2 dacoities were detected out of 3 committed this year. None of them call for special notice.

There were 6 cases of highway robbery, 8 robberies and 9 cases of culpable homicide: none of them call for any particular remarks.

One case of kidnapping is reported against 2 of the preceding year. This case is of a doubtful nature and will be withdrawn by the complainant.

95 suicides, and 555 accidental deaths were registered this year. 49 persons were killed by wild animals.

3 Policemen received rewards for killing one tiger and 2 panthers. One received Rupees 100 and two received Rupees 43.

541 accidental fires were registered, in which 10,404 houses were burnt involving a loss of Rupees 54,275. In these fires 2 lives were lost.

109 Policemen received money rewards during the year amounting to Rupees 967-4-0. Of this amount Rupees 315 were for Salt and Rupees 461 for Abkarry cases.

One Constable was rewarded by promotion from 2nd class to 1st class for detecting a case under Section 454, I. P. C.

2,773 warrants and 31,310 summonses were served by the Police during the year. There being 20 Constables sanctioned for process service, gives 138 warrants and 1,565 summonses for each man.

Digitized by Google

In the District Jail 1,087 prisoners were guarded during the year, and 849 prisoners in subsidiary Jails. None escaped from the Jails, though 24 are registered as escaped from "other custody," 21 of whom have been recaptured.

Major Harris was Superintendent throughout the year with Messrs. Prendergast and Lushington as Assistants. Inspection of stations by these three Officers was thorough and complete.

Jeypore.

The District was in charge of Mr. S. P. C. Scott until October, when Mr. G. T. Egan relieved him. Mr. C. H. Travers was the Special Assistant Superintendent. The Superintendent remained in the Hills the whole year. The Assistant Superintendent went down to the plains in July for two months.

The rainfall was 57·72 inches. The average rainfall for the four previous years having been 64·32 inches.

The average price of rice during the year was Rupees 90 a garce of 1,800 seers.

Fever was not so bad amongst the inhabitants of the country as it was in the preceding year. New comers, however, always suffer very much. This makes it exceedingly difficult to get good men from other Districts for the posts of Inspectors, and Head Constables. An East Indian Inspector, White, received on promotion from Vizagapatam District and a Sub-Inspector, Broom, suffered so much that they were allowed at their own request, the former to revert to his post of European Head Constable in Vizagapatam and the latter to resign.

The total number of admissions into Hospital during the year was 221 with 6 deaths, fever being the most prevalent complaint. The number of men who died out of Hospital was 8.

The sanctioned strength at the beginning of the year was as follows:—

9 Inspectors, 2 Sub-Inspectors, 57 Head Constables, 334 Constables.

The actual strength at the end of the year was 9 Inspectors, 1 Sub-Inspector, 40 Head Constables and 323 Constables.

During the year 19 men were dismissed after departmental inquiry and 8 after conviction by Magistrates' Courts. Of the 8 men convicted by Courts 2 were Head Constables. One was convicted of murder under Section 302, I. P. C., for shooting Inspector Haynes and was sentenced to suffer the extreme penalty of the law. The 2nd Head Constable was sentenced under Section 201, I. P. C., for giving false information with intent to conceal an offender and was sentenced to six months' rigorous imprisonment. This was in reference to a case in which two Constables were charged and convicted under Section 304, I. P. C., and sentenced to five years' rigorous imprisonment each. The remaining four Police Officers were convicted under the Police Act.

One Inspector was punished with a fine of Rupees 5 and 184 men with fines aggregating Rupees 157-10-0.

One Inspector and 21 men were reduced for misconduct and inefficiency.

37 men were suspended during the year.

Digitized by Google

10 men were struck off as deserters during the year.

One Sub-Inspector and 8 men resigned on account of ill health.

During the year 4 Inspectors, 2 Sub-Inspectors (one of whom afterwards resigned) and 30 men were enlisted.

During the year 93 men were admitted into school: of these 2 passed in Station House Officers' examination and 42 in Constables' Catechism.

44 men were promoted to different grades during the year.

This year there were 6 escapes from Police custody with 4 recaptures. Last year there were 24 escapes.

186 cases of grave crime were reported during the year against 205 in 1881.

Comparative statement is as follows:—

	1881.	1882.
Murder	22	12
Culpable Homicide ...	,,	5
Dacoity	10	6
Robbery	3	12
House-breaking	170	151
	205	186

Of these 186 cases, 58 were detected: 9 were under trial at the end of the year.

12 cases of murder were reported with 4 detected, 18 persons were arrested and 4 convicted.

In one of these cases Inspector Haynes was shot dead by Head Constable Denobondu. The Inspector had assaulted the Head Constable during the day for some act of disrespect, and that night the latter shot him as he slept. Another case was committed in Jeypore Town. The body of a man, apparently a beggar, was discovered in a temple decapitated. Nothing has been ascertained about this case. It is believed that the man was sacrificed to the idol.

5 cases of culpable homicide were reported during the year, all of which were detected. 12 persons were arrested and 8 convicted. Only one of these offences calls for any remark. Two Constables of Nowrungapore while on their way into Koraput halted near a Bringari camp. During the night a theft was committed and information was given to the Constables who succeeded in catching two of the thieves. These men were tied down and beaten to make them confess where the property was. The result of this ill-treatment was that one of them died the next day. The Constables were sentenced to five years' rigorous imprisonment each.

Out of 6 cases of dacoity reported, two were detected, and of 15 persons arrested, 11 were convicted. 5 of these crimes are returned as house dacoities, the sixth took place upon the highway. Of the 5 house dacoities, 3 were committed by Heratees and 2 by Ghasis. The highway dacoity was the work of Dombs, who form the most

Digitized by Google

criminal class in the district. Of the house dacoities, the three cases attributed to the Heratees were not in reality dacoities. A large party of them came into the Mulkangerry Taluq of this District from the Bustar Territory. The Mulkangerry people being afraid of the strangers left their villages *en masse* as soon as they approached. The Heratees finding nobody from whom to purchase supplies were compelled to help themselves. Fowls and rice were taken and the villagers on their return preferred complaints of dacoity. By order of the Agent to the Governor at Vizagapatam, the Heratees were escorted back across the border into Bustar. The two cases also in which Ghasis were concerned, were dacoities only in a technical sense. No violence was used, and the crimes were in fact only house-breakings committed by five or more persons, who from their numbers were careless as to whether they were seen or not.

12 cases of robbery were reported, 5 of which were detected and 1 remained under trial at the end of the year. 9 persons were arrested, of whom 7 were convicted.

151 cases of house-breaking were reported with 47 detected. 91 persons were arrested, of whom 68 were convicted.

94 cases of cattle theft were reported during the year. 53 of which were detected, 118 persons were arrested, of whom 87 were convicted.

The Dombs are the principal cattle thieves.

No cases of infanticide were reported during the year.

There were 15 cases of suicide, 282 accidental deaths, 9 cases of death from drinking and one from destitution. Of the 282 accidental deaths, 176 were caused by wild beasts and 22 by snakes—112 male adults, 31 female adults, 27 male and 6 female children perished from these causes—and of that number no less than 166 are reported to have been killed by tigers and panthers. This is a considerable increase upon last year's figures, when the deaths ascribed to these animals did not exceed 111. 9 deaths from drinking cannot be regarded as excessive when we consider that during part of March and April three-fourths of the population viz., the Pujas, Khonds and Gadabas, are in one continual state of intoxication from morning till night.

On receipt of information on the 25th May 1882 that the Kalahundy Khonds were attacking the Kultias, Mr. Travers, Special Assistant Superintendent, started at once with a body of the Reserve and moved by forced marches to the confines of Kalahundy where he remained for a period of about two months watching the frontier. The constant patrol kept up by this officer and his men and Inspectors Salady Naidoo and White with other parties no doubt prevented the irruption of any of the disaffected Khonds into this territory.

The Superintendent visited all the stations in the main Division except one, Jorigam, which was inspected by the Assistant Superintendent. In the Assistant Superintendent's range one Division, Mulkangerry, and part of the Jeypore Division also were inspected by the Superintendent. The Assistant Superintendent thoroughly inspected all the stations under his charge and also visited three stations in the Superintendent's Division.

Digitized by Google

The Acting Deputy Inspector-General of Police, Northern Range, spent three months in Jeypore and visited the whole District except the Mulkangerry Taluq.

Godavari.

The fall of rain during the year was 38 inches and 84 cents; it was 31 inches and 78 cents in 1881.

The price of rice was 18·38 seers per Rupee, the average of the previous five years was 12·89 seers.

The other food grains also, such as cholum, ragi, and cumboo were sold at cheaper rates.

Seventy-three cases of cholera were reported during the year, most of them occurring in the Tunnaku Taluk.

There were 435 Policemen treated as in-patients and 393 as out-patients in the different Hospitals of the District, against 468 treated as in-patients and 310 as out-patients in 1881. There were 20 deaths in Hospitals and 11 out of Hospitals in different parts of the District. Some of the men still suffer from the effects of fever contracted by them in the hill tracts during the late disturbances.

The sanctioned strength of the force, including the Marine Police, was as follows:—

Inspectors	22
Sub-Inspectors...	5
European Head Constables	4
Head Constables	172
Constables	1,207
	1,410

The actual strength on the 31st December 1882 was as below:—

Inspectors	21
Sub-Inspectors...	5
European Head Constables	3
Head Constables	171
Constables	1,192
	1,392

The District was therefore below strength to the following extent:—

Deficient	Inspector	1
	European Head Constable ...	1
	Head Constable	1
	Constables	15
	Total ...	18

Digitized by Google

On the 3rd of August instructions were received by telegram to carry out the provisions of Section 3, Act I of 1881. As a temporary measure two Head Constables and 20 Constables were transferred from Taluq Stations to Cocanada to work as Marine Police. No sanction had then been received to enlist men in their place, and more could not be spared from the strength of the stations. Sanction to entertain the extra men was given on 5th October, when enlistments were commenced and the force was raised as soon as possible to its full strength. The formal sanction of Government to the estimate was given on the 20th October. As the town of Cocanada is situated at a distance of about a mile from the wharf, the Port Police are put to great inconvenience in going to the town for their meals. Lines therefore as well as a station house near the landing-place are required for them. An increase of 1 Head Constable and 10 Constables has lately been sanctioned and every endeavour is being made to enlist men of the fishing or boat lascar class. The work is very arduous. Sometimes boats are kept out at sea for two days and nights together and the Constables almost starve. Frequently the boats go out at night to await the arrival of steamers, and the Constables have to be ready at all hours. The exposure to the sun and rain and the want of regular meals are very trying. No extra pay is given. The men complain much of their hardships. Good recruits of the boatman class cannot easily be obtained although inquiry is being made for them in all the coast Taluqs.

The permanent Salt establishment consists of 7 Head Constables and 42 Constables. At the request of the Assistant Commissioner of Salt Revenue two Head Constables and 12 Constables employed on Treasury Guard at the two salt stations were severally withdrawn in the months of March and April, iron safes having been buried in the Treasury rooms at those places. A guard of three Constables (one 1st Class Constable and two 2nd Class Constables) employed on platform No. 3 of Mogultoor factory was also permanently withdrawn in April 1882, the platform having been abolished.

The extra Salt Establishment consists of 13 Head Constables and 82 Constables.

Of 171 Head Constables, only 10 are illiterate, and they are employed chiefly on Jail Guards and Reserve. 571 Constables can read and write and 621 are illiterate. Of 21 Inspectors, 8 have passed the full Test of their rank, 11 have passed Departmental Test. 3 Head Constables have passed the Inspectors' full Test, while 41 Head Constables and 67 Constables have passed that of Station House Officer. During the year 33 men passed Station House Officers' Test.

The number of children in school is 64, and the average daily atttendance 50. The admissions into the school have increased since the present teacher (4th Grade Head Constable Paupiah, a matriculate,) has been appointed.

There are 578 men in the Force over 10 years' service. 713 between 1 and 10 years, 101 under 1 year.

Including the temporary Salt Guards there were 202 enlistments during the year.

The casualties were 4 Inspectors, 10 Head Constables and 166 Constables.

Digitized by Google

One Inspector was promoted to 2nd class, two to 3rd class, one to 4th class, one to 5th class, one Sub-Inspector to 6th class, and one 1st Grade Head Constable to Sub-Inspector.

2 Inspectors, 1 Sub-Inspector, 9 Head Constables and 11 Constables received money rewards for the arrest of proclaimed offenders and the detection of grave crimes. Of the two Inspectors rewarded, one is Bomdaru Vencataswamy, who received a reward of Rupees 200 for the capture of Madakum Bulligadu, one of the proclaimed Rumpa rebels.

1 Head Constable and 13 Constables were dismissed the service. One Inspector, 6 Head Constables and 8 Constables were reduced to lower grades. One Inspector, 1 Head Constable, and 13 Constables were suspended. 1 Inspector, 12 Head Constables, and 186 Constables were fined for different departmental offences in a sum of Rupees 108-13-1, and 3 Head Constables and 130 Constables forfeited pay for absence without leave.

The guarding of both the Jails was performed satisfactorily. The daily average of prisoners in the Central Jail was 900·94 and in the District Jail 148·98. On the 17th July 1882 a convict effected his escape from a gang working outside the Central Jail, but was recaptured the same day.

The Superintendent in his tours found the accommodation for prisoners in the subsidiary Jails of the Sub-Division Taluqs very inferior. At Veeravasaram, "a godown without any ventilation, only fit for storing grain, &c.," is used for prisoners. At Tallapudy and Potaveram "miserable dark dungeons wanting both light and fresh air" stand for the local prisons. In Nursapur the Sub-Jail is the Police Station House and is separate from the Taluq Cutcherry. At Ellore it is the same. Though several new Cutcherries with good accommodation for prisoners have been built in the main Division, not one has yet been provided for the Sub-Division. The standard plan for Taluq Cutcherries only allows space for the Treasury and Sub-Jail guards.

In addition to the convict, who escaped from the working gang of the Central Jail, six prisoners also effected their escape (one from a subsidiary Jail and 5 from Police custody). All of them have been recaptured.

There were 141 suicides and 481 accidental deaths. Under the head of "Accidental Deaths," 2nd Class Constable No. 1039, Tautiah, of Mogultoor Salt Station, met his death from a gun-shot wound received under the following circumstances:—

The swamps and jungles surrounding the Salt Factory at Mogultoor are infested with wild pigs, which the Police stationed there occasionally shoot. On the night of the 5th of July, 2nd Grade Head Constable, No. 1211, R. Venkyah, sat up to watch for pigs with his gun loaded with slugs. He sat in ambush near an abandoned platform, about a mile from the station, looking towards a swamp covered with prickly jungle, a most unlikely place for any human being to resort to at night. About 3 A. M. he heard pigs coming towards him and fired at them at about 50 yards distance. He heard them grunt and run away, but at the same time he also heard the cry of a man and found a Constable named Tautiah lying struck by the slugs

Digitized by Google

at a spot about 100 yards from the ambush. The Head Constable carried the man home and sent him to the Hospital, where he died the following day. Tautiah's statement was that he felt very wet and miserable on sentry, and thought he could go home by a round about way and avoid detection; so covering himself with his cumbly he left his post and came across through the jungle near the abandoned platform with the result described.

2,760 warrants and 29,855 summonses, making a total of 32,615 processes were executed and served by the Police.

Five men were killed by wild beasts during the year, chiefly in Yernagudem, Rekapilly and Bhadrachellum Divisions.

364 cattle were killed by tigers and cheetahs, chiefly in Bhadrachellum, Yernagudem, Rajahmundry, Peddapur, and Toony Divisions.

There were 133 traps maintained in Rumpa Division, and 19 wild beasts were killed in them:—

2	Tigers.
13	Cheetahs.
2	Bears.
2	Hyenas.
19	

Besides these, 2 tigers, 4 cheetahs, 1 bear, and 2 hyenas were killed by means of spring-guns, and a sum of Rupees 706, sanctioned on account of rewards, was disbursed to the villagers and Police Officers concerned.

There were 2 cases of cattle poisoning.

549 males and 14 females were registered as known depredators, 55 males and 29 females as receivers of stolen property, and 540 males and 567 females as belonging to wandering gangs. 101 old offenders were convicted.

One building for Head-Quarter Office, one Station House, and 23 huts were under construction during the year.

Of 11 cases of murder, 4 were detected; in 2 cases the prisoners committed suicide, and 5 were undetected. A short account of each is given below:—

A girl named Vissapragada Parammah, aged about 10 years, was killed on the 16th March 1882 by Kondapoody Seetammah and 3 others for the sake of her jewels valued at Rupees 200. The culprits twisted the girl's neck and buried the body in the yard of their house. They were committed to the Sessions Court, where the 1st prisoner Seetammah was sentenced to death and the others were acquitted.

Digitized by Google

On the 11th May 1882 one Muppedy Krishnadu murdered a person named Muppedy Narsegadu by stabbing him with a knife in the abdomen, the cause alleged was enmity existing between them regarding the division of property. The prisoner was convicted by the Sessions Court and sentenced to death.

On the 29th May 1882 a boy named Sakhomoory Sooryanaroyedu was found dead on the top of a mosque at Ellore. Enquiry tended to show that he had been murdered for the sake of his jewels worth Rs. 19. The case is undetected.

On the 12th of July 1882 defendant G. Balivegadu murdered his pregnant wife, by stabbing her with a knife in different parts of the body. The murder is attributed to jealousy. After committing the crime the culprit absconded and is still at large.

On the 28th of March 1882 a Brahmin widow gave birth to a child and abandoned it in the yard of a house where it died. This was first registered under Section 318, P. C., but as the medical subordinate, who examined the body, certified that the child had been born alive, the case was entered as murder under Section 302, P. C., and is undetected.

On the 1st April 1882 one Veerlunky Danyah of the Reddy caste, while returning from Vutripilly in company with his wife, murdered her on the way by stabbing her with a knife and killed himself with the same weapon. During the investigation the Police were led to believe that both the defendant and his wife had been murdered by three persons who were committed to the Sessions Court, but were acquitted, the Judge remarking that Danyah himself had stabbed his wife and committed suicide.

On the night of the 15th August 1882 a Sudra woman named Koppisetty Bhadry (widow), threw her infant child into a tank. The defendant was arrested and afterwards died from illness consequent on child-birth.

On the night of 22nd September 1882 a person named Singanapoody Veeriyah murdered his kept woman Annamah with an adze; the cause of the crime was jealousy. The prisoner was convicted by the Sessions Court and sentenced to transportation for life.

On the night of the 15th October 1882 one Koppesetti Sattigadu, of the Toddy-drawer's caste, threw himself into a well, with his son aged five years in his arms. The boy was drowned but the father was taken out alive. Unhappiness occasioned by the conduct of his wife appears to have impelled him to the crime. The prisoner was sentenced to transportation for life.

On the 31st of October 1882 a woman called Narasamah having been abandoned by the man who kept her, threw herself into a well, with her daughter aged two years in her arms. Both the woman and the child were drowned.

The 2nd Class Magistrate of Ramachendrapoor received an anonymous petition stating that one Nunthoory Bullyah *alias* Vencatachellum of Kazulur had been murdered by Namo Audyah and three others, and his body thrown into the Godavari, also that the mother of the 1st and 2nd defendants had carried away some property from

Digitized by Google

the house of the deceased. The Magistrate referred the petition for investigation to the Inspector of Police, Coringa Division. Prior to this, the Station House Officer of Kolunka having received information of this death, had registered it as a suspicious one, and had instituted enquiries. As the body of the deceased was not found, *corpus delicti* was not fairly established. The case however was registered as murder under Section 302, Penal Code, and the investigation continues.

Two cases of dacoity were reported during the year. They belong to the Sub-Division.

In one, Ch. Krishnamoorty and four others, while returning from Lukkaveram Fair on the night of the 11th August 1882, were attacked by ten persons, who beat them with clubs and robbed them of property worth Rs. 71-0-0. The case is undetected.

On the night of the 11th December 1882 a party of six dacoits attacked one K. Subbarayudu of Koppaka on his way home from his field, struck him with a club on his head, and carried away property worth Rs. 2-12-0. The complainant having cried out for assistance, one K. Vencatramyah and four others ran up and apprehended two of the defendants with all the stolen property together with a House-breaking implement, two daggers and a stick. Both prisoners were sentenced to 7 years' rigorous imprisonment.

A notorious Rumpa rebel named Bulligadoo, for whose capture Rupees 500 had been offered by the Government Agent, Vizagapatam, was caught along with another rebel named Madukam Ch. Rajegadu by the Rumpa Inspector. There was a string of dacoities against both of them pending in this District, but Bulligadoo had to be first tried for two murders and some dacoities in Vizagapatam. The other prisoner was prosecuted here and got 5 years' rigorous imprisonment in two dacoities of 1879. Bulligadoo's prosecution for murder, in Vizagapatam, broke down. He was sentenced to 1½ years' imprisonment for dacoity and will now be prosecuted in this District.

The rewards were distributed as follows :—

Rs.	200	to	Inspector Bundaru Venkatasawmy.
„	100	„	Munsiff Dula Dora, who reported the whereabouts of Bulligadoo.
„	64	„	Ryots who gave information to the Munsiff.
„	64	„	Head-Constable Nursingaban, and
„	72	„	Constables with the Head-Constable who accompanied the Inspector when the arrest was effected.
Total.	500.		

15 cases of robbery were reported during the year, of which 10 were detected, 22 persons were arrested and 15 convicted.

60 cases of House-breaking by day were reported, with 40 or 66·6 per cent detected, against 57 reported, and 37 or 64·9 per cent. detected in 1881. 258 cases of House-breaking by night were reported, with 85 or 32·9 per cent detected, against 326 reported and 108 or 33·1 per cent. detected in the previous year. There was thus a considerable decrease in Burglary.

Digitized by Google

A case of House-breaking occurred at Tirupaty, the particulars of which are as below.

On the night of the 10th December 1882 the Treasury room in the temple at Tirupaty was broken into, the cash chest, which was inside the room, was forced open and property consisting of cash Rs. 19,700, and jewelry worth Rs. 700, belonging to the temple, stolen. Cash to the amount of Rs. 11,500 was left in the Treasury by the thieves. The Assistant Superintendent proceeded to the spot and inquired into the case. There were peons employed to watch the treasure, and it seems impossible that so much money could have been taken without their connivance or that of the temple Poojaries. There have been disputes for a long time between the Durmakarta, the Zemindar of Mylaveram, Kistna District, and the Poojaries, regarding their shares of the money given to the temple by pilgrims. Inspector Narrayanasawmy, a good detective, is at present employed solely on this case. One of the peons having made a confession, was arrested, but he has given different stories of what happened and the part he took in the affair

No women were convicted during the year of infanticide.

All stations in the Main Division were visited (some of them twice) by the Superintendent, as well as all Cusba Stations and some sub-stations (altogether 17) in Sub-Division. The Assistant Superintendent visited all stations in the Sub-Division.

Major Hoskins was in charge of the District throughout the year. Mr. T. T. Millett, Assistant Superintendent of Police, died on the 5th of August. On 30th September Mr. H. E. Sweet assumed charge of the Sub-Division. The loss of such a promising young officer as Mr. Millett is much to be deplored. He had done good work during the Rumpa disturbances. While travelling with the Superintendent, he fell ill of fever and was sent back in his boat from Ellore to his house at Nursapoor where his family resided, but as he became worse he was brought to Rajahmundry and was under treatment for a week before he succumbed to typhoid fever. Mr. Millett had previously on several occasions suffered much from attacks of fever both in Vizagapatam and this District.

Kistna.

The rain-fall during the year was 39 inches 36 cents being above the average of the preceding 5 years.

In July the Kistna River rose to its highest known level of 21 feet over the anicut at Bezwada, and bursting its bunds deluged the country in every direction for miles round destroying crops, communications, dwellings and cattle, and later on in the year, a continuous and heavy fall of rain throughout the District caused further damage to standing crops and tanks; but happily there was very little loss of human life.

The general health has been good and only 20 isolated cases of Cholera were reported.

549 Policemen were treated in Hospitals against 718 in the previous year. 2 men died in Hospitals from natural causes and 12 outside: one Constable, who was troubled by doubts touching his wife's fidelity, committed suicide by shooting himself with a Police carbine in a station while he was on sentry duty.

Digitized by Google

There has been no permanent change in Inspectors. The full strength of 21 was maintained throughout the year.

During the year 3 young men, 2 Hindus and 1 Mussulman, of good family and education, were entertained as Sub-Inspectors, while of 2 others on probation one reverted to his former grade of Head Constable and the other was discharged for misconduct.

The other grades of the force at the close of the year stood as follows:—

3 European Head Constables, 141 Native Heads and 1,015 Constables showing a deficiency of 11 Constables owing to a large number of casualties caused by men taking pension in the last month of the year on completion of 21 years' service.

The casualties in the Force during the year were as follows:—Dismissed 15, Resigned 14, Died 16, Discharged on Medical Certificate 43, Deserted 5.

The following memo. gives the particulars of punishments inflicted during the year:—Reductions 42, Dismissals 15, Suspensions 19, Convicted by Magistrates 11, Fined 194, Forfeited pay for absence 146.

3 Inspectors have not passed any of the required tests. It has been recommended that the probation of one of these should cease, as he has not given satisfaction in other ways.

6 men passed Station House Officers' Test, 18 Constables' Test and 22 Recruit Test which considering the raw and uneducated material we have to deal with may be regarded as a satisfactory return.

The only private guards employed are those supplied to the Branch of the Madras Bank at Guntur.

The new organization in the Salt Department has not yet been introduced in this District and the work of guarding platforms is still carried on by the Police.

The Police have been relieved from the duty of guarding Salt Treasuries in the 4 Factories of the District.

There has been a slight increase (11 cases) under all heads of grave crime in the year as compared with 1881 with a decrease of 7 per cent in detection.

	Cases Reported.	Detected.
In 1881	334	108
In 1882	345	88

There were 7 murders reported, in five of which the accused were brought to trial; convictions were obtained in two cases and three resulted in acquittal. In one of the remaining 2 the murderer a well-to-do Oppara man, after killing his wife, committed suicide by throwing himself into the village well. The 7th case was of a

Digitized by Google

little boy 5 years of age, who disappeared in a mysterious way at a large gathering during the Sivarathri festival on the banks of the Kistna river. He may have been accidentally drowned, kidnapped or murdered; no trace was ever found of him.

There were 6 cases of culpable homicide, in 5 of which wives died from the effects of beating inflicted by their husbands. The last case was of a boy who, while he was up in a tree stealing fruit, was stoned by a man. Convictions were obtained in 3 cases; 1 was acquitted, 1 is under trial, and in the 6th the accused has absconded.

10 cases of Dacoity occurred; 3 Torch light in houses in the Frontier Taluqs of Tinurucota, Suttenapalli and Vinukonda apparently by gangs of Lambadies and others who had crossed over from the Nizam's Dominions and the Kurnool District. The amount of property stolen in these 3 cases was slightly over Rs. 3,200. In one case only was a clue obtained and one man was prosecuted, but he was acquitted by the Sessions Judge. 5 were dacoities in Fields on travellers, 4 of which were in the frontier Taluqs of Juggayyapeta, Dachepalli and Suttenapalli; in these cases also the culprits were without doubt Lambadies, who had crossed the river from the Nizam's dominions.

In the 5th case the sufferers were a party returning from a wedding a few miles from Masulipatam. Inspector Balaramaswamy, who inquired into this affair, failed to obtain the smallest clue.

The remaining 2 cases were on the highway, the more serious of the two was committed within a couple of miles of Jaggayyapeta and was apparently the work of the Known Depredators and Suspects of the place, yet the Inspector, Mr. Daly, signally failed to make any thing of it. The 10th and last case was on the high road between Bezwada and Kondapalli, where 3 men travelling in a cart were attacked by a party of 8 men and robbed of property to the value of Rs. 20.

The total value of property lost under this head was 4,879 Rupees; in no case was a conviction obtained although 3 cases were put up and 11 persons tried.

Only one case of Highway robbery was reported; conviction was obtained.

Of 10 cases of robbery reported 6 were convicted and 10 persons sent to Jail.

Of 311 cases of House-breaking reported, 76 or 24 per cent were detected. Detection in the Towns of Masulipatam and Guntur was only 9 per cent.

In villages 25 per cent of the cases or 74 out of 289 were detected.

Only 3 petty cases of Salt theft were reported and convicted; value of property lost and recovered 8 pies.

123 cases against the Abkarry Law were prosecuted and convictions were obtained in 84.

32 Males and 64 Females committed suicide, 28 Males and 57 Females by drowning, 3 Males and 7 Females by hanging, 1 Male by a lethal weapon.

Digitized by Google

198 Males and 121 Females met with accidental deaths in various ways, the greater number by drowning.

10 persons died from snake bite.

350 accidental fires occurred; 2,098 houses were burnt and property valued at Rs. 1,00,138 was consumed. No lives were lost.

1,015 warrants and 12,061 summonses were executed and served by the Police.

976 cases were referred by Police as false and 945 struck off by Magistrates.

5,474 cases were investigated during the year; of these 1,840 or 34 per cent were detected. Of 9,343 persons arrested 2,948 were convicted.

The percentage of persons convicted to persons arrested was 32. The value of property recovered was 16 per cent.

2 new Station Houses have been commenced during the year; existing Station Houses and huts are generally in good order; some few suffered severely from the heavy rains and floods. Huts for the Jail guard men at Guntur are being constructed by the Jail Department. A small house apart from the Constables' lines and somewhat superior to them is required for the European Head Constable of the Jail Guard.

The Anchimeda system has almost died out; the only case reported was in the Juggayapeta Division on the frontier. A man aged 40 years of age was being taken to Shere Mahomedpet and died en route of some internal disorder.

1,528 prisoners were confined in the District Jail at Guntur, giving a daily average of 4 or 127 per mensem.

599 prisoners were confined in Sub-Jails for an average period of 12 days. Many of these buildings offer facilities to prisoners to commit suicide by hanging, as the centre beam running through the wards is within easy reach.

No escapes from Jails occurred during the year, and only 13 cases from custody under escort of Constables.

Yanadies, Yerukalas, Pachapuvandlu and Wodders of migratory habits commit a large number of crimes, and are not sufficiently watched by the Police. Many of them convicted in former years reside across the frontier in the Nizam's Dominions and commit their depredations in this District with a very small chance of being detected, since they are not watched by the Police across the frontier nor by the village Police when they come into our Territory.

The Superintendent and Assistant Superintendent visited all their stations once, and nearly half of them a 2nd and 3rd time. The Deputy Inspector-General of the range spent 4 weeks in the District.

Digitized by Google

The Village Police still remain in the same inefficient condition, and in some Zemindary villages exist only in name, since they are changed at the whim of the Zemindar and generally perform private duties for himself or his subordinates and so do nothing towards the prevention and detection of crime.

Nellore.

The year 1882 has been singularly uneventful in a Police point of view. Peace and prosperity have prevailed, and crime has been light. It was not till near the close of the year that anything occurred to mar the serenity of this picture, when disastrous floods, unprecedented in the annals of the District, swept over a vast tract of country and caused damage to roads, tanks, and standing crops.

The District was inspected by the Inspector-General in the early part of the year.

Grain has been cheaper this year than it has been for some time. It remains to be seen whether the excessive rain that fell during the North-east monsoon will materially enhance prices hereafter. It is to be feared that it must do so, for damage to tanks and submersion of standing crops cannot but have their ill effects. The rainfall was 39·66 inches against 26·04 inches in 1881, the average for the last five years being 35·27. Owing to excessive rainfall, more than 200 tanks in the District have breached and many of them are now perfectly dry. It has been ascertained that in round numbers 8,000 head of cattle have been lost. The damage done to roads has been serious, traffic in the early part of December having been impeded for several days. The Pennair, which skirts the town of Nellore, rose to 28½ feet, thus exceeding the flood-level of 1874, which was 27·37 feet. The river embankment breached at the back of the Civil Hospital, and the roads of Nellore Town were cut up by the volume of water that swept over them, but fortunately there was no loss of human life. Nellore fared better in this respect than outlying taluqs, where lives were lost. This subject will be referred to again.

The force was nearly up to full strength on 31st December 1882.

3 Head Constables and 25 Constables were employed on Jail Guard duty on the calculation of 1 Constable for every 7 convicts without distinction between intramural and extramural labor.

1 Head Constable and 7 Constables were employed as Distillery and Private Guards. One Constable allowed on payment to a private individual was withdrawn early in the year by order of the Inspector-General.

During the year Tummalapenta Salt Factory was abolished and the guard withdrawn. Tada, otherwise called Bolingalapad Factory, passed over on 1st October to the Salt Department, which is now solely responsible for its guarding. The old and worn-out men of the guard were pensioned and the remainder absorbed in the general force. Iron-safes having been introduced at all Salt Factories, Treasury Guards have been abolished. Here likewise the old men were discharged on pension, while those fit for further service were transferred to taluqs.

Digitized by Google

Two Sub-Inspectors were entertained during the year, B. Janardhanam Naidu and A. Govindasawmy Naidu. Both are Matriculates of the Madras University. They took the places of V. Koliah, promoted to 5th Class Inspector, and P. Jugga Row, resigned.

162 Constables were enlisted during the year, 46 for the permanent Force and 116 for the temporary Salt Force. Of the 116, one is a Head Constable employed at Dugarazapatam, an ex-Havildar of the 36th Regiment, Madras Native Infantry, whose services will be dispensed with on transfer of the guarding to the Salt Department.

2nd Class Inspector Mr. C. E. Smith was transferred from Tanjore, and is borne on the strength of this District. He did not join however, and is now acting as Assistant Superintendent of Police in Cuddapah.

In compliance with instructions from the Chief Office, 16 men of the South Canara Police were borne on the rolls of this District from April to September.

The casualties in the District Force during 1882 amounted to 257.

The year generally has been a healthy one. There was an entire absence of cholera, notwithstanding the incessant influx of labourers attracted from various Districts by the project works at Sangam.

The number of Police patients treated in the Nellore and Ongole Hospitals collectively, was 372 against 382 in 1881. Two Constables died in Nellore Hospital against 9 in 1881. No deaths took place in Ongole Hospital.

1 Inspector, 1 Sub-Inspector and 177 men (Head Constables and Constables included) were fined during the year Rs. 10, Rs. 5 and Rs. 83-12-4 respectively, against 1 Sub-Inspector and 201 men fined 5 Rs. and Rs. 59-7-2 respectively in 1881.

1st Class Inspector Snugg was reduced to 2nd Class for three months for lax supervision over his subordinates.

14 Head Constables and 57 Constables were reduced during the year against 19 Head Constables and 35 Constables in 1881. Of the 14 Head Constables so dealt with, 6 were merely *Temporary* Head Constables, whose reversion to 1st Class Constable was ordered at the close of the Salt-manufacturing season.

10 men were dismissed; 5 after conviction by Magistrates.

41 Police Officers received money rewards, amounting to Rupees 163-12-0. The number rewarded in 1881 was 31 in the sum of Rupees 205-5-2.

19 Police Officers were promoted for good service. Only 6 in the preceding year were similarly rewarded.

Of the 41 who received money-rewards, 4 were Head Constables and 37 Constables. Of this number, 3 Head Constables and 21 Constables were rewarded for good conduct in connection with the floods.

Digitized by Google

Of the 19 who were promoted, 1 was a Head Constable and 18 were Constables. 6 out of these Constables gained their promotion for good service during the floods.

The Inspector-General of Police sanctioned rewards amounting to Rupees 11 to 3 Police Taliaries.

During the year 6 private individuals were rewarded out of the Secret-Service Fund (4 by the District Magistrate and 2 by Inspector-General), for assistance rendered in the detection of cases. One of these persons was awarded a silver bangle worth Rupees 25 by the District Magistrate for courageous conduct in seizing a dacoit.

2 Sub-Inspectors, 46 permanent Constables and 116 temporary Constables were entertained, making 164 enlistments during the year. Of those enlisted for the permanent Force 20 can read and write. It is no easy matter to secure the services of literate men, who are at the same time of good physique. Food is cheap and the demand for labour is great, more especially now that the Sangam Project works are in full operation. Many prefer this comparatively independent mode of life to the restraints which discipline imposes upon members of the Police Force.

Two Sub-Inspectors (B. Janardhanam Naidu and A. Govindasawmy Naidu) underwent a course of instruction in the District school before being sent out to Divisions. Of the 26 Taluq men who presented themselves for instruction in the Station House Officers' class, 18 passed during the year against 16 out of 37 in last year. 21 recruits, the same number as last year, passed the Constables' Catechism in school.

The number of children on the rolls has diminished from 39 on the 1st January 1882 to 26 on the last day of the year. This decrease is attributable to Mahomedan Constables of the Reserve employing their sons in house-hold matters, (their wives being unable to fetch articles from the bazaar) and their indifference generally in respect to the education of their children.

There were 129 convicts in the District Jail on the 31st December 1882 against 153 on the last day of the preceding year. There were no escapes.

A Subsidiary Jail having been established at Sangam where a Sub-Magistrate is stationed raises the number of Sub-Jails in this District to 16.

443 prisoners were guarded in the Sub-Jails against 368 of last year.

6 persons escaped from Sub-Jails, 1 from Alloor and 5 from Darsi. Only 2 have been re-captured.

There were 14 other escapes during the year, against 35 of last year, in all of which re-captures followed. 3 of the 14 were from Police custody and the others from that of the Village Police.

A 2nd class Station House of the standard design is being constructed in Ongole Town at a cost of Rs. 1,880, and is rapidly approaching completion.

Digitized by Google

Rs. 2,889 were spent in 1881 in purchasing a residence at Ongole for the Assistant Superintendent of Police and in making certain alterations and improvements to the building. The repairs were completed this year at a further cost of Rupees 754, and the house has now been occupied by the Assistant Superintendent for some months.

A 3rd class Station House of the standard design was constructed at Kovoor in the Nellore Taluq for Rupees 975. Funds were provided for this work from savings in other Districts in 1881-82, and it was completed before the end of the Official year, but after the submission of the annual report. Hence the item escaped mention. In 1882-83 four tiled huts were constructed at the same place according to the standard plan at a cost of Rupees 945. These huts are now occupied.

In addition to the abovementioned works a terraced watch station was built in the Dorenall Pass at a cost of Rupees 260.

Thus Rupees 2,180 were spent during the year on new works constructed by Departmental Agency.

Rupees 987 have been sanctioned for repairs to Station Houses during 1882-83, and the whole of this allotment will have been expended by the 31st March.

Rupees 698-13-4 have been sanctioned for the repair of huts and will be spent by the end of the current official year. Money for this purpose is provided from the Lodging Fund.

20,649 processes were served on 20,758 persons during the year against 18,696 on 18,757 persons in 1881. Of these 8,515 processes on 8,515 persons were issued in grave cases.

There were 558 sudden deaths in the year against 654 in last year.

473 accidental deaths were reported and are sub-divided as follows:—

By drowning	...	...	327	473
Snake bites	...	...	99	
Other causes	...	...	47	

The figures 327 include 45 persons washed away by the floods.

79 suicides are sub-divided as follows:—

By drowning	...	...	68	79
Poison ...	...	...	2	
Hanging	...	...	8	
Lethal weapons		...	1	

No deaths were occasioned this year in the principal division by the system of Ancha Meeda. 2 females are said to have been carried by relays from village to village in the Sub-Division, and to have died. Village Officers were not prosecuted in either instance, as criminal neglect was not brought home to them and prosecution in such

Digitized by Google

cases is futile except upon the clearest evidence. Last year 9 offences of this nature were reported, but there are indications that the barbarous practice is gradually dying out.

There were 311 accidental fires this year, in which 823 houses were burnt, and property worth Rupees 54,518 was consumed. There was no loss of human life.

The number of Known Depredators in the District remains nearly stationary, there being 550 this year against 555 last year. Of these, 5 are females.

67 Known Depredators were re-convicted during the year, and 1 "Suspect" was convicted for the first time.

The 67 Known Depredators with previous convictions are classified as follows :—

Once convicted	35 persons.
Twice convicted...	24 persons.
Thrice convicted...	2 persons.
Four times convicted	1 person.
Five times convicted	2 persons.
Six times convicted	2 persons.
Seven times convicted	1 person.
Total...	67

Wandering gangs.—The figures for 1882 are as follows :—

	Males.	Females.	Total.
Principal Divisions... ...	1,095	1,135	2,230
Sub-Division	627	541	1,168
Total...	1,722	1,676	3,398

The foregoing figures show the adults. The number of children in the Principal Division is ... ... 1,807 } 2,665
and in the Sub-Division ... ... 858 }
making a grand total of 6,063.

The numbers in 1881 were :—

1,243	Males.
1,264	Females.
1,993	Children.
4,500	

The increase over last year's figures may be attributed to a number of strange gangs, coming into the District from the west attracted by a plentiful harvest.

20 males, 5 females and 5 juveniles belonging to wandering gangs were convicted during the year.

Digitized by Google

Cognizable crime.—The number of cases reported in 1882 is 4,242 with a detection of 27·25 per cent.

Cognizable cases may be sub-divided as follows:—

(a.) Under the Penal Code 2,154 with 118 detected or 37·9 per cent.

(b.) Under Special and Local Laws 2,088 with 1,907 or 91·3 per cent.

Detection of cognizable crime taken altogether stands at 64·2 per cent.

2,329 cognizable cases under the Penal Code were reported in 1881, and only 1,348 cases under Special and Local Laws, so that in the year under review there has been a decrease of offences under the Penal Code, and an increase under the head "Special and Local Laws." This increase is no doubt in a measure to be attributed to the altered conditions of the town of Sangam, from which many such cases are now reported.

4 cases of murder were reported this year with 2 detected, 6 persons were arrested and 2 convicted. Two cases were thrown out in the Sessions Court. Poison was not resorted to in any instance, nor were there any cases of child-murder.

The details of the Murder cases are given briefly below.

(1.) A Comaty woman, Rajah Chenchee, belonging to a village in Udyagiri Taluq, had been living for some years under the protection of one Kondiah, who recently forsook her and married a girl of his own caste. Chenchee enraged at his desertion watched her opportunity, and one morning having decoyed the young wife to a well outside the village, pushed her in. The crime was witnessed by the younger sister of deceased, who gave a detailed statement before the committing Magistrate, but before the Sessions Court she retracted her deposition, and the case was thrown out.

(2.) In this case a Yanady having suspected his wife of criminal intercourse with his son-in-law, killed her by cutting her throat with a sickle and then attempted to take his own life in the same manner. He was sentenced to transportation for life.

(3.) A Yanady female, named Ankee, having been deserted by a married man who had been keeping her, enticed his wife to the tank of a deep stream and pushed her in, the wife was drowned and Ankee was sentenced to transportation for life.

(4.) A woman, by name Koppala Mahalutchmee, of Ongole Taluq, who had been kept by one Maralla Ravanappah, was found missing, and about 20 days afterwards her corpse was exhumed on information given by the latter. The discovery was made too late to ascertain the true cause of death. The theory adduced by the prosecution was that Ravanappah, aided by two persons named Korrapati Bapaniah and Mandara Vallappah, had murdered the woman in his house, and had carried away the corpse to a distance and buried it. Jealousy was apparently the cause of the crime. The story told by the accused was that he had quarrelled with

Digitized by Google

the woman as he suspected her of carrying on an intrigue with others, and that she, in his absence from home, had committed suicide by hanging herself to a beam inside the house. On his return being frightened at the spectacle of the lifeless body suspended from the roof, he cut it down and buried it. The case was thrown out at the Sessions, the Judge remarking that there was as much likelihood of the case being one of suicide as of murder.

Only one case of culpable homicide has been reported this year. It was committed for trial at the February Sessions. The accused, a young boy aged 14 years, had a quarrel with an old woman regarding her right to graze a buffalo in a field, and in the heat of the quarrel he struck her on the side with a stick which caused almost instantaneous death.

No cases of Infanticide have been reported during the year.

14 cases of Grievous Hurt were reported in 1882 with 9 detected against 21 cases with 9 detections in 1881.

Only one case under Section 328, I. P. C., calls for special remark. A widow, Vadlamudi Pitchee, residing in Chajerla station range of Atmakur Taluq, who had been living with one Raivi Subbadoo, deserted him for one Dooggi Subbadoo. The forsaken lover however retained sufficient influence over the woman to induce her to mix poison in Subbadoo's food; the latter was saved by an antidote. The Chemical Examiner detected traces of aconite in the vomited matter, but the Judge dismissed the case considering the evidence to be insufficient.

There were no cases of kidnapping for immoral purposes in 1882.

There was but one case of Dacoity, and this in reality was nothing more than an aggravated burglary, in which the burglers showed fight when pursued. The complainant Chalakamur Nagireddy seized one of them by the hair, and although dangerously wounded by him held his assailant until assistance arrived. This prisoner who was the only one convicted, out of three arrested, was sentenced to 7 years' rigorous imprisonment. The complainant's courage was rewarded by the gift of a silver bangle and Rs. 25 as already mentioned.

There were no cases of Highway Robbery in this District during the year.

6 cases of robbery were reported, of which 5 were detected against 15 cases with 8 detected in last year: 2 cases falling under Section 394 (robbery with hurt) demand notice. In the first case 2 Yanadies from the Guntoor Taluq broke into the house of one Paundi Seetiah and were decamping with stolen jewels valued at Rs. 62, when they were observed and pursued by the inmates. The Yanadies on being closely pressed made use of their sticks and caused hurt to the house-owner. One Yanady was caught on the spot and the other was arrested subsequently. The

Digitized by Google

case was disposed of by the Joint Magistrate, who awarded them 18 months' rigorous imprisonment each.

In the 2nd case, a ryot of Rapur Taluq with the aid of his servant was watching a flock of sheep on the banks of the Boggair river near Nabbeepuram in Atmakur Taluq, where he had been detained by heavy freshes on the night of the 24th August. Two robbers attacked them about mid-night, making free use of their sticks, and stole clothes and cash worth Rs. 22. They were singled out from among a large crowd of persons by the complainants, but the case was thrown out by the Sessions Court.

There were 216 cases of House-breaking during the year with 72 detected, and 136 persons arrested and 87 convicted; property worth Rs. 16,291 was lost, out of which Rs. 4,512 worth was recovered.

228 cases of grave crime against property occurred, of which 80 were detected, and out of 154 persons arrested 97 were convicted. The figures for the previous three years are given below:—

1879.	1880.	1881.
459.	381.	277.

Grave crime has thus decreased in 1882 by 49 cases. The detection has been much the same in 1882 as it was in 1881, the percentage being 35·08 against 36 in the preceding year.

The following figures show the number of theft cases for the past four years.

1879.	1880.	1881.	1882.
1,229.	966.	799.	686.

The number of thefts reported this year thus falls short of the previous year by 113 cases.

The detective results in this crime for the above years are as follows:—

1879.	1880.	1881.	1882.
469.	352.	274.	229.

The percentage of detection thus remains much the same as in last year, being 33·3. Out of 886 persons arrested in 1882, nearly half (437) were convicted. Rs. 8,799 worth of property was lost with a recovery of Rs. 2,354.

Of the 686 cases shown above, 45 are cattle thefts. Of these 13 were detected. 57 cases were reported in 1881, with 18 detected.

Out of 48 persons arrested for cattle theft, 36 were convicted and cattle worth Rupees 392 recovered out of a loss valued at Rupees 498.

4 cases of cattle poisoning have been reported with 1 detected against 3 cases in 1881 with 2 detected.

Digitized by Google

26 cases of receiving stolen property were reported with 20 detected and 23 persons convicted out of 34 arrested. The figures for 1881 are 16 cases reported, 11 detected, 22 persons arrested and 15 convicted.

75 cases of salt theft have been reported, of which 61 were detected, 75 persons were arrested and 71 convicted. Rs. 54 worth of salt was lost, of which Rs. 34 worth was recovered.

The following figures show the number of salt smuggling cases for the past three years.

1880.	1881.	1882.
15.	11.	11.

All cases reported in 1882 were detected; 15 persons were arrested and convicted.

There were no cases under the Vagrancy Act during the year.

There were 46 Sessions cases, of which 26 were convicted. 84 persons were put on their trial, but only 37 were convicted. The percentage of cases convicted to cases tried is only 56·5. Nellore has always shown a good percentage hitherto. In 1881 it was 80·8 and in 1880 68·6.

304 cases were sent by Magistrates to Police for enquiry, 130 of which were referred by the latter and struck off as false.

462 false cases were referred by Police "*suo motu*," of which 460 were ordered to be struck off; last year 414 were so referred with 410 struck off; so that there has been an increase of false cases.

In 1882, 98 cases prosecuted by Police were found false after trial against 108 in 1881.

5 cases under the Arms Act were prosecuted by the Police, in 4 of which convictions were obtained.

There were no cases under the Opium Act. Two were reported last year.

The Village Police Establishment is in the fourth year of its existence; generally speaking it has done its work well, but no great degree of efficiency can be expected from a man receiving only Rs. 2 pay per mensem, and yet this is all that many of them get. A man depending on such a pittance must necessarily seek additional means of livelihood elsewhere.

The Superintendent inspected all the stations (74) in the principal Division and 4 in the Sub-Division. The Assistant Superintendent inspected all his stations as well.

Mr. W. J. A. Sullivan, the Superintendent of Police, was absent on privilege leave from the 9th May to 9th August, when Mr. Agar was appointed to act for him; Mr. Persse acted for Mr. Worsop, the Assistant Superintendent, during the latter's absence on similar leave from 15th June to 15th September.

Digitized by Google

Most of the Inspectors did their work satisfactorily. Head-Quarter Inspector R. Casava Pillay, made himself useful on the occasion of the floods, and mention, it is believed, was made of his good conduct in the Collector's report to Government. Acting 3rd Class Inspector Meneaud of the Town also behaved energetically on the same occasion. As the Superintendent was absent in the Gudur Taluq at this juncture he has been obliged to confine his remarks to information gathered on his return.

Only 24 persons underwent the punishment of whipping during the year.

A small supply of Liquor Ammonia is kept at each Police Station, and its efficacy especially in the case of scorpion bites is becoming more widely known. Of 35 cases of snake bite brought to the notice of the Police, cure was effected in 31 cases, of which it is said that one was a cobra bite.

In the four cases which proved fatal, one only was caused by a cobra.

There has been a steady decrease of crime all round. This is no doubt mainly due to a good and plentiful season. At the same time elements of mischief exist, which are capable of producing an outburst of crime. The numerous wandering gangs frequenting the District would doubtless not remain inactive were it not for the strict and systematic mode of watching them, which has been in vogue since the days of Colonel Balmer. The bad gangs are well known to the Police, and wherever they travel a Constable is watching them. The notorious Yanady burglars of the Town have resorted to other means of gaining a livelihood. Finding doubtless that house-breaking is a dangerous pastime when their movements are strictly observed. They have taken to cheating as an equally lucrative and at the same time a less hazardous pursuit.

Their "modus operandi" is ingenious. Most of them are employed as domestic servants, they borrow their employer's gold jewellery and tender it by day-light to the inspection of intending purchasers; it is hinted to the customer that it will be better for him to complete the bargain at night as the vendor's title to the property is not strictly unimpeachable. After night-fall the unwary purchaser brings his bag of money, and in return for it receives a small parcel which he is assured contains the jewels shown to him during the day. He is cautioned against opening the packet until he reaches home for fear of its being intercepted by the Police. An examination by the purchaser after his return to his house shows him that he has been duped. For the gold jewels he finds gilt ones have been substituted. Here the matter ends. To complain he knows is dangerous, for it may cause him to be regarded as a receiver of stolen property.

It is a matter for regret that the Mofussil Police can exercise no authority over gamblers outside the Town. In Nellore Town there are many idle vagabonds proficient in the art of gambling. They avoid carrying on their operations within the Town limits. They go out some 3 or 4 miles from Nellore, 5 in one direction and 5 in another, and so on. One of the gang remains aloof while the others are seated with cards ready under a tree by the road-side. The emissary of the gang is on the alert to find a solitary traveller. On meeting him, he addresses him, pretends to be a mere bird of passage himself, and after gaining his confidence by a few minutes'

Digitized by Google

conversation, leads him to the spot where his companions are seated. He appears innocent of what they are about, and persuades his newly-acquired friend to accompany him and watch the players. This the unsuspecting man not unfrequently does and is soon induced to stake money, if he has it, or a jewel. On the first throw of the dice he is allowed to win; elated by success he stakes on a more extensive scale, only to lose all he has got. Instances have not been wanting in which the gamblers on finding persons unwilling to join them in their play have deliberately snatched money and valuables from their persons and run off. Many such offenders have fallen into the hands of the Police and found their way to Jail. In the majority of cases, however, no complaint is made, the gamblers being very watchful of persons whom they have thus deceived. One of the gang follows them, and if he finds that they proceed on their journey quietly he returns, but if on the contrary he entertains the least suspicion that they intend lodging a complaint with the Police, he gives back the stakes, and effects a compromise.

Kurnool.

The rain-fall during the year was 26·50 inches. The average fall during the past 5 years was 27·26 inches.

The average price of cholum, the staple article of food in this District, was 24½ measures per rupee during the year; this is above the average of the past five years.

The strength of the Force on the 31st December 1882 was as follows:—19 Inspectors, 2 Sub-Inspectors, 114 Head Constables, 786 Constables. Total 921 of all ranks or 12 below sanctioned strength.

5 men were discharged being unfit for further service.

1 Inspector and 8 men died during the year; 3 of them while in Hospital.

473 men were treated as in-patients and 385 as out-patients.

Ague, Rheumatism, Dysentery, Guinea-worm, Bronchitis and Malarious Fever were the principal diseases.

There is good Hospital accommodation at Kurnool; but the building at Cumbum is in a very dilapidated state and will hardly stand another monsoon; it is also in the most unhealthy part of the station, and when funds are available for its reconstruction, it will be advisable to select a new site.

3 Police Officers, 2 Taliaries, 2 Kottoobadies and 1 private individual were rewarded by the Inspector-General of Police.

14 Police Officers and 2 private individuals received rewards from the Commissioner of Salt Revenue. 1 Police Officer and 4 private individuals received rewards from the District Magistrate.

2 Police Officers and 6 private individuals were rewarded by a private individual through Head Assistant Magistrate.

1 Police Officer received reward from the Deputy Commissioner of Chituldroog, Mysore Province.

3 Police Officers were selected for promotion by the Superintendent for good service in the detection of crime during the year.

Digitized by Google

The Village Police have not afforded all the assistance that they were capable of in the prevention and detection of crime, but their shortcomings have been brought to the notice of the District Magistrate.

In Cuddapah the Taliaries guarding roads and passes are under the District Superintendent, who pays, enlists and punishes them; this would be a good plan to adopt in this District, as at present the men are occasionally withdrawn from their legitimate duties by Village Heads and not frequently absent themselves on their own account.

126 accident fires were reported during the year, in which 318 houses were burnt, and property valued at Rupees 13,471 was destroyed. Only one life was lost.

In 1882 there were 741 convicted persons and 111 suspects borne on the Registers (Book II) against 737 convicted persons and 83 suspects in 1881. Many names of Known Depredators who had died as well as those convicted of petty offences during the famine, were struck off under orders of the District Superintendent.

4 Suspects were convicted during the year.

42 Known Depredators were re-convicted during the year.

There are 13 Sub-Jails in the District, 12 of which are in use. 507 persons were confined in them during the year.

The average duration of confinement was ten days. Owing to the transfer of the Taluq Cutcherry from Ramalkotah to Kalloor, the Sub-Jail at the former station was entirely abandoned.

On the 31st December 1882 there were 121 convicts in the District Jail.

There was no escape either from the District Jail or the Sub-Jails during the year.

2 prisoners escaped from Police custody, but were recaptured.

The following new works have been sanctioned for execution by Departmental agency during the year 1882-83:—

4 Police Huts at Yenugamurry.

4 Do. Jonnaghoory. Completion of Station House at Soonkesala. The amount allotted for repairs of Police buildings in the District was Rupees 700. This was found to be insufficient and an application was made for a further allotment, but funds were not available and so some repairs must stand over till next year.

No case of dying and destitute travellers having been forwarded from village to village by Ancha has been reported.

171 accidental deaths were registered during the year against 220 in 1881. 50 males, 63 females, 58 children—96 of these met their death by drowning, 3 by wild beasts, 16 by scorpion sting, 19 by snake bite and 37 from other causes. Out of 16 deaths by scorpion sting, 12 occurred in the Owk Division.

63 persons (20 males and 43 females) committed suicide during the year against 77 in 1881. Suicides of women were nearly all by drowning.

Digitized by Google

2 persons bitten by snakes are reported to have been successfully treated with Ammonia.

447 persons stung by scorpions were likewise treated with Ammonia.

4 Head Constables and 6 Constables were convicted by Magistrates.

Among these, there is one bad case in which a Head Constable and 2 Constables from Nundial were convicted by Sessions Court under Section 330, I. P. C.; they had taken a person suspected in a House-breaking case to the house of the complainant and there both Police and complainant beat him and tried to extort a confession, the result was that the suspect who had a diseased spleen died from the effects of a kick which would not have done much harm to a man in good health. The body was carried during the night and hung to a tree and a rumour was spread that the man was missing, but there was evidence to show that he was last seen alive in the custody of the Police, and that they had been seen to beat him and take him into the house of the man who charged him with house-breaking. The appeal in this case is still pending before the High Court.

852 warrants were executed and 15,592 summonses were served by the Police during the year. In addition to the above, 856 warrants issued on failure to obey summonses were executed by Police. The number of persons called to attend Courts was 16,444. Although crime was less, the number of processes issued increased from 13,515 in 1881 to 16,444 in 1882.

Convictions were obtained in 20 out of 31 cases tried by the Court of Sessions or 64·5 per cent.

Out of 76 persons tried, 37 or 48·6 per cent were convicted.

423 cases were referred as false by Police to Magistrates for orders, and of these, 409 were ordered to be struck off.

212 cases were referred by Magistrates to Police for enquiry, 208 of these turned out to be false and were ordered to be struck off.

13 murders were reported during the year. All were of an ordinary nature. In one case the murderer committed suicide. 9 were committed for trial to the Court of Sessions; convictions were obtained in 7. The District Magistrate ordered one of the two cases in which acquittals were recorded to be struck off.

Out of the seven convicted only one suffered the extreme penalty of the law.

The following are the brief particulars of the murder cases :—

(1.) A woman named Lutchmakka had a son aged four, who was heir to certain property. Her mother-in-law Yammakka desiring to secure the inheritance for her own daughter's child, succeeded with the assistance of a servant one Boya Kunti Gungadu in administering arsenic in the form of jaggery to Lutchmakka's son, who died from the effects of the poison.

Digitized by Google

(2.) One Yengammah, the daughter of Yenkata, aged 18, was given in marriage to one Chinnugadu, but remained in her father's house. After a year Chinnugadu quarrelled with his father-in-law and wanted his wife to come to his own home, but his desire not being complied with, Chinnugadu assaulted his wife with a club and killed her, and when her brother came to the rescue he also was severely beaten and in consequence subsequently died. The murderer in this case was sentenced to death.

(3.) A dispute arose between Veera Reddy and Rokum Subba Reddy regarding the ownership of certain ploughing instruments, and the latter assaulted and killed the former. He was sentenced to transportation for life.

(4.) One Pocha Fakeery Reddy, wishing to get possession of his cousin Pocha Subbannah's property, procured some arsenic from a woman called Lutchmakka (to whom he had made his purpose known) and having mixed the poison in Bengal gram and jaggery induced one Baligudu to give it to Pocha Subbannah, who ate the composition and died. The three prisoners concerned in the murder were transported for life.

(5.) The body of one Chinna Nagannah, a Boya woman, was seen floating in a well with several wounds on it; one Muncha Thippanna with whom she lived had been seen beating her the night before and was arrested; he was committed for trial, but was discharged by the Sessions Court.

(6.) Talary Boya Sunjivigadu shut the door of his house and deliberately beat out the brains of his wife. No reason could be assigned for this act and the murderer pretended to be insane, but the Zillah Surgeon after keeping him under observation for some time certified that he was in his right mind. He was tried and sentenced to transportation for life.

(7.) One Mala Rungudu was discovered to be carrying on an intrigue with a woman named Poolli, upon which her brother-in-law Chenugadu, and her brother Poolligadu with the assistance of Pithen Nagadu, C. Nagadu, Lutchmigadu and Munigadu seized Mala Rungadu and strangled him. All concerned were convicted and transported for life.

(8.) One Boya Boddella Humpugadu being enraged with his wife for having given him his food cold, gave her some blows with a heavy stick; the assault proved fatal; he was transported for life.

(9.) One Komati Maddulaity was found lying dead with several wounds on his head and shoulders near the thrashing floor of his nephew Komati Venkata Subbiah, and a watchman named Mala Chinna Obigadu deposed before the 3rd class Sub-Magistrate that he saw 1 Ramiah, 2 Jungum Reddy, 3 Chinna Ramiah, and 4 Sasha Reddy beat and kill the deceased; but after the arrest of these four persons Mala Chinna Obigadu retracted his statement and said that he could not recognize the people whom he saw committing the murder. Upon this he was tried and convicted of perjury, and as no further evidence was forthcoming the four suspected persons were discharged.

Digitized by Google

(10.) One Ramanna having been abused by his wife struck her twice on the head with a heavy stick and killed her; he then removed the jewels from the body which he buried in a pit near his field; the Police suspecting him searched his house and found the jewels of the deceased, bearing marks of blood on them hidden in his granary. On this Ramannah confessed and pointed out where he had buried the body; he was sentenced to transportation for life.

(11.) On the night of the 17th November one Sunti Reddy Gurappah was watching the crops of his uncle Guruva Reddy. The next morning he was found dead with marks on his head of three blows from some blunt instrument. One Golla Kasigadu was arrested and is still under remand.

(12.) One Gollah Fakeera and his wife who were living on good terms, retired to rest on the night of 26th November 1882; the next morning the wife was found dead with her throat cut and the husband was discovered hanging to a beam in the room; life was extinct. The enquiry left no doubt that the husband had murdered the wife and then committed suicide. The reason for this crime has not transpired.

(13.) This was a case of a mother killing her child, full particulars of it will be found under head Infanticide.

Four cases of culpable homicide not amounting to murder, were reported, and of these, two were detected.

12 persons were arrested, of whom 2 were convicted.

No case of kidnapping for immoral purposes was reported during the year.

One case of theft by drugging was reported during the year. It occurred on the 27th December 1882 and was reported to the Police the next day. The facts are as follows:—

Four Ghoshayees came to the villlage of Kistnagherry in the Ramalcotah Taluq and stayed for some days at the Musaferkhana; while there they became acquainted with a villager named Kamma Venkataramudu and told him that they knew of treasure buried near a tree at the back of the Musaferkhana and would give it to him if he would make use of it in building Chuttrams, Temples, &c. On his agreeing to do so they took him at night to the spot and dug out a couple of brass pots, which were soldered up with lead. These were taken and buried in complainant's house; and he was induced to borrow jewels, &c., which were given to the Ghoshayees to enable them to perform puja in order to increase the treasure said to be contained in the brass pots. In the course of the operations the Ghoshayees administered some white powder to complainant and his wife, upon eating which they became senseless; and when they were able to give an account of what had happened, the impostors had decamped with jewels worth Rs. 1,369 and some money. The brass pots were found to contain nothing but sand, mud and water. Some white powder and red ointment left in complainant's house have been sent for analysis. Up to date no clue has been obtained in this case, Inspector Vurdacharry has been specially deputed to investigate it.

Digitized by Google

12 cases of Dacoity were reported against 19 in 1881, 4 in houses, 2 on highways and 6 in fields. Only two cases or 16 per cent. were detected. In some cases the value of property lost was but trifling.

The following are brief particulars of the cases :—

(1.) One Bali Reddy of Velgode complained that 5 men entered his house through the door at 3 A. M. on 12th July 1882 and carried away a girl who was sleeping there to an adjacent field, where they forcibly removed her gold and silver jewels to the value of Rs. 237-8-0, and left her. No clue was obtained in this case.

(2.) One Lutchma Naick and Goodoo Naick who were living in an isolated hut and known to be possessed of money, were attacked about midnight on the 28th July by some twenty Lumbadies armed with sticks and stones, the robbers carried off by force Rupees three hundred in cash and cloths to the value of Rs. 84-8-0. None of them have been identified up to date.

(3.) Komaty Salem Honkarem and Komaty Peddabbee complained that some 30 or 40 Sugalies and Mussulmans entered their houses at midnight, by forcing the doors, beat them and carried off jewels, &c., valued at Rs. 2,902-3-0. No clue has been obtained up to date.

(4.) One Gungammah of Nossum complained that her husband's nephew Venkata Reddy and seven others (all her relatives) seized her at noon on 26th December 1882, carried her by force into Venkata Reddy's house, took off her jewels valued at Rs. 44 and turned her out of the house. This appears to be a false case.

(5.) One Chinna Hanoomiah and 2 others of Nellore District and one Rama Kistniah of Cumbum were attacked on 26th April near Venkatapuram by eight Yerkalas armed with sticks who threatened to beat them and by force took and carried off jewels, &c., valued at Rs. 120-6-0. None of the robbers have been identified and no clue has been obtained up to date.

(6.) One Komarasingadu and another went out shooting on 26th April and while taking their food left a gun and a bag containing some powder, &c., under a tree; suddenly nine or ten Yerkalas appeared and took possession of the gun and powder-bag. Complainants protested but were assaulted with sticks. No clue has been obtained in this case.

(7.) One Nagannah and four others while going along a footpath from Mahadevapooram to Nandikanama, at about 6 A. M. on the 12th July 1882, were attacked by 14 Yerkalas, who assaulted them and robbed them of property valued at Rs. 236-2-0. 2nd Class Constable No. 944 and two taliaries posted at the Surva Mettah, hearing cries, hastened to the scene of the dacoity and succeeded in arresting one of the dacoits. In this case 6 more persons were subsequently apprehended on the information of the first prisoner and identified by the complainants, but no property was recovered. The Committing Magistrate released two of the accused and the Sessions Judge acquitted the other four, but the man captured on the spot was sentenced to seven years' transportation.

Digitized by Google

(8.) One Majoolary and Nagannah complained that on their way to Markapur about 10 A. M. on the 14th July 1882, some twenty Lumbadies with sticks attacked and robbed them of property to the value of Rupees 1,271. No clue has been obtained.

(9.) One Poojary Naick stated that on the night of 19th August 1882, while he and his followers were encamped near Dournal, they were attacked by a gang of about 20 Lumbadies who beat them with sticks and by force carried off jewels, &c., to the value of Rs. 734. None of the robbers were identified and no clue has been obtained.

(10.) One Yerkala Ankadu complained that on 22nd September 1882, while he and his party were encamped at night, near Nadigadda, some 20 or 30 Lumbadies attacked them, beat them with stones, fired off guns, and violently carried away property to the value of Rupees 371-4-0. Sixteen persons were subsequently arrested on identification evidence, but no property was recovered; of the 16 prisoners 9 were discharged by the committing Magistrate, 4 were acquitted, and 3 sentenced to transportation for 10 years each by the Court of Sessions.

(11.) One P. Subbiah and 6 others were attacked about 3 P. M. on the 14th March 1882 near the Digoova Mettah by some 16 persons armed with sticks and stones, but the robbers on seeing three persons coming to the rescue ran away. No property was lost in this case and as yet no clue has been obtained.

(12.) One Buchireddy and 7 others were attacked on the road near Kollaneakula about 3 P. M. on the 20th May 1882 by some 9 men armed with clubs who robbed them of property to the value of Rupees 636. Seven persons were arrested on identification evidence, but no property was recovered and all the prisoners were acquitted by the Sessions Court.

15 cases of Robbery were reported during the year. They were all of an ordinary nature. 9 cases or nearly 60 per cent. were detected.

126 cases of House-breaking, 17 by day and 109 by night, were reported, of which 11 by day and 36 by night, or in all 47 cases, giving an average of 37 per cent. were detected. Of 138 persons arrested, 73 were convicted. Property worth Rupees 24,638 was lost, of which Rupees 5,897 worth was recovered.

Cases of lurking house-trespass have not been included in the above.

16 cases of House-breaking in Towns were reported, 2 by day and 14 by night; 5 cases, 1 by day and 4 by night, were detected. Of 20 persons arrested, 13 were convicted.

Property to the value of Rupees 5,764 was lost and of Rupees 405 recovered.

35 cases of cattle theft were reported; 21 cases were detected. Of 80 persons arrested, 41 were convicted.

Cattle valued at Rupees 368 were stolen, of which Rupees 169 worth were recovered.

Digitized by Google

450 cases of theft were reported. 199 or 44 per cent. were detected.

758 persons were arrested, of which 371 or 48 per cent. were convicted.

Property valued at Rupees 14,621 was lost, of which Rupees 4,137 worth was recovered.

Only one case of Infanticide occurred during the year.

A cooly woman had a sickly female child, aged 15 months, and after the death of a man who supported her finding it difficult to work for her living and at the same time to attend to the child she endeavoured to sell it; failing in this she threw it down a well, and on being questioned by the village authorities at once admitted the crime and pointed out the well. The woman was sentenced to transportation for life, but the Judge recommended a reduction of the sentence, and Government were pleased to commute it to 2 years' rigorous imprisonment.

With the sanction of the Inspector-General, a system of red marks for good detection, &c., was introduced in November 1882, and the men are beginning to appreciate it.

The following is the red marks system now in force:—

1. One or more red marks will be given at a time by District Superintendent for good detection or other Police work, in which zeal, ability or intelligence is shown.

2. The term detection applies only to cases in which real detective ability is shown and not to cases in which Police merely do their ordinary duties of arresting, charging, &c.

3. A Head Constable or Constable who has earned three red marks, will be promoted to the next higher grade or class, provided there are vacancies, and provided also that the entries in his defaulter sheet and previous conduct do not bar promotion.

4. In the case of a 1st Class Constable earning three red marks, who has not passed Station House Officer's Test, he may be recommended for a money-reward.

5. In all cases of promotion or money-reward under the red mark system, all red marks earned up to date of promotion or money-reward will be wiped off, and for the next step three fresh red marks must be earned.

6. Promotion can of course be made for special reasons irrespective of the red mark system.

7. Whenever a Head Constable or 1st Class Constable is reduced or a 2nd Class Constable has got three black marks recorded against him, he will forfeit all red marks he may have earned up to that date.

There were two Superintendents and two Assistant Superintendents during the year. Mr. G. T. Egan, the Acting Superintendent of Police, was relieved by Captain G. R. Hodgson, who was permanently posted to the District. Mr. C. E. Smith, the Acting Assistant Superintendent of Police, was relieved by Mr. G. A. Stanley Thompson.

Digitized by Google

The Superintendent inspected 6 out of 29 stations in the Sub-Division and 54 out of 67 stations in the Main Range.

The Assistant Superintendent inspected all 29 stations in his own range, and with the sanction of the Inspector-General, inspected the 13 stations in the Main Range, which the Superintendent, owing to his having been detained at Head Quarters in consequence of the Mohorrum, Committees, &c. &c., had not time to inspect before the end of the year.

Bellary.

During this year the average rain-fall throughout the District is 25 inches; average of last 10 years being 24 inches.

The crops, both wet and dry, having yielded a fair outturn, prices of grain have been kept down to a point within the reach of the poorest classes.

Cholera broke out in Bellary Town on the 2nd December and lasted about a month. The measures which were adopted by the Civil and Medical authorities to prevent the spread of the disease, were most successful.

In Cowl Bazaar 143 persons were attacked, of whom 75 died.

In Bruce-petta 3 were attacked and 3 died, and in Cantonment 36 attacked and 14 died.

A single case of cholera reported from Hospett Taluq which proved fatal. Two deaths were reported from Bellary Taluq also.

Fever, as usual, has been prevalent in some of the Taluqs and has occasioned many deaths.

Small-pox also made its appearance in Royadrug Taluq; many children died of this disease.

The strength of the Force on the 31st December 1882 was 708 of all ranks or 33 below strength.

Three Sub-Inspectors, one European Head Constable, 1 Head Constable and 56 Constables were enlisted during the year. 4 Inspectors and 1 Constable were received by transfer.

There were 98 casualties against 101 in 1881.

395 Police Officers were treated in Hospital during the year; there were no fatal cases.

The conduct of the Force has not been satisfactory; the men drink a great deal and this leads them to misconduct of all kinds: punishments have consequently been heavy.

11 Constables were convicted by Courts.

A Police Constable received a reward of Rupees 7 sanctioned by the Inspector-General of Police for arresting a murderer.

Digitized by Google

19 Police Officers received between them Rupees 137-6-0 from the Commissioner of Salt Revenue for detection of offences against the Salt Laws.

1 Head Constable, No. 225, Abdool Nabee, received Rupees 100 from the Mysore Government for services rendered in the detection of Treasure and other Dacoity cases of Shimoga District.

1 Constable received a reward of Rupees 6 from the Mysore Government for aiding in the apprehension of certain Lombadi Dacoits in the Kurnool jungles.

2 Village Taliaries each received a reward of Rupees 2-8 from the Secret Service Fund.

263 members of the Force can read and write. Of 57 men enlisted during the year, 38 can read and write.

3 Sub-Inspectors and 56 out of 57 men enlisted were instructed in school during the year. 20 Constables were under instruction for Station House Officers' Test, of whom 15 passed and 5 remained under instruction at the end of the year.

3 Inspectors, 1 Sub-Inspector and 1 Head Constable passed the Departmental Test, Part I.

Sanction of Government was granted in D. P. W. Budget for 1882-83 for the construction of a Station House at Hoonoor at a cost of Rupees 1,295-0-0, but the Public Bungalow at that station (now no longer required for travellers) having been handed over to the Police for a Station House, the sanctioned work was not proceeded with.

Rupees 312-0-0 were sanctioned for constructing 8 Ghaut Huts for the use of the Constables patrolling important high roads. Of the 500 Rupees sanctioned for repairs, Rupees 431-2-8 have been drawn and the balance will be expended before the end of the official year.

1,989 warrants and 13,667 summonses were served by the Police during the year.

10 murders were reported and 7 were detected this year, against 11 reported and 4 detected in 1881. 17 persons were arrested, of whom 9 were convicted.

In one of the undetected cases the murderer after killing his wife committed suicide by hanging himself.

3 cases of culpable homicide were reported, of which two were detected against 6 cases in 1881 with 5 detections.

2 women were convicted during the year for murdering their infant children. One of these women committed the offence in 1881; the case is as follows:—

A widow, by name Ediga Hooligammah, brought forth a child, and fearing detection by her caste people and consequent expulsion from the caste, she strangled it, and putting it in a basket threw it on a rubbish heap near the Madiga quarter. She gave a circumstantial account of what had taken place

Digitized by Google

to her sister and her brother's wife (1st and 2nd witnesses), to whom it appears she had shewn the child before killing it. The Police charged her before the Magistrate of Siruguppa, who committed her to the Sessions, where she was sentenced to transportation for life. The punishment was subsequently reduced by Government to five (5) years' rigorous imprisonment.

The other woman, named Luddu Rajammah of Siruguppa, gave birth to a child on 8th July 1882, and killed it the same day by strangulation. She was charged before the Magistrate of Siruguppa who committed the case to the Court of Sessions, where she was sentenced to transportation for life.

Four dacoities were reported and one detected, against 13 reported and 4 detected in 1881. Of the 4 dacoities reported this year only one was committed in a house, the rest were on high roads. The total amount of property reported lost was Rupees 882: nothing was recovered.

The house dacoity calls for special remark.

On the morning of the 12th September, between the hours of 12 and 1, a gang supposed to consist of about 25 or 30 men armed with clubs (most of them are described by complainants as Tamil people) entered the house of one Narasanna Sastri at Lalakaman by getting on to the roof of the house and thence jumping into the yard. Before doing so, they lighted a few rolls of rags to enable them more effectually to search the premises. The son-in-law of the complainant, one Pumpapathy Sastri, slept in an upper room having windows to it, which is about 6 or 7 yards from the place where the dacoits jumped into the yard; he awoke at the time they were getting on to the roof, and observed their proceedings. Narasanna Sastri received two wounds, one on the head and another on the right shoulder, when trying to escape to the house of a relative through a side door. A locked room was broken open and Rs. 315 in cash were taken. The dacoits stripped complainant's wife of jewels amounting to Rs. 500, and opening the street door, decamped. It was all over in ten minutes. Constable No. 329 of that beat was attracted to the spot by dogs barking and having sounded his whistle went to the station for assistance. The whistling brought men of the adjoining beats as well as some from the station to the place; but by this time the robbers had made off. In the course of the day however inquiry led to the arrest of a party of fourteen Tamil people who had been encamped in a garden about a mile away from the scene of the dacoity and had left immediately after the crime was committed. Altogether twenty-two people were apprehended, one of whom was identified by the complainant and two by his son-in-law. Much unavoidable delay occurred before the case could be inquired into judicially. The Sub-Magistrate before whom it was taken fell out of his carriage, and broke his arm. Illness prevented the Deputy Magistrate from proceeding with the inquiry; important business compelled one of the complainants to absent himself for a month, and when he returned he withdrew the most material portion of his first Statement. It may be added that Constable No. 89, who lived about 25 yards from the scene of the crime, and was awake from the commencement of it, failed to give information at the station. He was prosecuted under Sections 44 and 46 of the Police

Digitized by Google

Act, and was convicted under Section 44 and fined Rs. 20. This man w dismissed from date of suspension. The Station-house officer, Abdool Nubbe is now under trial for general neglect of duty in connection with the affair. number of the Town Police have been removed to distant taluqs, and detecti has since considerably improved.

The total number of robberies reported this year is 17, of which 5 were detecte against 12 reported, and 6 detected in 1881. Of the 17 cases one occurred in a hous 8 in fields, and 8 in highways and thoroughfares. The amount of property lost Rs. 463, recovered Rs. 18.

Three cases included in the above, were attended with hurt; none of the were detected.

The following cases having peculiar features claim special report. Pedda Basal a female, was arrested on a charge of mixing white arsenic in the cumboo floc with which cakes were made for one Hanumana, who after eating them became i and vomited. The cakes and the vomited matter were both sent for chemical exam nation; a slight trace of arsenic was found in the cakes. Nobody saw the prisone mix it in the flour; but it was proved in evidence that the man who was keeping he was an enemy of complainant's, and that she was employed with complainant's wi in grinding the flour. She was committed for trial at the Sessions Court, whe she was acquitted, the evidence being insufficient.

Two Boya women were tried by the Sessions Court of Bellary for administe ing bhang in sugar to the complainant; also a Boya woman, who was in the servic of the Tahsildar of Raidrug as sweeper, a situation formerly held by one of th prisoners and again sought for by her, the intention was merely to incapacitate com plainant from work and to cause her to vacate her employment. The evidence bein clear, the prisoners were sentenced to different terms of imprisonment.

A young Mahomedan went to a house of ill repute and asked the owner to give him some accommodation for his mistress whom he said he was expecting. The woman did not turn up, and he persuaded the owner of the house, an old woman, to drink some arrack which he had with him; she took some and became intoxicated whereupon the Mahomedan robbed her of her jewels worth Rs. 124-0-0 and walke off. He was arrested, but the Magistrate discharged him.

105 cases of House-breaking were reported during the year and 28 detected.

7 cases of coining were reported, of which 4 were detected. 7 people were arrested and 4 convicted.

41 cases with 60 persons were tried by the Sessions Court this year, of which 22 cases resulted in conviction; 30 persons were acquitted.

The Superintendent of Police attended 5 out of 11 Sessions, and inspected every station in the District during the year.

Digitized by Google

No new duties were undertaken by the Police, on the contrary owing to the Salt department having introduced its own men into the District, the force has been reduced by 4 temporary Salt Head Constables; the remaining 9 will be transferred by the end of the present official year. This will reduce the District force by 13 Head Constables and leave 11 stations in charge of first class Constables.

Anantapur.

This is the first of the new Districts. It formed part of Bellary in 1881 and was separated from that District on the 5th January 1882. It is impossible therefore to furnish comparisons with previous years.

The strength of the Force on the 31st December 1882 was 485 men of all grades, or 35 below sanctioned strength.

It is extremely difficult to obtain eligible recruits. Those who apply are mostly illiterate. Mussulmans offer themselves for enlistment more readily than Hindoos.

There were 39 casualties. 11 resigned; 14 dismissed; 7 pensioned; 2 recruits discharged as incompetent; 1 deserted; 2 died; and 2 were transferred to other Districts.

The health of the Force during the year was on the whole good. The most prevalent diseases were fevers, cutaneous complaints, rheumatic affections and guinea-worm. 162 men of all grades were treated in the Distict Hospitals. Two Constables died during the year, one from hydrophobia and one from small-pox. There were 19 cases of venereal disease treated in Hospital during the year.

The conduct of the Force on the whole has not been good. 2 Inspectors have been punished for negligence and remissness in discharge of their duty. Several Head Constables have been reduced or otherwise punished, but the conduct of the Constables has been uniformly satisfactory. With a new District matters were of course somewhat out of gear at first starting.

7 Police officers were convicted by Magistrates; 3 under Section 223 I. P. C., 1 under Section 325, and 2 under Police and Municipal Acts. In one case in which a Head Constable was convicted under Sections 201 and 202 I. P. C., the sentence was reversed on appeal by the Sessions Court.

6 Police officers received money-rewards, amounting altogether to Rupees 49. 212 members of the force out of 485 can read and write, and of 33 recruits enlisted during the year, 29 were able to read and write.

The District school was established on the 8th April 1882.

A famous outlaw named Hanoomagadu escaped from the Pennakonda Subsidiary Jail, but was recaptured. There were 4 escapes by prisoners from Police custody. One from a station lock-up; two when taken out to answer the calls of nature, and one while under escort on the march; with the exception of the prisoner in the last case, all were recaptured.

Digitized by Google

During the year sanction was obtained for the construction of 6 ghaut huts at a cost of Rupees 283, as well as for the repair of 7 Station Houses and the Police Hospital at Anantapur, amounting in all to Rupees 472.

The average cost of each ghaut hut was about Rupees 47.

In 1881 Rupees 1,338 were sanctioned for a Station House at Lepatchi, but although the building has been completed all the money has not yet been disbursed, a portion of the work having been found to be indifferently executed.

Some delay arose in commencing work in this district owing to the amount allotted for construction and repair to the old Bellary District having to be distributed between Bellary and Anantapur, where the money was not drawn till August, when the works were still further retarded by the rain.

14,372 processes were served by the Police during the year; 6,932 in grave cases and 6,415 in petty cases : the rest were miscellaneous processes, such as search and remand warrants. 46 cases of suicide were reported. 187 accidental deaths occurred during the year.

There were 174 accidental fires with property valued at Rupees 10,846-14-8 lost. 367 houses were burnt, but only one life was lost.

On the 31st December 1882 there were 336 known depredators and 108 suspected characters in the district. During the year 8 known depredators were reconvicted and 5 of the suspected characters were convicted. The wandering gangs in the District contain 2,853 members, of whom 1,387 are females. None of this class were convicted during the year.

The principal gangs in the District are Korachas and Lambadies.

7 cases of murder were reported, of which 3 were detected ; 8 persons were arrested, of whom 3 were convicted.

Four cases reported in 1881 were brought to trial in 1882; of which 3 resulted in conviction.

In one of the undetected murders the culprit committed suicide ; it was a case in which a woman threw herself into a well with her child and both were drowned.

The following are the principal cases falling under this head.

On the 19th April, in the middle of the night, whilst an old man named Pedda Obalasoo was sleeping on a cot in his front verandah in the town of Anantapur, one Dhobi Narraingadu struck him on the head with a stick, afterwards assaulting an old woman with the same weapon, but fortunately for her at that moment the town Head Constable, together with the patrol Constables and others came to the spot and pursued the assailant, whom they succeeded in arresting with the bloody stick in his hand. Obalasoo who was over 85 years of age died from the blow. The defendant, who was a man of intemperate habits, had two months before been turned out of

Digitized by Google

deceased's house, where he had been dwelling as a tenant, and retaliation for this appears to have been the sole motive for the crime. He was sentenced to transportation for life.

Another peculiar case occurred near Konunanamalu, Tadpatry Taluq, on the 5th July.

A boy aged 12, who had been playing near a house, was suddenly missed. Upon search being made his dead body was found in a stream; the throat had been compressed and the head and face were terribly injured. Some bangles and other jewels valued at Rupees 15, which he was wearing when last seen, had been taken. One Heerapah Naidu who was believed to have been the person last with him was arrested and charged together with one Madiga Hancadoo in whose house a pair of the missing bangles was found concealed in a grain pot. The Taluq Magistrate, however, discharged the prisoners, as he did not consider the evidence sufficient to commit them to Sessions.

There was only one case of infanticide reported. A widow named Mangala Tippaka of Uppanaya Kanahalli in Mysore having become enceinte, came into British Territory and gave birth to a female child which she murdered by throwing it into a well; she confessed the crime and was sentenced by the Sessions Court to transportation for life. The punishment was commuted by Government to 7 years' rigorous imprisonment.

There were 4 cases of culpable homicide, of which 3 were detected, 10 persons were arrested, of whom 3 were convicted. Two cases of 1881 were tried, in both of which a conviction was obtained.

The following was the most important case of culpable homicide: one Kamma Narrappa was seated on the pial outside his house, when a woman named Venkatamma came and questioned him about her buffalo calf which she said was missing, and on his replying that he had not seen it, she sat on the pial beside him and offered him some gram which he accepted and ate. A short time after swallowing it he felt a burning sensation in his stomach; other symptoms of poisoning were present, and he died four days after. A portion of the gram was tendered to another person also, but without success.

The prisoner admitted having given the gram to deceased, but denied having mixed anything with it; according to her account she gave the gram at the instigation of one Narasima and Ramanna, the latter of whom had been intimate with her a year before. There was a land dispute in the village between the prisoner's caste-people and those of the deceased, in which Narappah and Narasanna took opposite sides.

The Court held that the prisoner had no intention of causing the death of Narappah, but sentenced her to four years' rigorous imprisonment for culpable homicide not amounting to murder.

There were 7 cases of grievous hurt; 6 were detected and 6 persons were convicted.

Digitized by Google

One case of kidnapping was reported. A girl named Boyanagi, aged 14 years, while tending cattle in the bed of the tank of her village on the 24th November, was forcibly carried off to a village in the Mysore Territory by one Balya Venkatappa and a female named Vadi Timmi assisted by 2 others. The girl was afterwards found by her friends working in the fields with the accused.

The latter belong to Mysore, and warrants for their arrest have been issued.

7 cases of dacoity were reported during the year. Three cases with 10 persons were convicted and 2 were discharged on preliminary inquiry.

No house-dacoity was committed during the year.

Two cases were thrown out in the Sessions Court. In one which occurred on the 22nd July 1882 at Tatrakal Village, Oravaconda Division, 6 prisoners were arrested and committed to Sessions; the case broke down through the negligent conduct of the village Magistrate of Tatrakal, who delayed to go to the spot and did not report the crime till three days after its occurrence. He was suspended for six months. In the other which was committed near Konakondla, Ooravaconda Division, 4 persons were arrested, two of whom pointed out property valued at Rs. 134 which was buried among some hills not far from the scene of crime. The Inspector, however, omitted to secure the attendance of independent witnesses, and the evidence thus obtained failed to carry with it the weight which the discovery would otherwise have been entitled to. 3 prisoners were committed to Sessions, but were acquitted.

18 cases of robbery were reported during the year, of which 8 were detected and 1 was referred as false.

Two cases of 1881 were brought to trial. Convictions were obtained in each.

For the last two years those portions of the district which border on Cuddapah and Mysore have been the scene of a number of robberies committed by a gang under the leadership of a well known out-law named Voddai Hanoomagadu. The band consisted of the following people.

1. Voddai Hanoomagadu of Kothapully of Nidoomamidi.
2. Narayanagadu, his brother.
3. Chavudugadu, his brother-in-law.
4. Malkaigadu of Reddi Chereevumarravapully.
5. Thimmugadu of do.
6. Musaligadu of Kararlapully.

A reward was offered by the District Magistrate for the capture of Voddai Hanoomagadu and Thimmugadu, and the former was arrested by 1st Class Constable No. 185, Muhammad Kasim, in the Cuddapah District on the 29th April. On the 9th July, however, he succeeded in effecting his escape from the Penukondah Sub-Jail. A reward of Rs. 100 having been offered for his recapture, he was caught by some villagers in the following November and handed over to the Police. The Head

Digitized by Google

Assistant Magistrate convicted him of 5 robberies and 3 escapes from custody and sentenced him to rigorous imprisonment for 7 years and one month. Timmugadu was arrested in the Mysore territory by a Head Constable No. 316, Rudrappa of Vomoole, on the 10th November 1882, but was released by the Head Assistant Magistrate in consequence of the non-attendance of important witnesses twice summoned from the Mysore territory. Malkaigadu was shot by the Polur village Magistrate; Subbi Reddi Musaligadu was sentenced to two years' rigorous imprisonment for robbery; Chavudugadu also is undergoing a term of imprisonment for robbery, and Narayanagadu and Timmagadu who were released as already described alone remain at large. The gang has therefore been thoroughly broken up. A flying party detailed for Hanoomugadu's arrest were out after him for a considerable time, but he is said to have had the advantage of local support, thanks to which he managed to elude arrest for such a long period. No banghy robbery was committed in this District during the year.

Two cases of drugging were reported, one occurred on the 20th January and the other on the 24th September, the following are the details of the former. Two men went to the house of a female named Naiyamma and mixed some intoxicating substance with her food. Naiyamma after partaking of it became unconscious and remained so, it is said, for three days; when she recovered she found herself relieved of all her jewels and ready money. During the enquiry held by the village Magistrate the accused admitted their guilt and produced most of the stolen property. They were convicted by the Sessions Court and sentenced, the 1st prisoner to 3 years' and the 2nd to 2 years' rigorous imprisonment in addition to a fine of Rs. 50 each. This case was first tried by the Taluq Magistrate of Madaksira who convicted under Section 380, I. P. C., ignoring Section 328, and sentenced the prisoners each to one month's rigorous imprisonment; but on the matter being brought to the notice of the District Magistrate, the case was referred to the High Court, who quashed the finding, and directed committal to the Court of Sessions under Section 328.

In the other case a female named Boya Chavoodakka and two others intoxicated a prostitute with arrack and then took all her jewels. The first accused confessed the crime before the Magistrate and incriminated her accomplices. All three were committed to Sessions, but only the first was convicted. She was sentenced to 3 years' rigorous imprisonment.

The total number of House breakings by day and night was 89, of which 24 cases were detected.

There were 23 cattle thefts during the year, of which 12 cases were detected, 30 persons were arrested, of whom 24 were convicted. Lost Rs. 512 and recovered Rs. 172.

Two cases of cattle theft of 1881 were brought to trial this year, one of which resulted in conviction.

There were 253 ordinary thefts. 80 were detected, 413 persons were arrested, of whom 125 were convicted. Lost Rupees 5,303 and recovered Rupees 808.

Digitized by Google

4 Cases of 1881 were brought to trial in 1882 of which 3 with 4 prisoners were convicted. The other case was discharged.

In these 4 cases property worth Rupees 1,634 was lost and Rupees 1,534 recovered.

There were 6 cases of receiving stolen property, 4 of which were established against 5 persons. One case of 1881 was brought to trial in 1882 and convicted. Altogether eight persons were convicted of this offence.

There were 9 cases of cattle poisoning, of which 5 were detected; in these 8 persons were convicted.

13 cases of offences relating to coin were reported, of which 8 were brought home to 7 persons. The principal cases occurred in the Hindapur and Madaksirah Taluqs. A gang of coiners (Mussulmans) were reported to have come to Hindapur with moulds, &c., from some part of Northern India, 4 of these persons presented themselves disguised as Derveshes at the Shandy at Hindapur on the 6th October, and were arrested by the Hindapur Police in the act of uttering counterfeit coins. 2 more of the gang were arrested and they were all convicted (in 5 cases) by the Head Assistant Magistrate. 1 prisoner got 6 years' rigorous imprisonment in 3 cases, and the other 5 were sentenced to 2 years' rigorous imprisonment each on different charges.

There were no offences against the Vagrancy Act.

18 cases against the Salt Laws were reported, conviction followed in 9. 19 persons were convicted, 18 of whom were fined and 1 was sentenced to 15 days' rigorous imprisonment.

No Police Officers obtained rewards in these cases.

43 cases with 88 persons were tried at the Sessions Court of Bellary during the year. 29 cases with 40 persons or 67 per cent. of cases and 45 per cent. of persons were convicted.

86 cases referred to the Police for investigation were struck off as false.

The Police referred 341 cases as false for Magistrate's orders, and sanction was given to strike them all off except three.

105 cases were struck off by Magistrates and Courts after enquiry.

There is no Sessions Court in Anantapar and the Superintendent of Police did not attend the Bellary Sessions. There is no Assistant Superintendent of Police in the District.

There are 57 Stations including Anantapur Town Station; they were all inspected by the Superintendent.

The Cusbah Stations of Gooty, Penkonda and Tadpatry were frequently visited.

Digitized by Google

Mr. Ainslie was in charge of the District from the 9th January to the 6th February. From the 6th February to the end of the year Mr. Fullerton acted as Superintendent.

Cuddapah.

There has been no difficulty in procuring recruits of good physique, but though men of the required standard are to be got, there are few really intelligent scholars amongst them.

There were 5 vacancies on the 31st December.

One Probationary 5th class Inspector Gungooloo, was dismissed for gross misbehaviour in the Court of a Sub-Magistrate; he was undergoing preliminary enquiry in a charge of murder at the time, and losing his head grossly insulted both the Sub-Magistrate and the Assistant Superintendent of Police.

2 Sub-Inspectors were entertained in March 1882; one of them is a success; the other has not yet shown himself to be a desirable addition.

The conduct of the officers and men was not altogether satisfactory; some of the Inspectors displayed a marked lack of zeal in the performance of their duties, whilst the behaviour of one or two has been decidedly suspicious.

The Head Constables are as a body wanting in zeal and intelligence.

12 men were convicted by the Criminal Courts of the District; viz. 4 under the Police Act, and 8 under the Indian Penal Code; 1 Constable received 1 year's rigorous imprisonment for robbery; he got drunk, and attacked some women from whom he stole a few articles; 1 was sentenced to 2 years' rigorous imprisonment for house-breaking in Cuddapah Town. One Constable was awarded 6 months' rigorous imprisonment for enticing away a married woman (Section 498.)

None were punished by the Sessions Court. Under departmental punishments the total are:—

"Dismissed"	1 Inspector	3 Head Cons:	23 Constables.
"Degraded"		20 Head Cons:	16 Constables.
"Fined"		2 Head Cons:	155 Constables.

Total amount of fines Rs. 83-8-11, the fines for misconduct were in no cases heavy, but the total is swollen somewhat by the extra fines, or loss of pay, adjudged for absence without leave, under aggravated circumstances.

In addition to the above, 6 Head Constables and 126 Constables were fined for absence without leave.

The number of illiterate Head Constables has been reduced to 6; of the 85 men enlisted during the year, 48, or over 56 per cent. were able to read and write.

The experiment of separating the Revenue from the Police Taliary and keeping each man to his distinctive sphere of duty was commenced in 1882 in the Taluq of Jammalmudgu; though it cannot be said to have been perfectly successful yet it would be idle to expect grand results in so short a time.

Digitized by Google

18 murders: 9 culpable homicide cases: 13 Dacoities: 21 Robberies: 24 House-breakings by day: 195 House-breakings by night: total 280 cases; remain on our file for the year 1882; of these 101 or over 36 per cent. were detected: in the previous year there were 302 cases with 96 or 31 per cent. detected; thus there were altogether 22 cases less in 1882 than in 1881, whilst detection results show an improvement on the past year of 5 per cent.

7 cases of murder were convicted by the Sessions Judge; in the 8th case the murderer committed suicide before he could be arrested; in the 9th case the murderer was declared to be a lunatic and was sent to the Asylum: thus 9 or 50 per cent. of the cases are so far as Police exertions could go, satisfactorily accounted for.

6 other cases were committed to, and thrown out by, the Sessions Court; in 3 of these 6 cases death was alleged to have been caused by the administration of poison, (arsenic); all the 3 cases were of a doubtful nature; in one the Court observed "the deceased may have died from an overdose of arsenic given by the native doctor;" in another the Court stated that "poison may have accidentally got mixed up with the food partaken of by the deceased."

The 13th case from Patnam station of the Kadiri Taluq was thrown out on the grounds that the complainant, the husband of the deceased, and not the accused, her paramour, was the murderer; but a lengthened investigation subsequently made showed that such was not the case, and that the Police had charged, and the Magistrate had committed, the real criminal.

The 14th case from the Podatur Taluq was carefully worked out by the Sub-Magistrate and Police, an approver was admitted, but the Court believed the evidence to have been concocted.

In the 15th case from the Voilpaud Taluq a Head Constable, 2 Constables and 2 villagers were charged with killing a man by beating him disposing of the body by throwing it into a well: the Assistant Superintendent spent nearly 6 weeks in working out this case and took much trouble over it; unfortunately that officer was invalided before the trial came on, or the result might have been different; the Court thought it a concoction.

The 16th murder is from a village of the Cuddapah Taluq; a young Komaty who was in debt to a merchant at Vanupully in the Pulivendla Taluq, was being escorted by the latter's servant, a Mahomedan, to his master's home at Vanupully to make some arrangements about the payment of the monies due; they halted en route, when the Komaty youth whose age is about 20, placed poison in the Mahomedan's food; the man was seized with violent purging and vomiting immediately after partaking of the food, and died; the Komaty got away and has not yet been arrested; this occurred in December: there are hopes that the man will be captured ere long.

The 17th case is from the Podatur Taluq; a widow was found strangled in a cholum field; the man with whom she was living accused another man of having murdered her, because she refused to have connexion with him; on the other hand the man accused declares that the complainant committed the deed in anger at having

Digitized by Google

discovered him, the accused, in company with the deceased. The enquiry was a long and patient one, but eventually after 5 days' investigation, the Sub-Magistrate and Police Inspector found that the evidence pointed strongly against the man accused by the complainant and so directed that he should be arrested and charged: on preliminary enquiry he was after much consideration by the Lower Court, released, but the complainant has not been idle and has moved the Sessions Court, who have ordered the case to be committed for trial.

In the 18th case, Kadiri Taluq, a woman, who had left her husband some 10 years, and who had been living with the village Kurnam, died, not suddenly, but after a long and severe illness: all the village evidence tends to show that the death was a natural one, but the husband of the deceased, his brother, and the village Magistrate, also a relative, after failing in their attempt to induce the Kurnam to give up some Rupees 250 worth of property, which he is supposed to have acquired from the deceased charged him with murdering her. Beyond the medical evidence, there is not a tittle of evidence against any one, but that evidence talks of ruptured liver and spleen, and says the deceased was probably laid flat on her face and trampled upon; the Police say, if this was so, her husband and his company of would-be extortioners procured these appearances after death, the medical opinion of these Local Fund Dispensary subordinates is by no means infallible, and the interest evinced by the accusing husband and brother-in-law in following the corpse of the deceased woman (with whom they had been at variance for years) to the Kadiri dispensary, remaining there till the medical subordinate certified according to their desires, tends to raise some additional doubts as to its value in this instance. The Police believe that no murder was committed.

9 cases of Culpable Homicide: 8 detected.

There were 13 cases of Dacoity; none detected; it would be useless to write an elaborate account of all the labors and privations endured by the Police of this District during the fearful heat of April and May last year, when for days and nights, the Taluq men, reinforced by every available man from the Reserve were engaged in hunting after the gang responsible for the bulk of these Dacoities; a gang consisting of 10 or 12 men, who hid themselves in the extensive hill ranges, and defied all our efforts: some of those attacked by them, said they were like Vodders; others that they resembled Yerkalas, and Soogalies; none could say exactly what they were though all agreed that they were from the east and that their Telugu was not that spoken in Cuddapah.

This gang haunted several roads, in fact all in the neighbourhood of the vast block of Hills lying amongst the Sidhout, Cuddapah and Budwail Taluqs: all devices were resorted to to get information of their movements, and many a raid was made on intillegence from shepherds and others, which generally turned out to be false, in fact most of the jungle frequenters were afraid to give the village Magistrates or the Police any news about the marauders; but after committing 9 Dacoities they were eventually hunted down, 11 of them being arrested early in 1883, 6 of these have

Digitized by Google

been convicted; the case against the remaining 5 is still pending. They ca sleves Denga Dasarees, but they look like Wudders. No one seems to know what they are.

The District was free from House Dacoity.

Of 21 cases of robbery reported 9 or 42·8 per cent. were detected.

There were 219 cases of House breaking by day and night with 77 or cent. detected.

No cases reported of kidnapping.
No cases of drugging.
No cases of infanticide.

38 thefts of cattle were reported, of which 20 or 52·6 per cent. were succe prosecuted. Of 63 persons accused 33 were convicted.

There were 424 thefts; detected 150 or 35·3 per cent; arrested 710; convic or 32 per cent.

The conclusions to be drawn from the above data are briefly these in murders the Police have done all in their power and that the number of convicted is rather above than below the average: that in culpable homicide detection was good; in robberies very fair indeed; in house-breaking above the age, and good; in thefts no marked alteration but poor; in cattle thefts dec satisfactory: whilst in Dacoity, though nothing resulted from the long and hard efforts made in 1882, yet that there is every reason to hope that the c year's work has broken up the gang, which caused the District returns under "Dacoity" head to be so disastrously bad in the year under review.

69·5 per cent. of the cases sent up were convicted by the Court, and 60·4 per of persons committed were sentenced.

No prisoners effected their escape from the District Jail, notoriously as it is: 5 got away from other custody, 3 of whom were recaptured; in addition this, 2 men who escaped in 1879 were caught in 1882.

On the 31st December 1882 there were 662 known depredators and 860 pected characters on the rolls; the lists of these people are being carefully rev and by degrees many names are being eliminated.

At the instance of the District Magistrate, both the Magistracy and Police devoted more than usual care to accidental deaths and suicides; a inquest form was introduced containing information on every possible point the blood relatives (whenever there were any) of the person on whom the pun was held, were invariably examined.

125 peoples, viz., 29 males and 96 females committed suicide in 1882. They evidenc prefer drowning as a method of self destruction, and the means for putting an to their lives in this way are close at hand in every village.

There were 392 accidental deaths.

Digitized by Google

269 accidental fires occurred, causing the destruction of 1,609 houses and of property valued at Rupees 77,619. 1 man, 1 woman and 2 boys lost their lives by them.

There are two Hospitals, one at Cuddapah and the other at Mudanapully. During the year there were 401 in-patients and 349 out-patients, total 750. Policemen who are not seriously ill, frequently receive treatment at the various Local Fund Dispensaries which are established throughout the District—4 men died in Hospital and 9 at stations or during absence on sick leave.

The District is still very badly off for Station House accommodation and huts.

Including recruits, 170 men underwent instruction during the year. 8 Head Constables and 5 Constables passed the Station House Officer's Test, and 127 men passed a satisfactory examination in the Constable's Catechism.

Major Wilton was Superintendent throughout the year except for a short period during which Captain Hodgson was in charge. Mr. Henderson was relieved by Mr. Ainslie as Assistant in January, but was invalided in December, when he was succeeded by Mr. Smith.

Inspection of stations was complete.

North Arcot.

The season has been a fair one. Although the south west monsoon did not afford the usual supply of rain in July and August, the total fall for the year was 41·8 inches against 35·3 in 1882. Most of the dry crops failed, but the wet crops promise well.

The force consisting of 1,352 men was up to full strength during the months of August and September and was 32 short on 31st December.

3rd Class Inspector K. Sundara Row was received from Kurnool in exchange for 4th class Inspector M. Vurdah Chari. Inspector Mr. Bailey resigned. Inspector Mr. Hill was transferred to Salem on promotion and Mr. Douglas was enlisted in his place. 1st Class Inspector Muthucarapa Pillay was reduced to 2nd class for bad detection and general neglect of his duties; and 2nd class Inspector Kistnasawmy Nayadu was promoted in his place.

The Sub-Inspectors have all done fair work with the exception of Ghulam Nukhi Husain Saib. It has been recommended that his probation should cease. K. Subramier was enlisted and C. Cooppu Row promoted from 2nd grade Head Constable to Sub-Inspector.

25 Head Constables were reduced, one was transferred to another District; 8 were pensioned, 3 resigned, one died and 39 were rewarded with promotion.

24 Constables were dismissed, 50 were reduced, 44 resigned, 15 died, 30 were invalided, 13 were received from other Districts, 5 were transferred and 283 received promotion.

62 Constables studied in School of whom 17 passed Station House Officers' Test.

Digitized by Google

There were 14 cases of murder reported of which 3 were convicted. Only 2 cases of infanticide were registered. In both of these the mothers (widows,) killed their newly born children dreading the consequences of discovery and exposure In one case a conviction was obtained. None of the other murders call for comment.

26 cases of Dacoity were reported against 21 in 1881 and 29 in 1880. 8 of the 26 were struck off as false, one was transferred to Sections 458, 511, and one to Section 147, leaving 16 on the file which were disposed of as follows.

One case was convicted under section 379, one under section 392, one under section 394, one under section 412 and only one was convicted under section 395 leaving 11 undetected in two of which prisoners were sent up for trial but acquitted. The returns therefore show 13 cases reported and but one detected. 71 persons were arrested in these 7 cases and sent up for trial but only 18 were convicted. The value of property lost was Rs. 1,202 and of that recovered Rs. 203.

The alteration of the Sections as shown above is due to the vagaries of the juries before whom the cases were sent up. We cannot expect to be able to show a true statement of our work under Dacoity until this crime is made an assessor's case.

For the purpose of checking Dacoity, 35 Ghat roads are watched by Police and 216 by Taliaries. 27 Taliaries are in course of enlistment for the protection of the unguarded ghats and it is proposed to extend the system to 92 more if the money should be forthcoming.

18 cases of robbery (including 2 attempts) were reported, of which 9 were detected. The value of property lost was Rupees 707 and of that recovered Rs. 115. Out of 35 persons arrested 16 were convicted.

There were 355 cases of House-breaking with 135 detected, and of 284 persons arrested 147 were convicted.

189 cattle thefts were recorded with 71 detected. 208 persons were arrested and 108 convicted.

1,181 cases of ordinary theft occurred, of which 418 were detected. 2,194 persons were arrested and 624 convicted.

There were 8 cases of offences relating to coin with 7 detected.

One case of kidnapping was reported. It was committed to Sessions where it was discharged. Application has been made for permission to strike it off the file.

16 prisoners escaped from custody of whom 15 were recaptured; of these 4 escaped from Jails, 5 from Police Constables and 7 from Village Police. In most cases the escape and recapture were almost simultaneous and so only 2 Constables were punished for negligence; all the 15 recaptured prisoners were charged and punished for escape.

803 cases of accidental death were reported against 769 of last year. Of these 641 were by drowning, 92 by snake bite, one by a wild beast and 69 from other causes.

Digitized by Google

Out of 100 cases of suicide against 109 cases in 1881, 73 were by drowning, 25 by hanging, one was by poison and in one deceased placed his head on the railway line in front of an advancing train.

The children's school contains 30 names with an average daily attendance of 25. Education is of a purely elementary character. A 4th Grade Head Constable is in charge of the school.

The number of patients during the year in the Chittoor and Nellore Hospitals, was 602.

Major Blaxland on return from furlough assumed charge as District Superintendent on the 2nd May up to which time Mr. Agar had been acting as Superintendent. Messrs. Agar, Arbuthnott, Henderson and Persse were Assistant Suprintendants at diferent times during the year.

Inspection was not complete in the Superintendent's range but was so in that of the Assistant Superintendent.

Major Blaxland having just returned from furlough had necessaraily to provide himself with tents and horses before he could commence inspection. Some 2 months were thus lost.

Chingleput.

The full strength of the Force as it stood in 1881 was maintained during the first month of the year under review, but from February forward reductions were gradually made in the strength of the Salt Police of the District as the Commissioner of Salt Revenue by degrees took over the guarding of the Salt stations in accordance with G. O. No. 564, dated 1st April 1881. The reductions were in the order of their occurrence as follows:—

In February there was a reduction of 1 third Class Inspector, 1 European Chief Constable, 5 Head Constables and 41 Constables, owing to the handing over of the entire guarding of the Salt factories at Covelong with the exception of that of the export platforms, where 2 Heads and 15 Constables were retained until October.

In May there was a small reduction of 3 Constables from the strength of the Cheyoor Salt Police, the Commissioner having made his own arrangments for guarding the Salt Treasury there.

The next and the largest reduction was in October when 1 first Class Inspector, 12 Head Constables and 70 Constables were done away with owing to the handing over of the marginally noted stations in the Northern salt. The 1st Class Inspector before his services could be dispensed with as proposed by the Commissioner of Salt Revenue, was transferred on promotion to the Salt Department: the guarding of the export platforms at Covelong mentioned above was also handed over at this time, and the salt strength was in consequence further reduced by 2 Heads and 15 men.

Ennore	... 2 Hds	... 10 Men.
Attiput	... 3 do.	... 19 do
Vullore	... 3 do.	... 22 do
Vichoro	... 2 do.	... 9 do
Choenambakum	2 do.	... 10 do

Digitized by Google

In the above transfers not one of the Police officers elected to go over to the Salt Department except the 3rd Class Inspector and the Chief Constable who had no alternative, and they had all in consequence to be absorbed in the General Police by the dismissal of a corresponding number of last-enlisted recruits as ordered in G. O. dated 14th May 1881, No. 965. Some of the recruits were, however, transferred to the Salem Punitive Police, and some were sent to fill vacancies in the North Arcot District and Madras Town.

The last reduction in the year took place in December, when the strength of the Cheyoor Salt Police was further diminished by 3 Constables representing the guard over a platform from which the salt had been cleared away, and as the excise system is to be introduced no further demand for their services exists.

One Sub-Inspector was transferred to Madura District.

One Sub-Inspector completed the Inspector's Test.

The health of the Force was on the whole good. Although in the beginning of the year cholera was prevalent in Poonamallee and the Mount Cantonment as well as throughout the District, only 3 Constables fell victims to the disease. Amongst the inhabitants of the District there were about 381 deaths as shown in the margin. There were 17 cases of cholera in Poonamallee Cantonment. Fever at Coonathoor again increased during the year, and the Police station there was in consequence permanently removed to the adjacent village of Covoor. During the year 216 or only 27·27 per cent. against 37 in the preceding year of the whole force were under treatment in the 3 Police Hospitals. There were only 4 cases of venereal disease.

Deaths from Cholera.

Mount	...	14
Saidapett	...	260
Ponnary	...	1
Trivellore	...	5
Conjeveram	...	5
Streepermatore	...	11
Sembiem	...	53
Chingleput	...	5
Tripporoor	...	1
Madrantacum	...	17
Ootramalloor	...	9
		381
Mount	...	134
Chingleput	...	42
Canchi	...	40
		216

During the year seven deaths occurred in the Force. The causes are given below.

3 of Cholera.
1 of Fever.
1 of Dysentery.
1 of General debility.
1 of Abscess in liver.

There were only 4 permanent enlistments and the usual temporary entertainments were made for the guarding of salt during the manufacturing season. One 5th Class Inspector was transferred from Tanjore in exchange for a 5th Class Inspector from this District.

The casualties were as follows: one 1st class and one 3rd class Inspector and one Chief Constable were transferred to the Salt Department. One Sub-Inspector was transferred to the Madura District. One 2nd grade East Indian Head Constable was transferred, as Inspector, to Coimbatore District; and 34 Constables were transferred to other Districts owing to the reduction in the Salt strength.

39 Constables were dismissed for misconduct.

There were 22 Resignations.

Digitized by Google

9 Head Constables and 31 Constables were discharged on pension or gratuity. 1 Head and 7 Constables died. 3 Constables were struck off as deserters.

The conduct of the men appears to have been fairly good with certain exceptions.

Inspector Annasawmy Moodelly was sent before a Medical Invaliding Committee in January 1883, but was pronounced fit for further duty.

The average number of prisoners in the District Jail was 104 against 128 in 1881. The number in the Subsidiary Jails was 1,071.

52 escorts were supplied to the District Tahsildars to guard treasure sent to the Huzoor Treasury; 49 were furnished to the Accountant-General, 26 to the Treasury Deputy Collector, 24 to the Bank of Madras, and 4 to the Superintendent of Stamps. The total amount of treasure escorted including stamped paper was Rs. 1,97,16,518. Besides the above 7 escorts were supplied to the Chief Office for the protection of stores, 5 to the Commissioner of Police for escorting prisoners, 7 for the same purpose to the Superintendent of Jails; and 2 to the Superintendent of the Lunatic Asylum for the safe custody of criminal and other lunatics.

The total number of escorts of all kinds was 176 against 173 in 1881. The same remarks that were made last year still apply regarding the difficulty of meeting this increased demand for escorts from the scanty Reserve of 43 men, from which number 9 orderlies also have to be forthcoming.

District Jail.	Lock-up.	Other custody.
1	1	1

There were 5 escapes in the year (against 12 in 1881) the three shewn in the margin were followed by recapture.

The escape from the District Jail occurred on the 14th February. A gang of prisoners was working near a tank outside Chingleput town, one of them seeing an opportunity escaped, but was recaptured on the third day by two villagers very near Conjeveram. The Constable who was in charge of the part of the gang to which the escaped prisoner belonged, apparently was absent from his post, for the prisoner stated that he escaped by the very path on which the Constable ought to have been standing. The Constable was charged for negligently suffering an escape to be effected, and was sentenced to a fine equivalent to two months' pay. The Head Constable who had the supervision of the whole gang was reduced for negligence.

The escape from the Lock-up occurred at Ponnary. Here also it was attributable to the carelessness of the Constable on guard, who instead of watching the prisoner was seated reading under a tree and the warder was away on business in the Sub-Magistrate's Cutcherry. The prisoner was recaptured on the following day by the same Constable, who however was punished by reduction.

Digitized by Google

The salt season was as successful as in the preceding year. The value of sal guarded by the Police during the season was as shewn below.

	Chingleput.	Cheyoor and Choonampet.
Value of salt remaining on 1st July 1882 ...	76,12,142	3,20,731
Do. manufactured 1882 ...	35,07,142	2,45,901
	1,11,19,288	5,66,632
Do. sold in 1882	35,66,767	4,56,480

There were 19 cases of salt-thefts of the value of Rupees 49 against 21 cases in 1881. 11 cases were detected and 34 Rupees worth of salt was recovered; 21 persons were arrested and 15 convicted. All the thefts were of a trifling nature; only one case occurred in which the value of salt stolen amounted to 10 Rupees: this was detected. A reference to the figures of preceding years shows a marked decrease in 1881-82, doubtless attributable to increased supervision in the north and south of the district.

There were 231 breaches of the Salt Law, of which 219 were detected.

The transfer of the guarding of Covelong and a portion of the Northern Salt has been described in the beginning of the Report.

All the new works * sanctioned for 1881-82 at a cost of Rupees 2,373 which were in progress at this time last year were completed before March 1882. The new work for 1882-83, viz., a Station House at Ramanjerry at a cost of Rupees 600 is in course of construction and will be finished before the close of the official year. The repair grant of Rupees 320 was all spent and the repairs have been well executed.

*1 Station House @ Singeperumal Covil.
2 do. @ Nellikuppam.
3 do. @ Perungger.
4 do. @ Atcherawauk.

22,363 processes were issued by Magistrates and Courts in Cognizable and Non-cognizable and miscellaneous cases against 22,218 in the preceding year.

328 cases were referred by the Police to the Magistracy for orders under Sections 117 and 125, C. C. P., and 319 were struck off as false, the remaining 9 cases having been considered to be true.

248 cases were referred by the Magistracy to the Police under Sections 110 and 146, C. C. P: 182 were struck off as false and the rest reported to be genuine.

The following is the comparative statement of Grave crimes for the past five years:—

—	1882.			1881.			1880.			1879.			1878.		
	R.	D.	P.	R.	D.	P.	R.	D.	P.	R.	D.	P.	R.	D.	P.
Murder	3	1	33	5	2	40	5	2	40	3	2	67	13	4	31
Dacoity	5	2	40	2	...	...	5	2	40	9	4	44	23	16	69
Highway Robbery	2	1	50	6	4	66	5	4	80	15	4	27	15	6	40
Robbery	2	1	50	2	1	50	4	2	50	4	3	75	7	5	71
House-breaking	241	93	38	283	82	29	256	102	40	373	146	36	592	295	50

Digitized by Google

Of the 3 cases of murder, one was detected, one undetected, and the third was followed by suicide.

In the first, which occurred in the village of Ekadoo in the Trivellore Station limits, a Pariah cooly murdered his wife aged about 18 years. He had long suspected her of criminal intimacy with his cousin, and a few days before the murder he learnt that she was on equally friendly terms with another Pariah cooly. On the 14th of March when he, his wife and the cooly in question were working in a paddy field, his jealousy was aroused by observing the cooly sitting near his wife and chatting with her. He told his wife to put some salt in his conjee, and when she was bending over the conjee-pot mixing the salt, he dealt her a blow on the head with his mamooty and continued striking her till life was extinct. He then surrendered to the Police. He was sentenced to transportation for life.

The second case was committed in the village of Bomarajpuram in the Sadras station limits. A dhoby suspecting his wife of adultery murdered her by cutting her neck with a scythe and put an end to his own life immediately afterwards.

The third occurred within the Wallajabad Station limits (Conjeveram Taluq). A boy about 8 years old was murdered on account of a jewel which he wore. It appears that on his return in the morning from school he was given some description of food and was then carried away, and thrown into a well. Certain Pariahs were charged with the offence but were acquitted, the evidence being insufficient to warrant a conviction.

There were 5 Dacoities, of which two were detected. Two were committed in houses and 3 on the highway. The total amount of property lost was Rupees 1,726, of which only Rupees 194 worth was recovered. The non-detection of the Buckingham Canal dacoity swells the unrecovered amount.

There were 241 cases of House-breaking with 93 detected, which reflects credit upon the Police, although they were baffled in 3 grave cases in which it would have been highly satisfactory to have obtained convictions. The total value of property lost was 12,374, out of which 1,295 Rupees worth was recovered.

There were 40 cases of House-breaking in the Towns of the Mount, Palaveram, Poonamalee and Conjeveram, of which 18 were detected.

Divisions.	Highway.		Ordinary.	
	R.	D.	R.	D.
Saidapet.	1	...	...	...
Tripparoor...	...	...	1	1
Madrantioum	1	1	1	...
Total...	2	1	2	1

4 cases of robbery occurred in the year against 8 in 1881 with results as shewn in the margin. No cases of kidnapping were reported. There were 730 cases of ordinary thefts with 353 detected; the total value of property lost was 12,283, of which 3,384 Rupees worth was recovered.

139 cases of cattle thefts were reported and 48 were detected. The value of cattle lost was 1,891 Rupees and that of the recoveries amounted to 528 Rupees.

There were 14 cases of passing false coin.

Digitized by Google

On the 31st December 1882 the number of registered known depredators and suspects at large was as follows :—

	K. D.	Suspects.	Receiver of property stolen.	Vagrants.
Males	503	36	1	124
Females ...	7	29	1	131

The number of Known Depredators in 1881 was 524.

During the year under review 105 Known Depredators were convicted.

There were 362 cases of accidental deaths against 414 in 1881.

55 cases of suicides occurred in the year against 45 in 1881.

There were 87 natural deaths amongst strangers and friendless travellers.

There were 187 cases of fires against 138 in 1881; 329 houses, &c., were burnt and property worth 15,344 Rupees was destroyed; 1 life was lost.

There were 66 snake-bites. In 3 cases treatment by Liquor Ammonia was adopted and proved successful; but it does not appear certain that the sufferers on these occasions were bitten by deadly snakes.

1881.	1880.	1879.	1878.
108.	98.	113.	78.

The usual staff of 3 Heads and 3 Constables was employed in connection with the Contagious Disease Act in inspecting and controlling houses of bad repute.

Mount	24
Poonamallee	8
Palaveram	9

There were 41 women on the Rolls in the 3 Cantonments.

There were 89 admissions with venereal complaints into the European hospital, or nearly 18 per cent. of the European Force. In 1881 there were 94 admissions.

With reference to District Magistrate's remarks of last year the Police officer present at inquests has been ordered to initial each entry in the Death Register.

There has been no case of sale of kits by soldiers at the Mount since the transfer of O Battery 1st Brigade. Inspector Daines is now in temporary charge of the Mount Police during the absence of Inspecter Cameron on leave. Application will be made to the Commissioner of Police, Madras, for lists of the known depredators of the Town for the use of Saidapet and Sembiem Divisions. Efforts will be made to carry out the District Magistrate's suggestions regarding the watching of suspected characters.

Colonel Cunliffe was Superintendent throughout the year, except for two short intervals of leave, when Mr. Bagshawe acted for him. Superintendent's inspection was complete.

South Arcot.

The fall of rain during the year was 36 inches, nearly the same as the average for the last 5 years.

The prices of the different articles of food have been lower than the average of the past 5 years.

Digitized by Google

Cholera was prevalent in some parts of the District at the commencement of the year.

The strength of the Force at the close of the year was 1,154 of all ranks; there were 11 vacancies.

Enlistment was stopped from July as it was expected the Salt Department would take over the guarding of the Platforms. The Goondalam and Manambady Platforms were taken over, the former on 1st December and the latter on 31st October 1882, the permanent Salt Police being relieved at both stations. The Preventive force is gradually being withdrawn from the Salt Circles. The Merkanum Salt guarding will shortly be taken over by the Salt Department.

There were 302 admissions as in-patients and out-patients into the Hospitals at Cuddalore and Trinomalai. 2 deaths occurred, 1 from cholera and the other from diarrhœa. Ten Constables died out of Hospital, 2 of them from cholera and 2 from snakebite. 5th Class Inspector Shaik Abdool Cauder also died during the year.

The health of the Force on the whole was good.

1 Head and 24 Constables passed the Test prescribed for Station House Officer and 1 Inspector completed the Inspector's Test.

Of 1,154 Police Officers present on 31st December, 799 or nearly 70 per cent. can read and write.

4 Constables were punished by the Magistracy during the year, 1 of them was sentenced to 1 day's rigorous imprisonment for theft of sugar in a Distillery, and the remaining 3 were fined; 2 for assault and 1 under the Abkarry Act.

1 Inspector and 2 Contables were tried by the Sessions Court, Trichinopoly, for alleged offences under Sections 384 and 342, I. P. C. while engaged in arresting offenders in that District. The cases under sanction of the District Magistrate were committed to the Sessions Court by the Deputy Magistrate on general duties, Trichinopoly District, but were thrown out by the Sessions Judge, the Inspector being honorably acquitted.

6 Police Officers were rewarded by promotion and 326 by money rewards for good service rendered in detecting cases, &c.

No escape took place from the District Jail. 2 prisoners who got away from the Sub-Jail were recaptured. 6 prisoners escaped from other custody, viz., 2 from Constables and 4 from Talaries. 5 of them were recaptured. On the 31st December there were 174 convicts in the Jail against 245 in 1881.

A reduction of 1 Head Constable and 5 Constables was effected in the Sayer Police on the withdrawal of import duties on articles passing from French into English Territory. The collections under all heads except that of liquor were much less than those of 1881. This is owing to the import duty on all goods except liquor, opium, ammunition, &c., having been abolished during the year.

Digitized by Google

Several of the outgates being no longer required were abolished. This enabled a second Constable to be sent to gates where up till then single Constables had been posted. Increased efficiency was thus imparted to the patrol duty.

In consequence of the irregular line of frontier, a large force of Police is necessary to put a stop to smuggling.

429 persons are reported to have died accidentally, viz., 327 by drowning, the greater part of them in wells with which this District abounds. These wells or small tanks are used chiefly for agricultural purposes, and the absence of any proper fence round them is the cause of many deaths. 4 people were killed by wild beasts, 51 died from snake bite, 2 by Railway accidents, (coolies run over by Ballast Trains) and 45 lost their lives from other causes.

Out of 54 suicides, 37 were caused by drowning, 15 by hanging, and 2 by poison. In addition to the above 5 persons were found dead, the cause of death being unknown; but in most instances it was probably the result of natural causes. 5 people died from excessive drinking and 2 from exposure.

224 cases of accidental fire were reported, the same number as in 1881. 601 houses and 31 straw heaps were burnt and property valued at Rs. 74,496-10-4 was destroyed 3 children were burnt to death.

There are 18 Sub-Jails and lock-ups in the District, in which 930 short-sentenced prisoners were confined during the year, the average duration of imprisonment being 10 days.

Sanction was obtained for the construction of 1 station and 4 huts at Valathi. The whole amount (Rs. 600) granted for repairs was expended. Out of this sum a new Station House was built at Ginjee; the room occupied hitherto by the Police in the Sub-Magistrate's Cutcherry being resumed by the Revenue Department. New stations and huts are much required in this District, but little can be done with such a small annual allotment.

There are now 1,446 Known Depredators and 435 suspected persons on the District Registers against 1,600 Known Depredators and 456 Suspects in 1881.

Under instructions received from the Inspector-General all persons concerned in other than grave crimes and brought on the Registers as Known Depredators during the famine, and suspected persons registered during that period were struck off the returns during the year.

67 Known Depredators and 5 suspected persons were convicted.

5 time-expired convicts returned to South Arcot from the Andaman Islands besides 47 Known Depredators from Central Jails. They belong to old Dacoity gangs of the District and are carefully watched by the Police. It is to be hoped the favourable season and comparatively cheap prices may keep them from their former habits.

Digitized by Google

57 cases were tried by the Session Court, in 35 of which conviction followed. But of 142 persons put on their trial only 61 were found guilty.

869 cases were referred as false by the Police to the Magistrates, of which 866 were ordered to be struck off.

552 cases were referred by Magistrates to the Police for enquiry.

450 cases which were proved to be false were ordered to be struck off the file. Although crime is lighter than in the preceding year, the number of cases referred by the Magistrates to the Police is on the increase.

2,393 warrants and 25,955 summonses issued by Magistrates and Courts both in grave and petty cases were executed by the Police, besides 2,141 miscellaneous processes.

No cases of kidnapping for immoral purposes were reported and there were none of women murdering their infant children.

The total number of offences against the Indian Penal Code (Cognizable and Non-cognizable) reported during the year was 3,770. Of these 1,355 or nearly 36 per cent. were convicted. Under Special and Local Laws there were 3,318 cases, of which 3,042 or 91 per cent. were detected.

There were 5 cases of murder during the year, of which 3 or 60 per cent. were detected. The other two cases were committed for trial but discharged at the Session Court.

In one of the two undetected cases upon a reference to Government by the District Magistrate regarding the finding of the Judge, orders were issued to arrest the accused again and to put him before the Court for re-trial. The prisoner has since been convicted and sentenced to death.

The following is a brief account of this crime.

The victim was a boy of about 11 years of age with whose father the accused had quarrelled. The latter desiring to be revenged against the father, administered arsenic enveloped in jaggery to the son. The latter ate it and died, and the culprit when produced before the Committing Magistrate confessed the whole affair, saying among other things that he had purchased the arsenic from a certain shop, in company with one Pavaday, that he gave it mixed with jaggery to a boy who was the servant of the deceased's father and caused it through his agency to be given to the deceased.

The above confession was corroborated by the evidence of the shop-keeper who sold the arsenic as well as by the statement of Pavaday and of the boy who gave the poisoned jaggery to the deceased.

Digitized by Google

The body was sent in to the Zillah Surgeon who opened it and sent the stomach and contents to the Chemical Examiner, also the earth on which deceased had vomited. The Chemical Examiner discovered the presence of arsenic but the Judge disbelieving the other evidence acquitted the accused, who before the Sessions Court had retracted his confession, stating that he had been persuaded by the Police to confess before the Assistant Magistrate who committed the case for trial.

5 cases of Dacoity were reported during the year. 3 occurred in houses and two in fields. Four of the five cases, viz., two in houses and two in fields were committed to the Sessions Court, where the accused were acquitted. In two cases in houses some of the dacoits were recognized by the inmates. The Police arrested 6 persons with a portion of stolen property, 4 of whom were committed to the Sessions, where they were acquitted.

The complainants in the two cases in the field were shepherds, who were attacked at night while engaged in watching their flocks. These offences were committed by one and the same gang, 5 of whom were pursued and arrested by the Police, assisted by the Village Magistrate and other villagers who upon an alarm being raised had run to the spot. The prisoners were committed to the Sessions but were released the evidence being disbelieved by the Judge.

During the past year no highway dacoities were reported. This crime was very rife in South Arcot in former years.

19 cases of robbery were reported during the year, of these 10 or 53 per cent were detected.

House-breaking continues to be prevalent and is generally the most difficult of crimes to detect. 153 cases were reported, 44 of which or 29 per cent. were detected. 71 persons were arrested and 55 or 77 per cent. convicted. Rs. 13,634 were lost and 4,343 or just a little over 31 per cent. recovered.

202 cases of cattle-theft occurred, of which 84 or 42 per cent. were detected. 178 persons were arrested and 134 or 75 per cent. were convicted. Out of Rs. 3,721 worth lost, 1,966 or 53 per cent. were recovered.

The conduct of the Police during the year has been on the whole good, and does not call for any special notice.

Lieut.-Colonel Jenkins was Superintendent and Mr. Stoddard, Assistant Superintendent, throughout the year. Inspection of stations by both officers was thorough and complete.

Tanjore.

The fall of rain was both copious and timely; the season has consequently been favorable; the prices of all articles of food have fallen considerably; the crops have been fair average ones and the people generally appear to be quiet and contented.

The general health of the District however has not been such as could have been expected during a good season; fever has to some extent been prevalent and cholera also appeared; the Police returns give a total of 4,632 deaths from the latter cause alone.

Digitized by Google

The District force during the year under review has been adequate to all its requirements; at times it was under the sanctioned strength, but this was owing to the complete stoppage of enlistments in consequence of the Salt Department taking over some of the Factories.

The service still continues to be popular, and candidates when required are always available; no man is entertained unless he can read and write and is able to produce testimonials of character and respectability.

2 Police Officers were convicted during the year. They were found guilty under Section 323 of the Penal Code and fined each 2 Rupees by the Joint Magistrate in one case and by the Bench Magistrates in the other.

The conduct of the Force has been fairly good and the duties devolving on it were generally well and efficiently performed.

16 men were under instruction in the Station House Officer's class at Head Quarters and 15 recruits were drafted to out stations after passing in school and drill.

13 house-dacoities occurred during the year; an increase of 3 cases as compared with the previous year; and detection fell from 40 per cent. in 1881 to 23 per cent. in the year under report; only one of the 13 cases can be compared in heinousness to those of former years; it was committed close to Trivady by a party of Koravers and Kullars from the Trichinopoly District. The gang was traced principally from the act of one of them having dislocated his ankle, and being obliged to hire a bandy to carry him and two of his comrades who staid to look after him; they were tracked into Trichinopoly, and thence after considerable difficulty beyond that town to the westward; in the end four of the gang were captured and convicted, but the others made good their escape. These dacoits had a gun with them, which they fired on being pursued, slightly wounding one of the villagers.

The Kulamanikum case also calls for remark; this however can scarcely be styled a dacoity. The attack was got up by an influential man upon a Chetty more with a view of disgracing his family than of looting him. The crime was committed by people in the neighbourhood who were not thieves, but were at the beck and call of the Mirassidar, the instigator of the offence. It is satisfactory to report that he was sentenced to 3 years' imprisonment.

The third Dacoity convicted took place in Tiruvedamardoor Cusba; it was committed by some bad characters living in the Tanjore and Combaconum Taluqs. The Police of the Papanasam and Trivady Divisions followed up the case and did very good work in it.

The Iyaramulloor case was committed for trial with 8 prisoners, but was lost at Sessions. Later in the year the Superintendent had occasion to visit the village; and from what he could ascertain from the people he believes the Police had the right parties in custody. Five of the other cases were committed by Tanjore Taluq and Poodoocotah Kullars, and two more by dacoits from Karikal; beyond beating a few people with sticks, in none was any great violence used. The remaining 2 cases

Digitized by Google

were evidently the work of local bad characters and not that of dacoits; in fact one of them was to all intents and purposes a house-breaking. There is every probability of one and perhaps of both the cases, committed by the Karikal dacoits being brought to light.

This report is for the calendar year only, but it may be remarked that since the 5th of November up to the close of the official year, there has not been a single dacoity in the District.

There was only one Highway Dacoity during the year, 2 people were attacked on the road and robbed of their jewels. In 1881 there were 5 such cases. There was no Field dacoity during 1882.

In robbery there is also considerable improvement.

In 1881 there were 11 cases and in 1882 there were 8.

Cattle thefts have fallen from 179 in 1881 to 153 in 1882; the detection having also improved in the latter year by more than 11 per cent.

Ordinary thefts have fallen from 1,455 to 1,130; and the detection has risen 3 per cent.

The chief crime of the District is House-breaking. There is a decrease of 71 cases under this head in 1882 as compared with the previous year; but the detection is about the same. The crime of burglary is a very difficult one to trace and detect. It is matter for surprise that even this little in the way of detection is achieved. We have no Village Police in the District; and the first intelligence of the occurrence of a burglary either reaches the Station House hours after it has been committed, or it may happen that a Beat Constable gets news of it some hours after day-light, when the perpetrators are miles away, having left no trace whatever behind them. It is very hard to obtain clues in such cases.

There were 4 cases of murder reported during the year, of which 3 were detected. In these 3 offences two men were sentenced to death, and one was transported for life. One of the crimes was committed in Tanjore Town; it was marked by great brutality, and there was no apparent motive for it beyond a mere wordy quarrel. The accused was a lazy, thriftless individual, who instead of working for his own support lived on the bounty of his sister's husband; the sister got tired of his intrusion and spoke to him on the subject; they parted in anger, she leaving him in the house. On her return she found him seated near the door, and one of her children lying inside the house with its throat cut from ear to ear.

Another case occurred in the Sheally Taluq in a village named Achapooram attached to Anikaran-Chutram Station House. In this case, which is one of those instances in which valuable jewellery worn by young people afford an incentive to murder; a boy of 15 years of age was killed for the sake of a pair of gold bangles, the murderer was a goldsmith and used to work for deceased's father; the bangles were

Digitized by Google

found in the goldsmith's house, where also the knife with which the murder had been committed was discovered. The accused was sentenced to death.

In a third case a man murdered his step-mother with whom he had for some time constantly quarrelled. After hacking her to death with a knife, he ran to the Police station and gave information that two men had killed her; a very little inquiry however disclosed the real facts and the man was arrested. At the Sessions Court it appeared that he was insane, but after some time spent in the Lunatic Asylum in Madras he was sent back, tried and sentenced to transportation for life.

The fourth case remains undetected. A man whose name and residence could not be ascertained was found dead in a field with his hands tied together; there were also marks of violence on different parts of his body; and a stick stained with blood was found near him; there were some suspicions against one man and he was arrested, but the offence could not be brought home to him.

One *cause celebre* happened during the year. The Superintendent of Police received 2 telegrams about the 11th of November stating that the Pundara Sunnadi of the Surianar Covil Mutt had been murdered, but that at the inquest a verdict of suicide had been brought in. The Superintendent at once proceeded to the spot and found the Mutt in possession of the people of a neighbouring and rival Mutt. From the position and dimensions of the room in which the body had been found the Superintendent satisfied himself that it could not have been a case of suicide. The facts elicited at subsequent enquiries tended to prove that a murder had been committed, but the Police encountered great difficulty in arriving at the truth. The body was exhumed but as this was 16 or 17 days after death, the examination gave no satisfactory result. The rope from which the corpse was found hanging had been made away with.

One man who had been arrested seeing evidence gradually coming out against him at last offered to make a confession on the condition of being pardoned; he was admitted an approver, and with himself he implicated 3 others.

The case was committed on this and other evidence; but in the Sessions Court some of the prosecution witnesses contradicted themselves and each other, so the prisoners were discharged.

The verdict at the inquest being that it was a suicide and the Judge and assessors inclining to this belief the case has not been registered as a murder; but the Superintendent who personally investigated the affair following it through all its intricacies still holds to the belief that it was a murder.

There were 2 cases of culpable homicide, both of which were convicted. These cases call for no particular remarks. In one a man killed his wife in a fit of jealousy; and in the other the death of a man resulted from a quarrel and fight between him, his uncle and the latter's 2 sons. In the course of the fight the deceased was beaten with the yoke of a plough from the effects of which he died.

Digitized by Google

In the former case the husband was sentenced to 10 years rigorous imprisonment in the latter 2 of the combatants were sentenced to transportation for life.

466 cases of accidental deaths were reported during the year. Of these 173 men and 143 women were drowned; 62 men and 44 women died from snake-bite. Two men were accidentally run over by trains and the deaths of 32 males and 10 females are shown under the head of other causes.

There was a decrease of 567 in the number of warrants issued in 1882 as compared with 1881; the numbers being respectively 7,107 and 7,674. In summonses there was however a large increase during 1882 upon the figures of the previous year, the numbers being respectively 52,760 and 49,689.

511 cases of accidental fires were reported, in which 854 houses were burnt; the value of property destroyed was Rupees 16,021-14-8. One child, was burnt to death.

There are 15 Sub-Jails in the District in which 1,249 short-sentenced prisoners were confined during the year. The average duration of the confinement of each convict was 10·45 days.

There were no escapes from the Jail or the Sub-Jails. There were 15 escapes from other custody with 14 recaptures.

There were no cases of kidnapping for immoral purposes.

During the year there were 11 Sessions held in the South Tanjore Court, and the Superintendent attended 6 of them; the Assistant Superintendent did not attend the Court.

In the North Tanjore Court there were 10 Sessions during the year. The Assistant Superintendent was present at one of them and the Superintendent at 3.

A Marine Force was organized from the 1st of August. The merchants in Negapatam were opposed to it; and after its organization and on an appeal to Government by the merchants, it was considerably reduced in strength, a party of 2 Head Constbles and 10 Constables being retained for passenger boats.

There have been no cases this year in which women were found guilty of murdering their infant children.

Colonel Rolland the Superintendent of the District, returned from furlough and resumed charge of the District on the 20th of May from Captain Hodgson who acted during his absence. The Assistant Superintendent, Mr. G. A. Stanley Thompson, was transferred from this to the Kurnool District in the middle of August. Mr. L. G. Arbuthnot was appointed in his place. He assumed charge of the Sub-division on the 10th September 1882.

Inspection by Superintendent was not quite complete. He was unable to visit 7 stations on account of the floods. The Assistant Superintendent visited all his stations.

Digitized by Google

Trichinopoly.

During the year 1882 there was abundant rain and the wet crops were as plentiful as in 1881; the price of food was low.

The south-west monsoon commenced later than in the previous year. Dry crops were good. Some damage was caused to a few of the Police buildings in consequence of heavy rain and sufficient funds were not available for repairs.

The number of cases of dacoity reported during the year was 7 and the number of cases detected 4. There were 4 house dacoities, of which 3 were detected; and 3 field dacoities, of which 1 was detected. The number of persons arrested was 26; the number convicted 16. Rupees 893 worth of property was lost. Seven cases of robbery were reported with 2 detections and 3 cases of murder with no detection. One case of culpable homicide occurred; it remains undetected.

Cholera in an epidemic form broke out at the end of the year 1881 and prevailed till the month of March 1882, during which time 2 Policemen were attacked; one recovered and the other died. The disease again broke out on the 4th November 1882 and was present in the town and suburbs, and in many taluqs of the District till the end of February 1883. Two Constables died from its effects before the close of the year; neither of these men went to Hospital. Seven cases of venereal disease were admitted into the Hospital.

The average strength of the Force was 838.

The strength of the Force on the 31st December 1882 was 14 Inspectors, 3 Sub-Inspectors, 4 European Head Constables, 90 Head Constables and 636 Constables. There were several vacancies in the grade of Constable during the past year consequent upon the difficulty experienced in getting recruits passed by the Zillah Surgeon who rejects about 75 per cent of the candidates sent for Medical examination. This materially affects the efficient working of the Police. The District was nevertheless up to its full strength throughout the year under review.

As a rule illiterate men are not enlisted.

Out of 14 Inspectors 11 have completed the Inspector's Test.

2 Mahomedans, Meer Hoossain Ally and Shere Ally Beg, both members of respectable families, were nominated Sub-Inspectors by the Inspector-General of Police and joined the District in the month of July 1882. They are at present under instruction and are found willing and intelligent. Meer Hoossain Ally had very little knowledge of any language except his own when he joined, but has applied himself to the task and is making fair progress in acquiring Tamil. He appeared for the Departmental Test, but failed. Shere Ally Beg has a sufficient knowledge of Tamil and English to enable him to transact his duties in either language. He would have appeared for the Departmental Test, but was prevented by illness.

There are 61 illiterate men in the District, but they are men of long service and are employed at Jails and Treasury guards.

Digitized by Google

The Black mark system has been for several years in force in this District and is found to work well. Red marks are awarded for instances of good service. During the year 8 Constables passed the Station House Officers' examination; 94 men in all have passed this test.

32 Constables were discharged on Medical certificates.

7 members of the Force were prosecuted during the year.

The great annual festival at Sreerungham commenced on the 11th December 1882 and closed on the 31st idem. The 21st was the principal day. The gathering of pilgrims at the shrine this year was estimated at about 12,000 against 7,000 in 1881. These figures are far below those of past years, probably owing to the out-break of cholera in 1881 and 1882, and a timely warning published in consequence by the District Magistrate. Sanitary and Police arrangements were successfully carried out. There were 36 cases of cholera against 26 in the previous year, of which 13 proved fatal. The disease was prevalent in the town as well as in several parts of the District. Only one Constable was attacked but recovered; he had come on duty from North Arcot. There were no accidents of any kind during the festival, which passed off quietly. Only 6 cases of theft were reported with a loss of property valued at Rupees 126; all the cases were detected and Rupees 116 worth of property was recovered. Seven persons were arrested and convicted.

An extra force of about 100 men from other Districts was obtained to assist the local Police.

The Mohorrum festival came off in the month of November. Care was exercised in granting permission in the case of processions passing by temples and especially when the route lay along the main Bazaar street and Tailors' street, which thoroughfares were the scene of a collision between Mussulmans and Hindoos in 1880.

The Mussulmans declined to carry out the Mohorrum unless they were allowed to pass by temples without stopping their music. The Magistrate delegated the duty of regulating all music and processions to the Superintendent of Police under Section 49, Police Act; but as the promulgation of any general order on the subject was not approved by Government, every procession was dealt with separately. After the disturbances which took place in Salem, there was an increased feeling of antagonism and disquietude in the town, which rose to such a pitch that grave apprehensions were entertained that a rising of the people would take place during the celebration of the Hindoo festival called the Poolyar Chavoty, which took place on the 16th September, and that a serious disturbance would ensue. Special measures were accordingly adopted; a large number of Police was called in for duty from Taluqs; strong bodies of armed men with loaded carbines were located at the Cutwal Chawdy, the Rock Fort and the Prince of Wales' gateway; close communication was kept up with these parties from all the main streets so that immediate information might reach them of any manifestation of uneasiness. This extra Force was detained in the Town until the Mohorrum had passed over; as there was no indication of the existing feeling of antagonism being likely to subside, it was thought desirable that a special guard should be established at the Cutwal Chawdy.

Digitized by Google

The Superintendent accordingly addressed the District Magistrate on the subject, and on his concurrence the Inspector-General of Police obtained the sanction of Government for the application of Madras Act No. III of 1882 to a certain portion of the town, for the maintenance of a Punitive Force to consist of 2 European Head Constables, 2 Native Head Constables and 26 Constables.

One Police station was built during the year at Andimuddum at a cost of Rs. 975; the village of Rajendrampatam where the station used to be having been transferred to South Arcot by departmental arrangements. No new huts were constructed during the year. A lightning conductor was fixed to the Head-Quarter Office Magazine at a cost of Rupees 98. Several stations and huts greatly needed repair, but as funds were limited only the most urgent cases could be taken in hand.

A portion of the Garrison Hospital is still occupied as a Police Hospital under the supervision of the Civil Surgeon. Steps have been taken to secure a separate building, and arrangements will be made, as soon as it is known what decision has been arrived at about a Base Hospital in Trichinopoly. The number of men treated during the year was 287.

The average number of convicts confined in the Central Jail during the year was 880. The average number of convicts confined in the District Jail was 120. The average Police guard employed consisted of 13 Head Constables and 77 men under the supervision of a European Head Constable. The average Police guard at the District Jail was 3 Head Constables and 22 men. No disturbances of any kind occurred in either of the Jails during the year.

The Military pensioners enlisted for the cholera camp were discharged at the beginning of the year.

There were 2 escapes, one from Central and one from District Jail. Both prisoners were recaptured.

There are 9 Sub-Jails in the District for the confinement of short-sentenced prisoners. The number of prisoners confined during the year was 392, the average term of imprisonment was ten days.

1,627 warrants and 18,177 summonses were executed and served by Police.

The Village Police are generally available to assist the regular Police and make themselves useful for night rounds; they are no longer employed on Revenue duties.

There were 310 accidental fires. 1,800 houses were burnt involving a loss of Rupees 32,943, and 4 lives were lost.

The total number of suicides was 44.

65 cases of breach of Abkarry Law were prosecuted, 60 of which were convicted.

601 cases of breach of Salt Regulations were prosecuted and convictions were obtained in 526 cases.

Digitized by Google

No cases of drugging were reported during the year. There were 126 cases of cattle theft, of which 42 were convicted.

43 cases were referred by Magistrates; 43 were struck off as false; 788 cases were referred by Police Officers under Sections 117 and 125, C. P. C., and all were ordered to be struck off. 145 cases were prosecuted by Police and found to be false after enquiry and trial by Criminal Courts.

38 cases with 80 persons were tried by the Sessions; out of which convictions were obtained in 27 cases with 48 persons convicted.

There was no case of kidnapping for immoral purposes.

682 known depredators and 167 suspects were on the lists at the end of year, during the course of which 39 of the former and 1 of the latter were convicted.

2nd Class Inspector Gurusawmy Mudali was charged with having wrongfully confined a Taluq peon in order to make him give certain evidence against the Taluq Duffadar. The charge was manifestly a false one and the Inspector was acquitted. There had been much ill-feeling between this Inspector and the Taluq officials, which no doubt led to the charge against him. The Inspector was disliked because he had brought various irregularities to notice. He has been transferred as it would be inexpedient to allow him to remain risking a recurrence of similar accusations.

Fourth grade Head Constable No. 375, Soobbaroya Pillay, 4th grade Head Constable No. 751, Govindasawmy, and Constable Nullappa Reddy and two other Constables of Arealore division were charged with extortion. The case was enquired into by the Assistant Magistrate, who sentenced each of the Head Constables and Constable Nullappa Reddy to one year's rigorous imprisonment and released the other two Constables. On appeal to the Session Court the prisoners were at once released on bail and on a subsequent hearing the conviction by the Assistant Magistrate was reversed.

No case was reported of women murdering their infant children.

187 Police Officers obtained salt rewards during the year.

The sums thus received by them amounted to Rs. 879-1-3.

The number of stations in the District is 61; all were inspected once and some of them more frequently by Lieut.- Colonel Court, who was Superintendent throughout the year.

Madura. The rainfall amounted to 30·29 inches.

Mr. G. E. Baudry, Acting Assistant Superintendent, left the District on 13th February 1882; he was succeeded by Mr. J. F. Sullivan.

The sanctioned strength of the district for all services was: Inspectors 24; Sub-Inspectors 5; Head Constables 152; Constables 1,079.

The actual strength on the 31st December 1882 was: Inspectors 22; Sub-Inspectors 5; Head Constables 142; Constables 992.

Digitized by Google

35 men were enlisted during the year. Since June 1882, all enlistments were stopped to create vacancies for the reception of the Police relieved by the Salt Department. 9 Heads and 53 Constables had to be provided for. All have been absorbed with the exception of 3 Head Constables.

80 per cent. of the entire Force can read and write.

353 men were treated in Hospital as in-patients and 369 as out-patients; of these 6 died. The general health of the Police has been good.

There were 125 casualties, namely, 23 discharged on gratuity and pension, 29 resigned, 23 were dismissed and 11 died; 39 temporary salt men were discharged.

7 Constables were convicted by Courts as follows :—

Extortion, &c., under Sections 384, 347, 166 & 177	3
Escape negligently suffered by a public servant, Section 223 ...	1
Theft under Section 379	2
Extortion and voluntarily causing hurt under Sections 384 & 323	1

Last year 13 were convicted.

115 Constables were fined Rs. 74 during the year.

An average of 15 boys attended the school.

The average number of convicts in the District Jail was 242.

There were no escapes from the District Jail.

In the Sub-Jails, 833 prisoners were confined against 727 in 1881.

The average duration of confinement was 13 days.

The following figures show escapes from custody and recaptures.

	Escapes.	1882. Recaptures including those escaped in previous years.
From Sub-Jail	3	3
Police custody	11	11
Custody of Village Officers ...	34	92

2,074 warrants and 13,222 summonses were issued and served by Police.

20 men and 43 women committed suicide.

There were 282 deaths by drowning; 3 from wild beasts; 31 from snake-bites and 41 from other causes. Total 357.

585 fires were reported with a loss of property worth Rupees 1,95,82 4.

There were 2,137 known depredators, 46 receivers and 433 suspects on the lists.

Digitized by Google

The following figures show all offences both under the Penal Code and Special Laws reported during the year :—

Year.	Cases reported.	Cases detected.	Percentage.	Persons arrested.	Persons convicted.	Percentage.	Property lost.	Property recovered.	Percentage.
1882	14,310	8,317	51·1	21,660	10,379	47·9	58,867	11,864	20·3

There were 15 murders; of these 2 were detected. Of 2 persons convicted, 1 was transported for life and 1 was sentenced to death. The most interesting case occurred at Rameswaram and is described by the District Magistrate in his remarks. It need not therefore be repeated here; there can be very little doubt about its being a human sacrifice.

The murderers in 3 cases committed suicide.

6 cases of culpable homicide were committed during the year; 3 were detected and 3 persons were convicted.

11 cases of dacoity were reported and 2 cases of the previous year were brought under enquiry; 5 of these cases were detected. Of 67 persons arrested, 23 were convicted and 5 were under trial on 31st December 1882. Of property, valued Rs. 1,2[illegible] lost, only Rs. 57 were recovered.

2 cases of dacoity in houses were committed during the year; of these 1 case with 5 persons remained under trial on 31st December 1882, and was committed to the Sessions in January 1883. The other case has been referred as false. Of property valued Rs. 572 lost, Rs. 225 were recovered.

8 cases of dacoity on highways were reported, and 1 case of the previous year was brought to trial; of these 4 cases were detected.

Of 53 persons arrested, 17 persons were convicted. Property lost Rs. 566, recovered Rs. 10.

One case of dacoity was reported and one case of the previous year was brought to trial; of these 1 was detected; and of 9 persons arrested, 6 were convicted. Property lost Rs. 84, recovered 32.

10 cases of robbery were committed with 4 cases detected; of 18 persons arrested, 9 persons were convicted; of Rs. 447 lost, 150 Rs. were recovered. These 10 cases include 1 in a dwelling-house, detected; 5 on highway with 1 detected; and 4 others with 2 detected.

26 cases of criminal trespass in Towns, Sections 447 to 462, were reported and 14 were detected; of 37 persons arrested, 26 were convicted; of Rs. 3,527 lost, Rs. 210 were recovered.

708 cases of criminal trespass in villages were reported, and 18 cases of the previous year were brought to trial; of these 159 cases were detected; of 1,083 persons arrested, 247 persons were convicted; and of Rs. 24,526 lost, Rs. 2,554 were recovered.

Digitized by Google

316 cases of cattle-theft were reported and 14 cases of the previous year were brought under enquiry. In 126 cases detected, 336 persons were arrested, and 173 convicted. Of Rs. 5,397 lost, Rs. 2,768 were recovered.

776 cases of ordinary theft were reported and 32 cases of the previous year were brought under enquiry. In 355 cases detected, 1,299 persons were arrested and 555 were convicted. Of Rs. 17,421 lost, Rs. 4,305 were recovered.

There were no cases of kidnapping for immoral purposes.

1 case of drugging was reported, and in this 2 persons were convicted.

223 cases of all kinds were referred by Magistrates for Police enquiry under Section 110, C. C. P.

Of these 1 case was found to be true and the rest false; Magistrate's orders were received to strike off 212 of them. No orders have been received regarding the remaining 10 cases.

The Police referred as false 1,564 cases under Sections 117 and 125, C. C. P.; of these 1,466 were ordered by the Magistrates to be removed from the Police file. Of the other 98 cases, Magistrates considered 17 cases should be retained on the file and 13 cases were convicted. No orders were received in 68 cases.

107 cases were tried by Sessions Court and 63 or 58-8 per cent. were convicted; of 190 persons tried, 103 persons were convicted.

There was one case of infanticide, particulars as follows:—

On the 29th May 1882 it was reported to Yellamallai Police Station, Ooslamputty Division, that a female child, a month old, had been found dead in a well. On enquiry, it turned out that the child's mother Alagammal having had a quarrel with her husband and mother-in-law on the 27th, left the house with her infant, threw the child into the well and went away to a neighbouring village where she lived by begging. The Police arrested her and she at once made a full confession of the crime. She was committed to the Court of Sessions and transported for life.

Inspection by the Superintendent was not quite complete; he did not visit 5 stations owing to an outbreak of cholera and to his presence being required at Rameseram in the pilgrim-murder case. The Assistant Superintendent was unable to visit one station on account of heavy rain.

Tinnevelly.

28 inches of rain fell during the year; the average rainfall during the last 5 years was 31 inches.

The prices of staple articles of food declined in a marked degree.

The sanctioned strength of the Force has been maintained and no difficulty having been experienced in enlisting able-bodied and educated youths as Constables.

2 European Head Constables, 2 Native Head Constables and 6 Constables, in all 10, were dismissed.

8 Constables resigned.

Digitized by Google

The general conduct of Inspectors has been satisfactory, but very few have proved themselves equal to the task of detecting grave cases against property. They are no match for the professional criminals, of whom men of the Maraver class form the majority.

The Sub-Inspectors, of whom 4 are allotted to this district, are intelligent young men, and have performed their duties fairly well.

All Head Constables who have charge of stations have passed the prescribed test.

Beat duties have on the whole been well performed by Constables, several of whom did good service in picking up information which eventually led to the apprehension and conviction of offenders.

The fines of the year amounted to Rs. 134-2-8. In the cases of Constables who are poorly paid, fines are objectionable, and the punishment was rarely resorted to by the Superintendent. In addition to the above sum, Rs. 80-3-0 were stopped from the pay of men who absented themselves without leave.

1 Head Constable was convicted by a Magistrate under Section 202, P. C., and 1 Constable under Section 44 of the Police Act, the sentences being fines of Rs. 20 and Rs. 10 respectively.

14 men were promoted by the Superintendent for good service in detecting cases, and 12 were rewarded by the Inspector-General on theSuperintendent's recommendation. The rewards amounted to Rs. 28, of which Rs. 10 were granted to 2 Head Constables, and Rs. 18 to 4 Constables.

For the detection of offences under the Abkarry Act, a sum of Rs. 45-12-0 was paid by Sub-Magistrates, the recipients being 1 European Head Constable Rs. 8, 1 Native Head Constable Rs. 10-2-0, and 4 Constables Rs. 27-10-0.

Illiterate men are being gradually weeded out ; but 167 still remain in the Force; 756 men can read and write. 1 Sub-Inspector and 22 Constables passed the Station House Officer's Test, and 1 European Head Constable and 14 Recruits qualified in Constable's Catechism. 2 newly appointed Head Constables remained under instruction at the end of the year.

53 Officers and men were enlisted during the year. Of these 1 was entertained as a Sub-Inspector, 3 as European Head Constables, 2 as Native Head Constables and 47 as Constables.

1 Inspector, 7 Head Constables and 16 Constables were pensioned.

8 Constables were discharged with gratuity.

1 Constable deserted and 7 died.

224 men were treated in the Police Dispensary at Palamcottah, and 517 were admitted as out-patients in Taluq Dispensaries ; 1 Constable died in hospital.

The Salt stations of the District were transferred to the Salt Department in March 1882. 48 Salt thefts were reported and convictions were obtained; in all 73 persons were arrested and 63 convicted.

Digitized by Google

The Police were entrusted with the duty of executing 2,677 warrants of arrest.

There were also 18 Search warrants, 150 Remand warrants, 347 Distress warrants, and 3,217 Miscellaneous processes.

24,893 summonses were served, 9,588 having been issued by Magistrates in Grave offences and 15,305 in Petty cases.

The average number of convicts in the District Jail was a fraction over 181: none escaped.

406 prisoners were confined in the 16 subsidiary Jails of the District. The average duration of their confinement was about 2⅓ days.

A few remarks must be made with regard to two escapes of prisoners from the Sub-Jail at Tenkasi. The first occurred on the 7th October. On the morning of that date the warder without either the Head Constable of the guard or the sentry being present unlocked the door of a cell in which 2 prisoners were confined. He took one of the prisoners with him to the back of the Sub-Jail to move some pots, leaving the other alone in the verandah. The latter finding no one to prevent his exit quietly walked away, and has not since been traced. He was a Pullen, 25 years of age, and was in custody on a charge of poisoning. The Head Constable, Sentry and other Constables of the guard were at the time inside the Taluq Cutcherry near the Treasury, and the excuse they gave was that they received no intimation from the warder that he was about to unlock the door of the cell. This the warder denied. Be this as it may; it was an excuse that could not be accepted, for had the sentry walked as he ought to have done to and from the Treasury and Sub-Jail, he would have seen what the warder was doing and the Head Constable was to blame for having taken no notice of the sentry's neglect. Both were placed under suspension by the Superintendent and the Constable was prosecuted before the Head Assistant Magistrate under Section 223 P. C. The evidence given before the Magistrate was very conflicting; the Police threw the blame on the warder for not warning them that the prisoners were about to be taken out by him, and the warder to screen himself swore that several Policemen including the Head Constable and sentry were present when the door of the cell was opened. The most important witness in the case was the prisoner who was confined with the one who escaped. When examined by the Magistrate his evidence was favourable to the sentry; it was evident that he had been tampered with. The evidence was too doubtful to make a conviction safe, and on that ground the Constable was acquitted. There can be no doubt that, as remarked by the Head Assistant Magistrate, the guarding at Tenkasi Jail was very lax. This was the second instance of a prisoner escaping from it. The first one occurred in November 1881.

The Superintendent placed the above facts before the Inspector-General, who issued instructions that the Divisional Inspector and Cusbah Head Constable should be reduced one grade each for 6 months; that the Head Constable of the Treasury guard should be reduced one grade permanently, and the sentry be suspended for 3 months. The Inspector was transferred to another Division and the Inspector of Palamcottah took his place. The Head Constable and Constables were also removed to other Divisions.

Digitized by Google

The blame for the next escape falls entirely on the Police. On the 20th December between 3 and 4 A. M. a convicted prisoner effected his escape from the same Sub-Jail by breaking one of the iron-bars and wrenching off another from the framework of the front door, getting through the gap thus effected. He was last seen by the Head Constable in charge of the guard at 3 A. M. and the sentry was then alert, but at 4 A. M. when the sentry had to be relieved, the Head Constable found the cell empty and the two bars on the floor. It would appear that the light in front of the Sub-Jail went out at 2-30 A. M. from want of oil, and the prisoner availed himself of the darkness and the sentry's negligence to escape. He was a house-breaker and had been sentenced by the Taluk Magistrate on the previous day to 6 months rigorous imprisonment and a fine of Rupees 200. It was impossible for him to have carried out his plan so successfully without making a good deal of noise. It was evident therefore that the sentry relying on the apparent security of the Sub-Jail sat down and dozed in front of the Treasury inside the Cutcherry, instead of walking from the Treasury to the Sub-Jail and back. He was suspended and his prosecution under Section 223 P. C. was ordered. The case remained under enquiry at the end of the year. It has since been disposed of by the Taluk Magistrate, who sentenced the Constable to simple imprisonment for 3 months.

Several men were told off for the duty of recapturing the escaped prisoner, but nothing was heard of him until the morning of the 24th when his lifeless body was found hanging from the branch of a tree on the Courtallum road. This branch was found to be about 13 feet from the ground. An inquest was held and the verdict, supported by the certificate of the medical practitioner of Tenkasi, was that the prisoner had committed suicide by hanging. Starvation and fear of recapture were believed to be the causes that led him to put an end to his life.

There can be no doubt that the construction of the Sub-Jail was faulty and measures are being taken to make it secure. An additional safeguard would be afforded by the establishment of a Station house in the open space of ground in front of the Sub-Jail; at present the space allotted to the Police in the Taluk Cutcherry is very limited.

There were 14 escapes from other custody, for 13 of which the village authorities were responsible. The prisoner in the remaining one was concerned in no less than 12 cases of House-breaking. He effected his escape before day-break, when the Head Constable and 2 Constables who had charge of him imprudently allowed him to go some distance off for the calls of nature. He was afterwards recaptured and convicted at the Sessions for four of the above mentioned cases, the others having with the consent of the Court been withdrawn under Section 459, C. C. P.

The Head Constable and Constable were charged before the Head Assistant Magistrate for allowing the escape, but they were discharged. Their neglect was finally disposed of departmentally by each of them being suspended for 3 months.

147 persons committed suicide; 41 were males and 106 females; 89 resorted to drowning, 13 to poison and 45 to hanging.

Digitized by Google

374 cases of accidental death occurred. They are classified as follows:—

315 by drowning.
12 from snake-bites.
13 from falls from trees.
8 persons were crushed by walls falling on them.
10 died of injuries from fire.
1 from the bite of a shark.
11 by lightning.
1 person was gored to death by a bullock.
2 were killed by falls from a height, and
1 person was crushed by a stone.

No deaths from exposure were reported.

344 fires involving the loss of property valued at Rs. 81,752-9-7 took place luring the year. 3,147 houses and 141 straw heaps were thus destroyed.

Of known depredators 783 males and 3 females were registered, and 208 males were classified as suspected characters.

51 known depredators and 9 suspected persons were convicted.

46 males and 1 female were brought under the category of "Receivers."

11 toddy shops, 30 gambling houses and 21 houses in which stolen property was disposed of, were watched by the Police.

3,912 cases under the Penal Code were investigated, of which 1,207 (nearly 31 per cent.) were detected.

The cases which fell under Special and Local Laws numbered 3,027 and 5,101 persons were arrested.

No cases of Dacoity by torch-light occurred.

There were 3 Dacoities in houses, 2 of which were cases of aggravated house-breaking; the third was a premeditated offence committed by a gang of 9 men on the very night that complainant received a sum of money from some persons who had come to his house to arrange about a marriage. The offenders in this case and in one of the others were brought to justice; 8 persons were arrested and 6 convicted.

9 Dacoities on Highways were committed and 4 were detected.

The Police were not so successful in their action respecting Dacoities in Fields. It is true that only 3 such cases were reported, but one alone was detected, and out of 12 persons arrested only 1 was convicted.

7 Robberies were reported, and 3 detected.

51 cases of House-breaking by day were registered. 23 were detected and 25 persons were convicted.

There were 336 cases of House-breaking by night. 67 were detected and 101 persons were convicted.

Digitized by Google

Cattle thefts have steadily decreased since 1879. In that year there were 2[illegible] cases. In the year under review 105 were reported, 34 were detected; 64 persons were arrested and 53 convicted.

The Police investigated 650 cases of ordinary theft, and took into custody 9[illegible] persons, of whom 353 were convicted.

No cases of Robbery by drugging were reported.

None of the murders call for special notice. 9 were reported and 5 detected, [illegible] persons were arrested, and 7 convicted.

It is believed that several cases of infanticide occurred, but no cases were reported. The mothers were invariably screened by interested persons, and the bodies of the infants were secretly disposed of.

One case of Kidnapping for immoral purposes was brought to the notice of the Police. The offender was convicted.

Cattle-poisoning is rarely resorted to in Tinnevelly; no cases were reported during the year.

62 cases were tried by the Sessions Court, and convictions were obtained in 38 cases. 155 persons were tried, and 78 convicted.

The Police were entrusted with the duty of investigating 133 cases which were referred to them by Magistrates. 92 of these were found to be false.

The tendency of the people to make false complaints continues to be as prevalent as ever, but curiously enough, the injured parties are unwilling to prosecute their accusers and the disputes are generally compounded. The number of cases referred by Police to Magistrates was 846, of which 831 were struck off.

144 cases, with 522 persons, were prosecuted by the Police and found false by Magistrates. This is a large number, and the only conclusions that can be arrived at are either that the Police consciously supported complainants in their false charges or that they were not clever enough to perceive the true nature of the complaints in their preliminary investigations, or that the Magistrates erred in their judgments.

There were no cases under the Vagrancy Act.

The sum of Rupees 3,624 was sanctioned for the construction of huts at the following Stations:—

Manur	4 huts	Rupees	1,197.
Pavur	4 huts	„	1,017.
Etteyapuram	4 huts	„	1,410.

The construction of the huts at Etteyapuram was being proceeded with at the end of the year. The allotment for the other two works was withdrawn under orders.

Digitized by Google

The average daily attendance of Constables' children in the children's school as 12.

All the stations in the Superintendent's range were inspected by Major Whitlock ıd Colonel Coningham, and the former Officer also inspected 9 stations in the ssistant Superintendent's range.

Inspection in the Sub-Division was not very regularly conducted. This was partly ving to frequent changes of officers. By the end of the year, however, inspection as complete.

It is necessary that the state of the Village Police should be touched upon. The ystem undoubtedly requires to be remodelled. At present there is little or no ıpervision over Taliaries, and in the Maraver-ridden Taluqs they hamper rather ıan aid the regular Police in their investigations. Being mostly Maravers themlves they sympathize with Maraver criminals and frequently aid them in ıeir depredations. It seems advisable that they should be brought under the irect control of the District Superintendent. That they should be provided with ınnuds bearing that officer's signature, and with badges of office to distinguish nem from Vetteyans. Their names also should be enrolled in the District Police ffice.

Whether the arrangements sketched above would have the effect of putting down urglaries time alone would show. The principal stumbling block to successful working ould be the black-mail system which is apparently ineradicable.

Salem.

The rain-fall for 1882 was 39·01 inches against an average of 33·72 for the 5 preceding years, and the prices of food grains were consequently lower than in 1881.

*Organized under G. O. No. 255 A., dated 9th September 1882.

The sanctioned strength of the General Police is 20 Inspectors, 4 Sub-Inspectors, 140 Head Constables and 934 Constables, and that of the Special* Police is 1 Special Inspector, 7 European and 7 Native Head Constables and 201 Constables, including 1 Bugler.

The General Police was 7 Head Constables and 62 Constables and the Special olice 1 Head Constable and 52 Constables below sanctioned strength on the 31st ecember 1882.

One Inspector, 9 Head Constables (including one European Head Constable f the Punitive Force dismissed for drunkenness) and 47 Constables were dismissed, nd 1 Sub-Inspector and 45 Constables resigned the service during the year. The otal number of dismissals and resignations was 57 and 46 against 24 and 33 respecively in the previous year. The increase under the former head was owing to the alem riots, when 1 Inspector, 8 Head Constables and 26 Constables were compelled o leave the service under circumstances the particulars of which are related further on.

3 Inspectors and 48 men were punished by reduction. Of these reductions hose of 1 Inspector and 4 men were in connection with the riots.

Digitized by Google

2 Inspectors, 4 Head Constables and 34 Constables were fined Rupees 22.-

The number of men punished with forfeiture of pay for absence without leave &c., was 145 against 129 in 1881.

13 men were punished by Magistrates against 14 in the previous year; none were sentenced by the Session Courts.

6 men were rewarded by promotion and 8 pecuniarily during the year.

The Inspector-General also sanctioned rewards of Rupees (10) to 2 Koravers for services rendered in the arrest of an escaped prisoner.

The number of men of all grades able to read and write was 773 and of illiterate men 418.

One Inspector, 1 Sub-Inspector (unpassed), 1 Head Constable (unpassed) and 29 Constables went through the school in the year. Out of the 29 Constables, 6 have passed Station House Officers' Test. There were in all 97 recruits in the school.

School was held but irregularly during the latter six months of the year owing to the disturbances in Salem in July and August when every available man was required for duty.

One Inspector, 1 Sub-Inspector, 4 Head Constables and 93 Constables were enlisted for the General Police, and 1 Special Inspector, 8 European Head Constables, 7 Native Head Constables and 152 Constables for the Special Police. This Force has since been brought up to its full strength.

One Head Constable and 19 Constables were discharged from the service on pension and 2 Constables on gratuity.

2 Constables were struck off as deserters; and one European Head Constable of the Special Police and 13 Constables of the General Police died.

There were 552 patients treated in Police Hospitals and 252 in out-dispensaries; 6 men died in Hospital.

Only 2 cases of Salt theft were reported, one of which was detected. Three persons were arrested and 2 convicted. 1,576 warrants, 27,620 summons and 6[illegible] warrants for neglect of summons were served by the Police.

In addition to these 82 search warrants, 911 remand warrants, 814 distress warrants and 3,087 miscellaneous processes were served during the year.

The average number of convicts guarded in the Central Jail during the year was 531·9.

No escape occurred from the Central Jail.

There are 16 Sub-Jails in the District. The total number of convicts confined in them during the year was 447, the average duration of confinement being 14·19 days.

2 persons escaped, one from the Namakal Sub-Jail and the other from the Tripatore Sub-Jail, both of whom were recaptured.

Digitized by Google

persons escaped from other custody and 34 were recaptured.

males and 44 females committed suicide. An excess of female over male is always observable.

ere were 397 accidental deaths; 312 by drowning.

deaths occurred from want and exposure.

1 fires occurred, in which 947 houses were burnt and property valued at Rs. 7-2 was destroyed; 3 lives were lost.

ere were 833 known depredators, 12 receivers and 89 suspected persons on s, of whom 70 known depredators and 11 suspects were convicted during the

n a further revision of the list of known depredators 176 persons were struck Register.

,037 offences were reported, out of which 2,691 or 66 per cent. were detected, persons were arrested, and 5,679 of them or 60·7 per cent. were convicted. 3,654 is were otherwise disposed of; 14 persons remained under trial before the trates, but none before the Sessions Court. One man released on bail nded and has not been recaptured.

,963 cases of breach of Special and Local Laws were reported, out of which 1,506 ·8 per cent. were detected. Of 2,777 persons arrested, 2,236 or 80·5 per cent. convicted, 536 persons were otherwise disposed of; 5 persons remained under before the Magistrates.

15 cases of dacoity were reported and 8 detected; 7 of these occurred during the in Salem Town.

A dacoity committed in Denkinicottah division deserves special mention. On night of the 15th August 1882 a gang of 20 dacoits (Lumbadies) appeared before houses of two brothers, Kothan and Beeman, in Manickal village of Mathooconda- Station. Kothan while sleeping on his pial was attacked and seriously wounded his forehead and mouth. The gang then entered into the house, plundered it tried to kill Kothan's wife with a bill-hook. Kothan effected his escape to his her Beeman's house, and on the gang attempting to follow him Beeman fired asket into the crowd killing two of them. The case was committed to the Sessions, the accused were released for want of evidence.

28 robberies were reported and 14 detected; 37 persons were arrested, 18 victed.

413 House-breakings were reported. 135 were detected, 767 persons were arrest- and 194 convicted.

231 cases of cattle theft were reported, of which 100 were detected; 233 persons re arrested and 170 convicted. This description of crime is most prevalent in lem Taluq. Great difficulty exists in dealing with it as the perpetrators before the

Digitized by Google

cattle are even missed, kill them and take their skins to the tanneries where the tanning process at once removes all possibility of identification. In some cases the atrocity has been perpetrated of flaying the animals alive. With a view to suppress this crime the District Magistrate has issued instructions to the owners of tanneries to preserve the skins in the state in which they are brought to them for 48 hours.

594 cases of theft were reported, out of which 257 were detected; 915 persons were arrested and 429 convicted. Property was lost to the value of Rs. 9,589, of which Rs. 1,761 worth was recovered.

No cases of robbery by drugging were reported during the year.

14 cases of murder were reported and 7 of them were detected. In two instances the murderers committed suicide, thus rendering detection impossible. The actual number of cases therefore which the Police had to deal with was 12, of which 7 were detected. 24 persons were arrested and 14 convicted.

The following murder was committed within the limits of Taramangalam Station of Womalore Division. On the 24th September 1882, one Arunachella Moodaly, Kora Sithan and 6 others went to the Atyampatty weekly market and on the return journey they attacked one Arunachella Moodaly, and after beating him to death threw his body into a stream. Information was given by the Village Moonsiff to the Police who traced the crime to Kora Sithan and his companions. One of the party having been admitted as approver, 5 of the prisoners were sentenced to death by the Sessions Court and the other to transportation for life. The High Court on appeal commuted the sentence of death in the case of 4 of the accused into transportation for life, but confirmed the judgment of the Lower Court in regard to the 5th, Ambayeram, whom the Government on further appeal directed to be hanged at Atyampatty on a weekly market day. The execution was carried out on 28th February in presence of the Joint Magistrate and Superintendent of Police accompanied by a special Police Guard.

A large number of people assembled from the surrounding villages to witness the execution. The crowd was orderly throughout the proceedings and left the village quietly immediately after all was over. The approver having withheld his evidence before the Sessions Court was tried and sentenced to transportation for life.

One case of infanticide was reported during the year. The offender, a woman, was convicted and sentenced to three months' rigorous imprisonment by the 2nd Class Magistrate of Namakal.

One case of kidnapping for immoral purposes was reported and detected; one person was arrested and convicted.

78 cases were tried by the Session Court, 48 of which were convicted, and of 13 persons tried 57 were convicted.

72 cases were referred to the Police by Magistrates for inquiry. All were found false and ordered to be struck off on Police reports.

678 cases were referred as false by the Police and all were struck off.

Digitized by Google

e number of cases prosecuted by the Police and found to be false after enquiry
d by Criminal Courts was 215.

ations and huts are still much required in many places. The allotment for
ction and repairs is insufficient.

ere is no school for children in this district.

ere are 49 stations in the main Range. 13 of them were not visited by the
ntendent as he was detained at Head Quarters for 3½ months in consequence
disturbed state of the town. 15 stations in the Sub-Division were visited by
mer Superintendent.

here are 55 stations in the Sub-Division; all of them were visited by the Assist-
perintendent during the year.

1 Sessions were held in the year. The Superintendent attended 7, and the
tant Superintendent attended 4.

The Salem riots, full particulars of which are already before the Government,
itute the chief event of the year.

In consequence of the riots a Special Punitive Police Force was organized and
were levied in certain towns and villages for its maintenance under Act III of
. The sum of Rs. 51,654-1-6 was collected by Police and credited to Govern-
up to 31st December 1882. Out of this amount Rs. 12,000 were sanctioned for
onstruction of 104 huts for the use of the European Head Constables and Con-
les of the Special Armed Reserve. These buildings are rapidly approaching
pletion.

Towards the close of the year cholera made its appearance in the Town and
rict, and though its violence has somewhat abated, it still continues.

Major Pickance was in charge of the District till 1st June 1882, when he was
ved by Mr. Bagshawe, from whom Major Whitlock received charge on 14th July
2.

imbatore.

The rain-fall during the past year was very heavy indeed and more in keeping with what it used to be years ago. 31·77 inches having fallen against an average of 26·07 for the past five years. avorable season has kept the markets well supplied. Prices of all kinds of grain e been low, and there is every reason to hope for a still further decline which urs well for the District in the coming year.

The price of 2nd sort rice was Rs. 319-4-6 per garce against 463-11-5, the erage price for the past 5 years.

The following were the rates for the dry grains:—

Cholum	...	...	148-10-2 per garce against	304-14- 3	in 1882.
Cumboo	...	...	120- 3-5 do.	233-12- 7	do.
Ragi	...	...	134- 1-1 do.	257-12-11	do.

Digitized by Google

At the close of the year, out of a strength of 923 of all ranks there were only 5 vacancies, and these could have been filled up had enlisting gone on in March.

The convictions against Police Constables were 7 in 1882 against 5 in 1881. One Constable was convicted by the Sessions Court under Section 366, I. P. C. and sentenced to 6 months' rigorous imprisonment. No Inspector or Head Constable was convicted during the year.

The casualties were as follows: 8 deaths, 22 resignations and 18 dismissals against 10 deaths, 34 resignations and 14 dismissals in the preceding year.

1st Class Inspector Mr. Pettigrew was pensioned during the year, and 1st Class Head-Quarter Inspector Narrainsawmy Naidoo went on furlough.

4th Class Inspector Thasa Naidoo brought to light a large number of thefts of timber from the Government Forests on the Bolamputty side. The timber was found buried in the backyards of houses and in the fields of the villages in that direction. These thefts had evidently been going on for a long time either unperceived or connived at by those in charge. Some of the timber was traced into Coimbatore Town. 25 cases were sent before the Assistant Magistrate, who convicted in 23. The value of the timber recovered was Rs. 1,114.

The force consists of 918 men of all ranks exclusive of 20 Inspectors and Sub-Inspectors. 808 men can read and write against 804 in 1881.

Education is still defective amongst the classes from which recruits are generally drawn, and although primary education is being more vigorously promoted, the people of the outlying Taluqs are very backward.

15 men passed Station House Officers' Test from school.

117 men were under instruction in the school, 15 of whom qualified for Station House Office and 32 men passed in the Constables' Catechism.

The daily attendance during the year at the Children's school averaged 43. It has been found necessary to limit the pupils to this number as there are only two teachers and the building is much too small for the requirements. An old hut has to be utilized for some of the classes. Increased accommodation would certainly result in a larger attendance.

The detection of grave crime has improved in comparison with last year. The detections for 1882 were 73 out of 178 cases or 41 per cent.; out of 214 cases in 1881, 78 were detected or 36·4 per cent.

14 murders were reported during the year. 3 cases were followed by the suicide of the murderers and 6 were detected, making the percentage of detection 54·5 against 33·3 in 1881 when 10 cases were registered with but 2 detections. There is no case which demands special notice.

The marginal statement shows the results in dacoity for the past five years.

	1878.	1879.	1880.	1881.	1882.
Reported.....	46	19	13	5	4
Detected.....	18	8	6	4	1

The small number of cases reported under this head during the year is unprecedented in the annals of the district. It is to be remarked moreover that

Digitized by Google

r cases which appear in the returns are dacoities only in a technical sense and ery small amount of property was lost in them.

vo cases of Highway robbery were reported and two detected. No cases ed in 1881.

en cases of robbery reported with 8 detected, giving a percentage of 80 against in 1881 with 4 detected or 44·4 per cent. The detection here may be ered good.

ouse-breaking is without doubt one of the most difficult forms of that we have to deal with and one that demands unremitting attention part of the Police. It is satisfactory to state that there has been a steady vement in the detection of cases under this head and also in the recovery of rty lost, the amount of which is generally exaggerated by the complainants. g the year under review, 148 cases of House-breaking were reported and 57 detected, giving a percentage of 38·5. Rupees 8,846 worth of property was lost s. 1,895 or 21·4 per cent. recovered. 183 cases occurred in 1881, of which 61 detected, giving a percentage of 33·3. Rupees 24,422 worth of property was lost t year and Rs. 1,429 recovered, giving 5·8 as the percentage of recoveries. The ery of property in some of the cases in 1882 was decidedly creditable.

Cattle thefts also are cases which involve much trouble in their detection, chiefly nsequence of the inability of the owners to give an accurate description of the n animals. Cattle-thefts occur chiefly in the frontier taluqs of Caroor, Dharapuram Oodamalepetta, which border on the Districts of Trichinopoly and Madura, and Kullers and Maravers are in the habit of taking advantage of the neighbourhood oming across and lifting the cattle. Toodialur market in Coimbatore Taluq g in the immediate vicinity of the Hills, is notorious for the sale of stolen cattle. lers from the Palghaut side come there and cattle once taken in that direction seldom traced.

In 1882, 252 cases of cattle lifting were reported and 98 or 38·9 per cent. cted. 187 persons were arrested and 133 or 71·1 per cent. convicted. The property was valued at Rs. 3,639, of which 1,655 or 45·5 per cent. was recovered. In the eding year 235 cases were reported and 74 or 31·5 per cent. were detected. 198 sons were arrested and 118 or 59·6 per cent. convicted. Rs. 5,425 worth of proty was lost and Rs. 156 or 45·7 per cent. was recovered.

497 cases of theft were reported in 1882 and 237 or 47·7 per cent. were detected inst 998 cases reported in 1881 with 228 or 22·8 per cent. detected.

It will thus be seen that during the past year there has been an improvement in prevention and detection of crime of every description.

The number of referred cases of 1882 is less than usual.

1,137 known depredators are now registered in the District against 1,012 in 81. Of this number 22 were convicted as well as 4 receivers of stolen goods, 14 spected persons and 9 vagrants.

Digitized by Google

No cases were reported of kidnapping for immoral purposes; but two instances of abducting girls for the purpose of compulsory marriage occurred, in which two persons were charged under Section 366, I. P. C.; one was convicted by the Sessions Court and the other was released.

There were 501 accidental deaths in the last year against 661 in 1881.

368 of these deaths were by drowning against 524 in 1881. As usual more deaths of this description occurred among females than among males. If covered draw-wells were the rule instead of being as they are now the exception, the loss of life in this manner would probably be greatly diminished. Ten people were killed by wild beasts against 11 in 1881.

59 died from snake bites against 56 in 1881.

64 lost their lives by other causes against 69 in 1881.

There has been a decrease in the number of suicides. Only 89 were registered this year against 117 in 1881. Of these 69 were by drowning, the greater number being females.

During the year 222 fires occurred, 988 houses were burnt, and 19,408 Rupees worth of property was destroyed.

There were 8 escapes with 7 recaptures.

22,721 processes were served by the Police.

88 cases were referred by the Magistracy to the Police for enquiry under Sections 109 and 110, C. P. C., of which 66 were struck off as false.

64 cases were tried at Sessions, in 43 of which convictions were obtained, giving a percentage of 67·2.

10 Sessions were held. The Superintendent attended five and the Assistant Superintendent one.

The registration of wandering gangs passing through the District is not quite as complete as could be desired.

There are 7 notorious gambling houses in the District and 4 arrack and toddy shops resorted to by thieves.

One Station House was built during the year at Bolamputty. Station Houses are still very much required throughout the District, and owing to want of funds many are sadly out of repair. The alterations to the Head-Quarter Office were completed during the year.

The heavy rains occasioned much damage to the huts. 4 permanent huts were built for the Reserve, making 8 in all; but as 54 are required a considerable time will elapse before the work is completed.

There are 28 Stations (excluding the Nilgiris) in the Superintendent's range, 1 of which were visited. In the Assistant Superintendent's range there are 42 Stations

Digitized by Google

25 were visited. The reason for the non-inspection of 17 stations is to be to changes which have taken place in the District and Sub-Division. enson had hardly assumed charge of the Sub-Division from Mr. Hadfield was called away for service at Salem. No Assistant came in his place Miller was appointed, and shortly afterwards he unfortunately found it y to proceed on sick leave; and the permanent Superintendent, Major ving met with an accident was relieved by Mr. Bagshawe who remained in ill the close of the year.

ere were no cases of infanticide.

e season during the past year has been favorable; the rain-fall was very heavy, and much beyond the usual limit. 78·44 inches being registered against 55·61 the average for the past five years.

e markets were well supplied and prices ruled low. Supplies come principally e low country, and the season there having been favourable the rates should be ver in the ensuing year.

s no recruits can be obtained from the races inhabiting the Nilgiris, the District s drawn entirely from the low country, and it is believed that it must always ue to be dependent upon the plains for its enlistments. Difficulty is still experi- in keeping the force up to full strength; service on the Hills and especially in amund itself is unpopular with the men. Several measures have been adopted der it less obnoxious, but the only really good plan would be to raise the pay of ill Police in a slight degree. Nevertheless in spite of all drawbacks the strength Hill Force has been fairly maintained throughout the year.

Considering the locality and the difficulty encountered in obtaining provisions isnagoody, the men at that station should receive the same pay as the men in aad.

On the 31st December the strength of the Force stood as follows:—

Inspectors	3
Sub-Inspector.....	1
Chief Constable	1
Head Constables	24
Constables	149

The casualties were as below:—

	1882.	1881.
Died.....	1	8
Resigned	22	12
Dismissed	3	3

The behaviour of the Force may be considered on the whole to have been good. men were convicted in 1882 against one in 1881. Namely:—

Digitized by Google

Under Section 352 I. P. C. 1 Fined 7 Rupees.
Do. 354 „ 13 Months' Rigorous Imprisonment a
25 Rupees.
Do. 504 „ 1 Fined 15 Rupees.

The number who can read and write stands as below.

	1882.	1881.
Able to read and write ...	137	135
Unable do. ...	41	51

During the year one Inspector, one Head Constable and 19 Constab
under instruction at the Head-Quarter School, Coimbatore; 1 Head and 3 Co
passed Station House Officers' Test, and Sub-Inspector Davarajooloo Naidoo
Part II, Inspector Test.

With the exception of 2 murders, both detected, Grave crime throug
District has been light. There were 11 House-breakings with 4 detected or
cent against 14 with 3 detected or 21·4 per cent in 1881.

One of the murders is of peculiar interest as it shows that the Bada
entertain the belief that the Kooroombers are capable of exercising the po
witchcraft over them.

The following account of the crime, which may be termed a massacre, is fro
evidence of Thaas (an Irula), the headman of Seroor. "About midnight on
1st May my family and myself were roused by cries of "Iyo! Appa!" from the
of Moolla Sivana which was 20 yards from ours. We (my brother-in-law, self
others) were frightened and left our houses and hid in the jungle near to see
was happening."

"We saw two Todas, Theervan and Kookay or Moolcoraven and Badagas
and Bella carrying the body of deceased Sivana, suspended in a carpet from a
pole. The Todas carried the body in front and Dhona and Bella behind.
thought it was the body of Sivana as his wife and children were follo
The wife Chenny was held by the arms on either side by Munja and Hoocha.
eldest and second child followed the mother. The youngest child was carrie
Badaga Molla Sivana of Nagaramoodi; Badaga Peria Hoocha had with him a teak
box belonging to Sivana, and Peria Dhona was carrying another small box o
shoulders and driving Sivana's 18 buffalos and a bull. Badaga Kulabetta was ca
ing a brass pot. It was clear moonlight, and I could see well; we four I
followed these people at a distance of about 300 yards until they came to the Ebe
burning-ground, and we hid ourselves in some bushes 50 yards from the burn
place where a large fire had been lighted.

"When the Badagas and Todas arrived at the burning place they flung Siva
body into the fire. Then Nunja stabbed Sivana's wife in her stomach with a
sharp pointed stick; when he lifted up the stick to stab her, she begged and pra
him to let her go, but without saying a word he ran his stick through her stom

Digitized by Google

she crying loudly "Iyo! Appa!" The two Todas and Nunja then lifted her up and threw her into the fire. I cannot say if she was dead then, she made no noise after. The three children were then taken one by one. The eldest child was held by the hands by Dhona and Bella, and Nunja stabbed him by running his long sharp stick through his stomach. The three who threw the mother into the fire then did the same to this child. The other two children were similarly treated. When they arrived at the burning place it was about 4 A. M. When the burning was all completed it was about 8 A. M. After they left we went home and kept quiet through fear."

For some days, nothing was reported about this till one Kallakurumba, a relative of Sivana, went to pay him a visit at Seroor and finding his house empty reported the fact to Mr. Vernede, the Magistrate. The Police were put on the track, but it was not till Inspector Franks conceived the idea of going with some Constables disguised as his servants on a shikar expedition to Ebanad that anything came out. Mr. Franks arrived at Ebanad on 14th May, and gave out that he wanted beaters on payment. Upon this the Siroor people who had been hiding in the jungles lost all suspicion and came to beat for game. The Inspector succeeded in directing the beat into the neighbourhood of Sivana's house, and enquired of Thasa, the Siroor headman, why it was empty. This question at once put the villagers on their guard, but Mr. Franks made the Constables don their uniforms, and entered the house. He found a small bloodstain on the verandah stone, and observed that the floor had been dug about. This led him to suspect that Sivana and his family had received foul play. There was no doubt that his house had been plundered and his cattle stolen. The villagers (Irulas) were frightened and would not speak; but the 1st witness Thasa, the headman, afforded the information detailed above. On this Mr. Franks at once proceeded to Vickapathimund and there arrested Todas Theervan and Kookey, and then went on to Ebanad where he apprehended Badaga Nunja. He also searched the Badaga burning place, and found the bones of a child as well as pieces of glass and tinsel bangles such as are worn only by Irulas and Kurumbers. Finally the undermentioned persons were arrested and committed to Sessions:—

Todas.

1. Moolcoravan or Kookey.
2. Theervan.

Badagas.

3. Moolla Sivana.
4. Nunja.
5. Bellea.
6. Peria Dhona.
7. Chicka Dhona.
8. Chicka Hoocha.
9. Peria Hoocha.
10. Monigar Ujja Gowda.

Digitized by Google

Of these one man, Monigar Ujja Gowda, died of dysentery at Coonoor on his way to Coimbatore for trial, and another a Badaga, Halubetta, died of dysentery before inquiry by the Committing Magistrate. At the Sessions Court the remaining prisoners were convicted and sentenced to be hanged. On appeal to the High Court the sentences passed upon the 2 Todas and 2 Badagas were confirmed, but the extreme penalty in the case of the others was commuted to transportation for life.

Of the 4 capitally condemned prisoners one, a Toda, died in Jail at Coimbatore; the others were hanged last September in front of the Ootacamund Jail.

No women were convicted of the murder of their infant children.

11 cases were referred and the same number struck off in 1882 against 11 referred and 11 struck off in 1881.

There were 3 cases of accidental death by drowning and 9 from other causes.

One case of suicide by drowning and one by hanging were reported.

There were 10 fires in which 37 houses were burnt and 419 Rupees worth of property destroyed.

There was one escape from Police custody. The prisoner was recaptured. There were no escapes from Jails.

122 warrants and 1,633 summonses were issued in cognizable and non-cognizable cases.

One Sessions was held during the year.

There are 20 brothels in the Wellington Cantonment, 3 receivers of stolen property and 3 notorious gambling houses.

As was pointed out last year a Station House is urgently required at Kotagherry where a Bench of Magistrates sits weekly. It is hoped that funds for this work may be forthcoming next year.

A Station house also is needed at Neduvuttam. The D. P. W. are now framing estimates for building 4 permanent Station Houses which have been sanctioned for South-East Wynaad, where the want of them is much felt. 44 huts also have been sanctioned for South-East Wynaad and the D. P. W. are preparing the estimates.

Permanent huts are required at Kotagherry. The existing huts could be renovated if funds were available, but new structures of a durable nature would be the most economical in the end. The men can obtain no dwelling accommodation there but that which is provided by this department. 2 extra huts are required at Pykara, two also at Kulhutty on the Hills. And screen walls are wanted for the lines at Musnagoody.

There are 13 stations in the Nilgiri District including South-East Wynaad. All were inspected by Major Blair, the Superintendent, some more than once, others several times. The area of the District is 989 square miles and the population 100,000.

Digitized by Google

Malabar.

The strength of the District on 31st December 1882 inclusive of Jail Guards was as follows:—

25 Inspectors, 5 Sub-Inspectors, 173 Head Constables and 1,219 Constables, being 2 Head Constables and 2 men short of sanctioned strength.

3 Inspectors were transferred to the Salt Department during the year. 12 Head Constables and 86 Constables who were employed in the Salt Police elected to join the Salt Department, and were accordingly transferred.

The rainfall during the year was much heavier than has been known for many years past. At the beginning of the monsoon a very heavy downpour of 26 inches fell within 16 hours along the coast which caused much damage to property, and some loss of life.

Food was sold at ordinary rates.

An extra force of one 5th Class Inspector, and 16 Constables was sanctioned as a tentative measure under G. O., No. 512, dated 15th March 1882, for 12 months for the purpose of preventing the smuggling of liquor from the French Territory at Mahe. The party was sent to Mahe on 15th September 1882.

Candidates for enlistment are numerous and there is no difficulty whatever in filling vacancies. The recruits are finer and more able-bodied men than were formerly procurable.

8 Head Constables and 25 Constables were convicted during the year.

As a rule all ranks have behaved well.

The chief Police offence in Malabar is absence without leave. This is now decreasing, and though it is still far too frequent, the Constables do not as a rule absent themselves for such long periods as formerly.

22 Police Officers were rewarded by the Inspector-General of Police with Rs. 158-4-0 for good service during the year.

1 Sub-Inspector and 17 Constables passed the Station House Officers' Test.

The health of the Force was not quite so good as it was in 1881.

845 Police officers were treated at the different Hospitals as against 829 in 1881. 7 deaths occurred in the Hospitals and 27 men died at their houses.

The feverish climate of the Wynaad and of many Stations in the low country near the Hills is the chief cause of sickness.

The Central Jail at Cannanore and the District Jails at Tellicherry and Calicut were successfully guarded. Not a single escape occurred from either of them.

In the Subsidiary Jails 2,958 prisoners were guarded, of whom 2 escaped; one was recaptured immediately, but the other is still at large.

Digitized by Google

15 persons escaped from the custody of the Police as against 9 in 1881, 1 recaptured.

All public and private treasure was safely escorted.

Immense sums of money are sent up by private individuals from Calicut Wynaad to the different planters and gold companies. To escort this m guard of 1 Head and 8 Constables is permanently employed. The guard every fortnight and not a single mishap has occurred since it was first institu

29,633 processes were served by the Police in 1882.

Of 1,104 Known Depredators at large 147 were again convicted during th

Excluding false cases, 9,821 cases (cognizable and non-cognizable) und Indian Penal Code were reported to the Police and Magistracy.

4,605 cases were tried resulting in the conviction of 2,681 cases and 4,551 p

Grave crime during the year is nearly the same as in 1881.

There was a slight increase under the heads of Murder and Housebreaki a decrease is observed under the heads of Robberies, Dacoities and Thefts.

Detection particularly in Theft and House-breaking in Towns has improved.

Excluding 1 case taken up direct by Magistrate and thrown out under S 195 of the Criminal Procedure Code, 20 cases of murder were reported, of 10 or 50 per cent were detected.

19 persons were placed on trial, of whom 10 were convicted.

Of the remaining 10 undetected cases, 2 were thrown out by the Magis under Section 195 of the Criminal Procedure Code, 2 were acquitted by the Se Court, and in 4 cases the murderers committed suicide. 2 cases were repor the end of the year, and remain under inquiry.

Amongst the worst of the cases of murder convicted by the Sessions Cour the following :—

(*a*) On the 29th March 1881 a Tien near Paulghaut chopped off his mo head. He admitted his guilt and said that on returning from his work he found rice so badly cooked that he got very angry and threw his plate of food at She thereupon abused him, and he became so enraged with her that he took toddy knife, caught hold of her by the hair, threw her on the ground, and struck 4 times on the neck with his knife thereby severing the head from the body. T story of his was corroborated by his sister who was in the house at the time.

He was transported for life.

(*b*) A young girl of about 16 years of age murdered her husband at Paulgh on 5th February.

Digitized by Google

Information was brought to the Police that the house in which she lived was locked up, and that as cries had been heard there before daybreak there was suspicion of foul play. The Police forced their way in and found the corpse of the husband partly concealed with a blood-stained cloth and 2 planks lying behind a door.

There were in all no less than 20 wounds on the body and the head had been nearly cut off. In the same room was found the apparently lifeless body of the wife. At first she either pretended to be, or really was, unable to speak, but after a time she recovered consciousness, and admitted that she had committed the crime. It seems that the deceased to whom she had been married about 10 months was a drunkard and used to ill-treat her. On the previous night he got up in the middle of the night, lit a lamp and went out and sharpened his chopper on a stone. She thinking that she was going to be murdered screamed and he lay down again with the chopper under his pillow, and went to sleep. When he was fast asleep she gently removed the chopper and struck him with it with all her might on the head and neck and killed him. She then dragged the body to where it was found, and wiped up the blood with his cloth, which she threw over the body.

She was sentenced to transportation for life.

(*c.*) A Tien at Cannanore on the 25th July cut the throat of another Tien, one of his friends, because he found that his friend had been stealing money from his desk, the key of which he had purloined sometime previously. He had suspected his friend latterly of stealing the money, and on the night in question when they were both lying down in the same room and the deceased was fast asleep he felt in the latter's waist cloth and found the key there. He was so enraged at his friend's dishonesty that he cut his throat with a toddyman's knife and threw the body down a well.

He was sentenced to transportation for life.

(*d.*) On 6th December a Tien at Tirurangaddi murdered a Moplah and severely wounded 2 other Moplahs.

This Tien had a son, who on the day in question had been given into custody by the brother of deceased on a charge of stealing areca nuts. The arrest of the son seems to have preyed on the mind of the Tien who in the evening went to the deceased's shop with the intention of killing the latter's brother, but not finding him there he attacked the deceased and 2 other Moplahs who were sitting in the shop, and hacked them with his toddy knife.

The 2 other Moplahs managed to escape but the deceased retreated into his shop, whither he was followed by the Tien who finished his bloody work, and then returned to his own house where he remained until the Police and some villagers came the next morning about 4 A. M., and arrested him. When the Police arrived he was standing in his court yard with his wife and defied them to take him and told them to send for the Special Assistant Magistrate and the Detachment. He was

Digitized by Google

sentenced to transportation for life. In his defence he said that he had attacked the Moplahs because they abused him.

The following are the cases of infanticide by mothers called for in G. O. No. 174, Judicial Department, 30th October 1882.

1. A woman of the carpenter caste named Chella Kootti throttled her new-born infant. She killed the child because, as it was illegitimate, she would be turned out of caste if its birth became known.

She was transported for life.

2. A Moplah woman named Eayacha strangled her illegitimate infant in order to escape the consequent disgrace.

She was transported for life.

3. An unmarried Moplah woman named Beeboo Oomah having become pregnant left her house and went into the Cochin territory where she was delivered of child which she murdered on her way home.

She was transported for life.

8 cases of culpable homicide were reported, of which 4 or 50 per cent were detected.

1 case of House Dacoity and 2 on Highways were reported. All were detected. 26 persons were arrested, of whom 18 or 69 per cent. were tried and convicted.

12 cases of Robbery were reported including 1 attempt under Section 393 of the Penal Code, and 3 taken up direct by Magistrates. 4 cases with 9 persons were tried and convicted.

The 3 cases taken up by Magistrates were discharged under Section 195, Criminal Procedure Code.

1 case with 1 person is under trial; 3 cases were referred as false, but the Magistrates issued no orders upon them.

1 case remains undetected.

Cases falling under Sections 454, 455 and 457 to 460 of Penal Code are now shown together as House-breaking in Book 2 Criminal Returns instead of Sections 449 to 452, 454, 455, 457 and 458 as in 1881.

Under the Head of House-breaking by night 58 cases are returned.

1 of these under Section 457 with 13 persons was taken up direct by a Magistrate, and is shown as otherwise disposed of.

Of the remaining 57 cases which were taken up by the Police 36 or 63 per cent. were detected of whom 53 or 60 per cent. were convicted.

Digitized by Google

ıpees 8,043-0-0 were stolen, and Rupees 4,204-0-0 recovered.

ıe very serious House-breaking occurred in Calicut Town in which Rs. 5,109 olen. After great exertions the Police succeeded in finding the offender and ing Rs. 3,696-0-0 worth of the property. The remainder of the stolen pro- onsisted of sovereigns and could not be traced. The accused was convicted.

ıder the Head of House-breaking by day 4 cases are shown as having occurred, which were detected.

5 cases are shown under Head of House-breaking by night in Villages. 11 e cases (23 persons) were taken up direct by the Magistrates, resulting in the ion of 1 case and 1 person.

the remaining 244 cases in which the Police took action 131 or 53 per cent. etected; 355 persons were arrested, of whom 202 or nearly 57 per cent. were ed. Rs. 15,039-0-0 were lost, of which Rs. 2,960-0-0 were recovered.

cases of House-breaking by day in Villages were reported, of these the Magis- took up direct 4 cases (9 persons,) and threw them all out. Of the remaining es in which the Police took action 18 or 90 per cent. were convicted. Of sons arrested 20 or 55 per cent. were convicted. Of Rs. 1,882-0-0 lost, 2-0-0 were recovered.

4 cases of cattle theft occurred including 7 cases taken up by Magistrates of which 2 cases with 3 persons were convicted.

34 Rupees were lost in these cases of which nothing was recovered.

f the remaining 107 cases 50 or 47 per cent. were detected.

0 persons were arrested, but only 78 were convicted; of Rs. 5,485 lost, 260 were recovered.

249 cases of theft were reported. Of these 486 were taken up by Magistrates and 67 or 13·79 per cent. with 141 persons were convicted. 2,887 Rs. were f which Rs. 478-0-0 were recovered.

he Police took action in 763 cases, of which 500 or 65 per cent were convicted. persons were arrested or compelled to appear, and 690 were convicted. Rs. -0-0 were lost and Rs. 11,466-0-0 were recovered.

,393 cases of breach of Salt Laws were reported. Of these 1,334 cases with persons were tried resulting in the conviction of 1,303 cases and 1,329 persons.

,795 cases under Municipal and Police Acts were taken up in the Munici- s of Calicut, Cannanore, Tellicherry, Palghat and Cochin; 3,658 of these cases ,024 persons were convicted.

n the large Municipalities of Calicut and Palghat, with the limited number of sanctioned for them, it is quite impossible to work the sanitation laws efficiently ut allowing the criminal work to suffer.

Digitized by Google

The Sessions Courts of North and South Malabar together tried 94 cases. O these 69 or 73 per cent. were convicted with 130 persons.

The appointment of an Inspector for the Land Customs at Mahe seems to b turning out a success. Within 16 days of his taking over charge he may be said have saved Government more than the whole of his year's pay owing to a hea seizure of liquor which was made at Cochin chiefly through his instrumentality. E had been instructed by the Superintendent to keep a strict watch on all boa leaving Mahe with liquor, and to telegraph to wherever the boats might be goin Accordingly at the end of September he telegraphed to the Cochin Police that a bo had left for that port. The Police at Cochin informed the Sea Customs Super tendent and a look out was kept. On the night of 1st October the boat arrived, a as the boatmen were landing the liquor, the Sea Customs men pounced upon the and seized the whole of it. It consisted of 3 casks and 42 dozen cases of bran equal to 200 gallons.

The actual value of the liquor was 700 Rs. and the duty on it came to 800 R The man who attempted to smuggle it, and the chief boatmen were tried and se tenced to pay a fine of 201 Rs. each, or in default to suffer 6 months' rigorous i prisonment. The whole of the liquor, and the boat conveying it were confiscat and the Joint Magistrate of Cochin who tried the case directed that one-fourth the proceeds of the sale of the liquor and of the fines should be paid to the Inspect one-fourth to the Sea Customs Superintendent, and the remaining half to the S Customs men who made the capture.

Since then two other large seizures of liquor have been made at Cochin, chie owing to our Inspector putting the Police there on the alert whenever boats le Mahe.

The smuggling that goes on by sea from Mahe is enormous. Not a mon passes without 2 or 3 boat loads of liquor starting from there, and nearly all of th go south towards Cochin and Travancore.

What becomes of all the liquor is difficult to say. The seizures are nothing comparison with the amount that leaves Mahe, nearly the whole of which the Sup intendent believes is taken out to be smuggled.

This is quite clear from the Statement of Exports furnished to the Collector Malabar by the Chef-de-service at Mahe. The Superintendent who is furnished w copies of these statements has forwarded them in all instances to the Cochin a Travancore authorities (who have cordially offered all possible assistance to put do smuggling), and to others, and requested them to find out whether the liquor, whi is usually shown in the statements as having been exported to persons residing ports belonging to Cochin or Travancore, has arrived or not, and in not a sing instance has he found that the liquor has arrived at the port or that there are any su persons there as are named in the statements. The smugglers evidently kn that these statements are furnished to the Collector of Malabar, and they give fa

Digitized by Google

names both of ports and consignees, as they know full well that inquiries will be made as to whether duty is paid on the liquor.

The smuggling by sea requires most serious attention, as not only the Madras Government but the Cochin and Travancore Sircars are great losers by it. So long as a good Inspector is kept at Mahe there is some check, but if he were removed there would be none at all.

The Magistracy referred to the Police for investigation according to Sections 110 and 146 of Criminal Procedure Code, 964 cases under the Penal Code. Of these 647 cases were struck off as false.

Under Special and Local Laws 40 cases were referred for investigation, and 8 cases were struck off as false.

The Police referred as false 861 cases under the Penal Code. Of these 791 cases were struck off.

Under Special and Local Laws the Police referred 71 cases as false, and the whole of them were struck off. 159 cases were ordered to be struck off as false after trial.

640 persons are shown as having met their deaths by accident.

The Children's School is held in one of the rooms in the Police lines. 20 boys are there being taught Hindustani, Malayalum, &c.

Superintendent attended 5 Sessions in South Malabar, and the Assistant Superintendent 6 in North Malabar.

Major Hole was Superintendent throughout the year. Mr. Hadfield was Assistant Superintendent in the Wynaad throughout the year.

Mr. Baudry acted as Assistant Superintendent in North Malabar for nearly the whole year. Mr. Bagshawe being in charge for two months. Mr. Robinson was Assistant Superintendent in South Malabar throughout the year except when absent on leave.

Inspection by all officers was complete.

South Canara.

The strength of the Force on 31st December 1882 was 11 Inspectors, 3 Sub-Inspectors, 77 Head Constables and 542 men.

The Special Salt Force was abolished in March and April and 1 Inspector, 7 Head Constables and 40 Constables were transferred to the Salt Department. One Inspector and one Head Constable were discharged. 51 Constables were transferred on paper to other Districts, 25 Constables, the most recently enlisted for the General Force, and 19 undersized Constables received from the Special Salt Force were discharged in the months of March and June respectively, and by this means and by casualties the number of Constables nominally borne on the strength of other Districts and remaining unabsorbed was reduced by the end of the year to 9.

Digitized by Google

368 men of all ranks can read and write.

The number of illiterate Head Constables (3) remains the same.

2 Head Constables and 5 Constables died during the year, one from la plaint, one from phthisis, 2 from dysentery and 2 from venereal disorders. bers of the Force were under medical treatment, viz., 132 in Mangalore Polic and 157 in the Taluq Dispensaries.

On the abolition of the Special Salt Force the probation of 5th Class S. F. X. Saldanha was ordered to cease as he had proved incompetent duties and was refused employment in the Salt Department.

Maxim Brito was appointed a Sub-Inspector in October to fill the onl in the grade.

No Head Constable was prosecuted. One was dismissed and 13 wer nently reduced. There were also 3 temporary reductions. One Constable and one belonging to the Special Salt Force having on its abolition refused either the Police or the Salt Department was discharged. On the abolitio Special Salt Force the 6 last promoted Head Constables of the General Force to the rank of 1st Class Constable, but five of the Special Salt Force Head Co having been considered unfit to hold that grade in the General Force were though subsequently re-promoted. 3 junior Head Constables of the Spe Force joined the general Force as 1st Class Constables. 6 Constables were during the year, viz :—1 under Section 385, 1 under Sections 225, 506, and Sections 342, 352. The convictions, however, were all quashed on appeal excep cases under Sections 379 and 385. The man convicted under the latter Sect dismissed the service, but the accused in the case under Section 379 being a man of good character and having been punished only with fine was all remain in the Force. While on leave of absence he had with the assista others carried away the crop from the field of one of his relatives.

6 Constables were dismissed, 19 were permanently and 5 temporarily re 8 were struck off as deserters and 12 discharged on pension or gratuity; transferred to Malabar at his own request and 12 resigned.

51 first and second Class Constables of the Special Salt Force joined the Force in the third class.

2 Constables were promoted by the Superintendent for good service detection of cases. A third was promoted by the Superintendent for descend a well full of water and rescuing a man who was attempting to drown 2 Constables received a reward of Rs. 5 from the Military authorities for th of a deserter from the 33rd Regiment M. N. I.

The rain-fall during the year was 168 inches.

There were 16 murders in 1882 against 15 in 1881. Of 11 tried by the Court, 9 were convicted. In 3 undetected cases the offenders committed suic

Digitized by Google

one of these a woman suffering from a severe type of disease drowned herself and her infant child, but no case of infanticide of the class referred to in G. O., dated 30th October 1882, No. 1746, Judicial, was reported.

The most noteworthy murders were the following. Timmanna Bhutta, a Brahmin living in Vittal station range, contracted an intimacy with his mother-in-law, who became pregnant by him. The circumstance became known to the caste authorities, and in order to prevent any attempt at abortion it was reported to the station by the woman's eldest son, a lad of 18. The result was that she was turned out of the caste, and Timmanna unable to bear the disgrace which attached to him determined upon a desperate measure. During the night of the 6th August he murdered his wife and 2 young children by cutting their throats, after having in vain attempted to strangle the wife and elder child by pressing their necks with an iron bar, one end of which he had inserted in a hole in the wall by the side of their sleeping place. The next morning before it was light he induced the lad who had given information to the Police to open the door of the house in which he lived with a younger brother-in-law, a boy of 5 or 6. He dangerously wounded the former, and after hacking the latter severely about the neck left him for dead. He also slightly wounded a third man who attempted to interpose. He then proceeded to a village in the adjoining Station range, whither his mother-in-law had taken up her abode with her brother-in-law, and having passed some hours in the neighbouring jungles reached her house at 4 o'clock in the morning of the 8th, and telling her that she was required at the Vittal Sub-Registrar's Office in connection with the preparation of a document, he prevailed upon her to leave the house with him. But when they arrived at one Subbraya's bathing shed, he murdered his unfortunate companion by cutting her throat. This completed the catalogue of his crimes. On the morning of the 10th he was found seated, knife in hand, on a branch of a large tree overhanging the Netramitty river, but after much difficulty he was persuaded to throw down his knife and surrender. He admitted his guilt before the Committing Magistrate, and when examined by the Judge at the close of the case for the prosecution, he still adhered to his confession. Motives of revenge, he said, impelled him to murder the kinsman who had brought disgrace upon him, but kindness alone dictated his action towards the others. Being disgraced he intended to commit suicide, his mother-in-law would have to lead a miserable life in consequence of her exposure, and after his death his wife and children would be poor and wretched, the orphan younger brother-in-law likewise would be neglected, it was clearly charity therefore to murder them all, and he abandoned the intention of suicide solely because he feared that, if the mother-in-law's murder at Subbraya's shed were not duly accounted for, Subbraya, for whom he had great regard, might get into trouble.

In another case the murderer and his victim were Pariahs. For some three years a marriage between the two had been talked of, but it was opposed by certain members of the girl's family and was at last indefinitely postponed. Meanwhile too close an intimacy arose between the lovers. On the afternoon of 16th September the accused and the girl accompanied some women of the latter's family to gather firewood, and having made up their bundles quickly left their companions. These

Digitized by Google

however on returning home found that the girl had not returned, and that Koraya, the young man, was absent. He had been seen to go to his father's house from which he took a cloth and an umbrella leaving again immediately. It was therefore suspected that the pair had started for the Mysore Coffee plantations, and some of the girl's relatives going in the direction of the Charmadi ghaut found Koraya who, upon being questioned, admitted after some prevarication that he had killed the girl, and pointed out where her body was lying concealed among some bushes in the jungle. Nobody witnessed the murder, nor was anything elicited to shew any cause of quarrel between Koraja and the deceased. The culprit's story was as follows. As they returned with their bundles of firewood, the girl expressing a fear that their intimacy might result in her becoming pregnant and being brought to shame, proposed to him as the prospects of their marriage were uncertain, to kill her and then drown himself. He consented, and having cut her throat went to a well not far from his father's house and threw himself into it, but when in the water, he reflected that life on the Coffee plantations might yet be bearable and so got out of the well with the loss of a cloth and the bill hook with which he had effected the murder and started for Mysore. This story was so far confirmed that a cloth and a bill hook were found in the well, but the appearance of the corpse which had four wounds on the neck several on the hands, and 4 fingers cut off, proved that the girl had not submitted to her fate without a severe struggle.

No case of Dacoity occurred during the year.

There were 114 House-breakers against 120 in 1881. 23 cases were committed by day and 91 by night. Of the former 13 and of the latter 36 were detected.

13 cases of House-breaking were committed in Municipal limits and 6 were detected.

60 thefts were reported and 35 detected.

The suicides numbered 32 in 1882 against 58 in 1881, and the accidental deaths amounted to 411 in 1882 against 408 in 1881. There were two deaths from excessive drinking. No case of death from neglect, exposure, or want was reported, but as usual, the bodies (to the number of 21) of sundry strangers, apparently coolies returning sick from Mysore and Coorg, were found at or near the sides of the high roads leading from the Ghauts.

There were 387 accidental fires with a loss of Rs. 44,167 against 471 with a loss of Rs. 81,846 in 1881. Four lives were lost in different fires. In the report for 1881 it was suggested that the large increase in the number of fires might have been to a great extent attributable to the scanty rain-fall and prolonged period of dry weather. Similarly to the unusually heavy rain-fall of 1882 may perhaps be ascribed the diminution in the number recorded in 1882.

There were 43 cases tried at Sessions, and in 30 convictions were obtained. Of 53 persons tried 47 were convicted.

10 Sessions were held and the Superintendent attended 5.

Digitized by Google

3 cases were referred by Magistrates to Police for investigation, of which
re struck off.

9 cases were referred by Police for the orders of the Magistrate and 567 were
off.

ie number of processes issued in grave cases was 6,339, and in petty offences

iere was no escape from either the District Jail or Sub-Jails.

escapes took place from other custody. In one instance a man who had been
d in an Abkarry case, suddenly making a rush towards some houses and gar-
ucceeded in escaping from the Constable who had charge of him, and in the
ı man absconded while undergoing confinement under the sentence of a village
rate. Both were re-arrested.

cases of salt theft under the Penal Code were reported and 6 were detected.
7th case salt was supposed by a Preventive Sub-Inspector to have been illi-
emoved from Yelloor Kotars. 2 persons were arrested and placed before the
trate together with the salt which had been seized, but after examination of the
ıts of all the Kotars, the Inspector and Assistant Commissioner appear to have
that no salt was missing. The 2 prisoners were therefore discharged.

The known depredators numbered 373 against 397 in 1881. In the course of
tion a number of names were removed of men who were entered 10 to 15 years
fter a single conviction and which after enquiry and prolonged observation it
d safe to strike off.

A destitute orphan girl of the Nudaver caste, adopted and brought up by a
alman of Hebri range, and now 14 years old, was alleged in December to have
enticed away with her jewels worth Rupees 20 by another Mussalman of Mabkul
amawar range. She has not been traced.

The Superintendent visited and inspected all stations and guards in the District
visited a second time all Cusbah stations and 14 out-stations.

The Abkarry cases which numbered 232 in 1879, 238 in 1880 and 224 in 1881,
n 1882 to 100.

The introduction on 1st April of the new Salt Law has added much to the work
e Station House officers and writers of the coast stations where the salt deposits
d considerable attraction to petty manufacturers.

The Coffee Stealing Prevention Act also was introduced during the year, but as
me into force only at the close of the coffee traffic season, no experience of its
sing was obtainable.

In 1881 the Heggade of Darmastal built at his own expense a commodious and
tantial station at that place. In 1882 he furnished 5 excellent huts for the same

Digitized by Google

locality at a cost of Rupees 750, thus setting an excellent example to the ot wealthy landowners of the District. The allotment of funds for new works is alw so small that the building requirements of the District are very inadequately n New Stations are emergently required at Kodlamogar and Beikul, but it has pro possible to grant funds for the re-construction in 1883-84 of only that at Kodlamog Sanction has been accorded to abandon that at Beikul upon the commencement of ensuing monsoon, the Station work being conducted in a hut to be vacated for purpose. The Station at Kao is in a very decayed state, and the men at Pu suffer much from want of huts since the transfer to that place of the Head Quar of the Uppinangadi Taluq.

Strength of Force.

3. The strength of the Force on the 31st December 1 was as follows :—

Inspector-General and supervising staff (3 Deputy Inspectors-General and 1 Assistant Inspector-General)	5
Commissioner, Deputy and Assistant Commissioners, Madras City	3
District Superintendents	21
Assistant do.	20
Inspectors	360
Sub-Inspectors	88
Constabulary of all ranks	21,965
Non-Effectives	320
Office establishments and other servants (not Police Officers)	774
Village Police	140
Total...	23,696

Sanctioned strength, Col. 3		23,437
Deduct.		
Actual strength, exclusive of Office establishment 774 and Village Police 140	22,782	
Temporary Salt Guards	553	
		23,335
		102

The Constabulary on 31st Decem 1882 exclusive of the temporary Salt Po thrown out of employment in December the close of the manufacturing sea was 102 below the sanctioned streng Salt Police relieved by the Salt Reve Department are not included in this retur

4. Details of the establishment of each District are given in the succeedi statement for the Calendar year 1882, in accordance with orders of Governme No. 2192, dated 25th October 1881, Judicial Department. Another statement is al given in Appendix A, pages ii and iii, for the official year 1882-83, which sho the cost of the establishment.

Digitized by Google

Statement of Police Establishment for the Calendar year 1882.

Ranges.	DISTRICTS.	Sanctioned strength for 1882.	Strength of Force on 31st December 1881.	POLICE ESTABLISHMENT. Supervising Staff.	Superintendents.	Assistant Superintendents.	Inspectors.	Sub-Inspectors.	Constables on general duty.	Salt Guards.	Jail Guards.	Land Custom Guards.	Non-effectives.	Total strength on 31st December 1882.	Office establishments and attendants and others not Police Officers.	Village Police.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17
	Chief Office of the Inspector-General of Police... ...	15	15	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	13	15	(a) 47	...
	Madras City Police ...	*983	1,072	...	†1	†2	13	9	961	...	56	...	1	1,043	(b) 221	...
Northern Range.	Deputy Inspector-General of Police ...	1	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...
	Ganjam	1,116	1,262	...	1	2	20	3	1,048	...	41	...	20	1,135	50	...
	Vizagapatam	*1,298	1,278	...	1	2	19	5	1,200	...	56	...	16	1,299	34	...
	Jeypore	413	400	...	1	1	7	1	351	...	...	...	13	374	5	...
	Godavari	*1,514	1,372	...	1	1	19	5	1,182	49	109	13	15	1,394	43	...
	Kistna...	1,267	1,186	...	1	1	19	5	1,076	48	22	...	15	1,187	90	26
	Total...	5,609	5,499	1	5	7	84	19	4,857	97	228	13	79	5,390	222	26
Central Range.	Deputy Inspector-General of Police ...	1	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...
	Nellore	1,200	1,165	...	1	1	18	4	998	52	28	...	15	1,117	5	99
	Kurnool	927	903	...	1	1	17	2	866	...	21	...	15	923	2	...
	Bellary	757	1,222	...	1	...	14	3	632	9	39	...	11	709	3	...
	Anantapur	516	...	...	1	...	10	2	458	4	...	...	11	486	2	...
	Cuddapah	1,053	1,064	...	1	1	19	4	994	...	26	...	14	1,059	4	...
	North Arcot	1,324	1,271	...	1	1	22	5	1,157	...	121	...	15	1,322	50	...
	Chingleput	790	947	...	1	...	15	3	556	190	24	...	10	799	3	...
	South Arcot	1,147	1,217	...	1	1	15	4	897	§85	21	117	15	1,156	5	...
	Total...	7,715	7,790	1	8	5	130	27	6,558	340	280	117	106	7,572	74	99
Southern Range.	Deputy Inspector-General of Police ...	1	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...
	Tanjore	*1,501	1,546	...	1	1	19	6	1,269	125	43	47	15	1,526	55	...
	Trichinopoly	‡805	837	...	1	...	13	3	635	...	114	...	11	777	7	...
	Madura	1,228	1,235	...	1	1	19	4	1,021	§71	32	...	14	1,163	28	...
	Tinnevelly	922	971	...	1	1	14	3	862	...	27	...	17	925	81	...
	Salem	‡1,321	1,092	...	1	1	19	4	1,110	...	43	...	15	1,193	3	...
	Coimbatore	1,166	1,133	...	1	1	17	5	983	...	94	...	17	1,118	3	15
	Nilgiris	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Malabar	1,407	1,587	...	1	3	22	5	1,223	§4	98	47	22	1,425	31	...
	South Canara... ...	764	794	...	1	...	10	3	554	35	21	...	10	634	2	...
	Total...	9,115	9,196	1	8	8	133	33	7,657	235	472	94	121	8,762	210	15
	Grand Total...	23,437	23,572	5	22	22	360	88	20,033	672	1,036	224	320	22,782	774	140

† Columns 6 and 7 include 1 Commissioner, 1 Deputy and 1 Assistant Commissioner of Police.

* Includes Marine Police in Madras (4 Officers and 141 men); Vizagapatam (2 Officers and 66 men); Godaveri (1 Officer and 43 men); and Tanjore (45 men) under Madras Ports Police Act I of 1881.

‡ Includes Punitive Police in Salem (1 Officer and 215 men) and Trichinopoly (30 men) under Madras Act III of 1882.

§ Salt Guards were withdrawn before the end of official year.

(a) Clerks and Office servants (not Police Officers).

(b) Office establishment 62, (11 clerks and 51 servants) horsekeepers and grass-cutters, &c. 88, boatmen and tindals, &c., 71, (not Police Officers).

Digitized by Google

5. The following statement shows the distribution and cost :—

	Number.	Cost.
		RS.
Rural Constabulary including Village Police ...	20,556	33,19,611
Madras City Police	1,208	2,38,150
Total...	21,764	35,57,761
State Services.		
Revenue Salt Preventive Establishment	672	1,60,276
Do. Land Customs Guards	224	24,542
Jail Guards	1,036	1,24,639
Total...	1,932	3,09,457
Grand Total...	23,696	38,67,218

6. The principal heads of charge were :—

Pay and Allowances	Rs.	33,36,420
Clothing and Accoutrements	,,	2,34,204
Miscellaneous	,,	2,91,371
Village Police	,,	5,223
Total	Rs.	38,67,218

7. This sum is made up as follows :—

Ordinary Provincial charges	Rs.	36,42,420
Imperial Salt and Land Customs ...	,,	1,84,818
Service of Processes	,,	39,980
Total	Rs.	38,67,218

Proportion of Police to Area and Population.

8. The proportion of Police to population (exclusive of the force employed State Services) was 1 to 1,470. In towns the propor was 1 to 592, and in rural parts 1 to 1,609. The gener proportion of Police to area was 1 to 6 square miles.

Average cost of a Policeman.

9. The average cost of a Policeman was Rs. 168$\frac{11}{16}$ annas 2 per head of the population.

Police supplied on payment.

10. There were 440 * Policemen employed by Bank Public Companies and private individuals, &c., at a cost Rupees 37,435.

Madras City Marine Police.

11. The cost of the Madras City Marine Police was Rupees 26,743-15-0 a the receipts amounted to Rupees 20,187-15-0, shewing deficit of Rupees 6,556, including cost of clothing, &c., against Rupees 8,897-3-10 in the preceding year.

District Marine Police.

11 (*a*). The cost of Marine Police entertained this year under Act I of 1881 Tanjore, Godavari and Vizagapatam was Rupees 7,240-3-0, a the receipts amounted to Rupees 2,017-6-0, showing a defic of Rupees 5,222-13-0, including cost of clothing, &c. This was anticipated as alread

* This No. includes the actual strength of Punitive Police in Salem and Trichinopoly.

Digitized by Google

eported in the concluding sentence of para. 3 of Inspector-General's letter No. ,184, dated 10th October 1882, embodied in G. O. No. 403, dated 20th October, Iarine.

11 (*b*). The following statement gives the strength and cost inclusive of lothing, &c., of the Punitive Police employed in Salem and Trichinopoly on the 31st Iarch 1883, under Madras Act III of 1882. Column 4 shows the recoveries made om the inhabitants on account of the same.

1	2	3			4		
	Number.	Cost.			Recoveries.		
		RS.	A.	P.	RS.	A.	P.
Salem	127	18,561	3	6	51,654	1	6
Trichinopoly	26	1,386	7	6	11,656	5	0

epartmental Punishments. Appendix A, page iv.

12. The subjoined table shows the departmental punishments in each District during 1882.

Departmental Punishments during 1882.

RANGES AND DISTRICTS.	Strength on the 31st December 1882.	NUMBER. Dismissed.	NUMBER. Fined, degraded or suspended during 1882.	Amount of Fines.	Percentage (Cols. 3 and 4 to Col. 2.)	NUMBER. Punished with forfeiture of pay or absence without leave.	NUMBER. Resigned.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
Northern Range	5,377	100	1,266	944	25·4	596	66
Central Range	7,558	145	1,963	1,003	27·9	1,256	185
Southern Range	8,745	190	1,365	603	17·8	1,157	182
Vizagapatam	372	22	235	151	69·1	79	7
Chingleput	798	39	335	116	46·9	112	22
Vizagapatam	1,296	38	464	409	38·7	101	11
Tinnevelly	923	7	292	113	32·4	48	8
Bellary	708	5	196	127	28·4	130	21
Nellore	1,115	10	291	99	27	352	27
South Arcot	1,154	17	292	144	26·8	44	23
North Arcot	1,320	24	328	226	26·7	280	48
Kurnool	921	9	232	155	26·2	125	12
Malabar...	1,421	45	305	186	24·6	462	12
Anantapur	485	14	90	52	21·4	81	11
Cuddapah	1,057	27	199	84	21·4	132	21
Madras Town	1,202	18	233	102	20·9	50	33
Kistna	1,185	15	220	208	19·8	146	14
South Canara	633	9	111	...	19	50	13
Godavari	1,392	14	229	109	17·5	133	13
Tanjore	1,524	18	246	109	17·3	213	23
Trichinopoly	776	15	109	80	16	10	7
Madura	1,161	19	151	83	14·6	95	29
Salem	1,191	57	96	22	12·8	145	46
Ganjam	1,132	11	118	67	11·4	137	21
Nilgiris...	178	3	13	...	9	32	22
Coimbatore	938	17	42	10	6·3	102	22
Total...	22,882	453	4,827	2,652	23·1	3,059	466

Digitized by Google

There is a satisfactory decrease under all heads as compared with 1881. B for the large number of men dismissed in Salem in connection with the riots t figures would have been still less. Dismissals were few in Tinnevelly, Bellary a the Nilgiris. Fines were heaviest in Vizagapatam and the number of men punish by forfeiture of pay for absence without leave is highest in Malabar, this chiefly owing to Nair Constables not living in lines, they are consequently under supervision at their homes and frequently absent themselves.

Police Officers rewarded. Appendix A, page v.

13. 129 Police Officers were rewarded by promotion during the year, and by money rewards. 14 men were rewarded by promotion the Northern Range, which has still a very low average co pared with other ranges. Tanjore as in 1881 returns largest number so rewarded. South Arcot and Vizagapatam show the larg number rewarded with money; in the former District the rewards were obtai chiefly in liquor smuggling cases and in the latter for detection of offences agai the Salt Act which shows that the men must have done some good service, the their conduct in certain instances was far from satisfactory.

Police Officers convicted by Magistrates and Courts (Details of entries in Cols. 11 to 18 of Statement F.)

14. 219 Police Officers were convicted by Magistrates and 15 by Courts in 18 against 266 and 2 in 1881. It is sa factory to notice that no Inspectors Sub-Inspectors were convicted. T number of Head Constables judici punished by Magistrates has decrea from 27 in 1881 to 22 in 18 Ganjam, Vizagapatam and Mala show the largest number of convicti of Police Officers. In Madras only two men were convicted.

Rank.	By Magistrates.	By Courts.	Total.
Inspectors	...	...	...
Sub-Inspectors ...	...	...	...
Head Constables...	22	4	26
Constables	197	11	208
Total...	219	15	234

The following table gives details of the offences committed :—

Sections of I. P. C.	Offences.	No. Convicte
109 & 205 ...	Abetting false personation.	1
160 ...	Affray	1
161 ...	Receiving gratification	1
174 ...	Non-attendance in obedience to an order from a public servant.	1
182 ...	Giving false information to a public servant	1
193 ...	Fabricating false evidence	3
201 ...	Causing disappearance of evidence	3
202 ...	Intentional omission to give information of an offence ...	1
211 ...	False charge	1
217 ..	Public servant disobeying a direction of Law, &c.	3
223 ...	Negligent escape	31
224 ...	Resistance	1
294 ...	Obscene language	2
302 ...	Murder	1
304 ...	Culpable homicide	3

Digitized by Google

Sections of I. P. C.	Offences.	No. Convicted.
323 ...	Causing hurt	28
330 ...	Causing hurt to extort confession	7
342 ...	Wrongful confinement	2
352 ...	Assault	31
366 ...	Kidnapping	1
379 & 381 ...	Theft	27
384 ...	Extortion	17
392 ...	Robbery	1
403 ...	Misappropriation	2
409 ...	Criminal breach of trust	1
411 ...	Receiving stolen property	2
417 ...	Cheating	1
426 ...	Mischief	2
447 ...	Criminal trespass	1
448 ...	House trespass	1
457 ...	House-breaking by night	1
498 ...	Taking away with a criminal intent a married woman. ...	2
504 ...	Insult.	2
506 ...	Criminal intimidation.	2
510 ...	Drunk and disorderly	2
Police Act. ...	... ...	44
Jail's Act. ...	... ...	2
Madras City Act VIII of 1867...	... ...	1
Abkarry Act III of 1864. ...	... ...	1
Municipal Act. ...	... ...	1
	Total...	234

It will be seen that the chief offences are as usual under the Police Act (44); then negligent escape (31), and assault (31), then causing hurt (28), particulars of some of the cases are given in District Reports.

Enlistments and Casualties. Appendix A, page v.

15. 2,510 were enlisted during the year. Out of 22,421 men in the force on the 31st December 1882 (excluding temporary Salt guards), 9,984 were over ten years' service, the force having now been in existence for 24 years, a great number of men annually become entitled to pension.

The following casualties took place during the year :—

Discharged on Pension	474
Do. with Gratuity	80
Resigned	466
Dismissed	452
Discharged	*1,379
Deserted	72
Died	297

Resignations were most numerous in North Arcot and Salem.

The number of desertions has decreased from 110 in 1881 to 72 in 1882. The death rate was highest in Malabar, Godavari and Vizagapatam.

Appeals against departmental punishments.

16. 128 Appeals (against 111 in 1881) were received by the Inspector-General against punishments inflicted by Superintendents. 19 decisions were reversed. Appeals from Madura are, as usual, numerous —the large quantity from North Arcot is chiefly attributable to a number of men

* Includes men enlisted for temporary Salt duty.

Digitized by Google

having been dismissed in connection with the death of a person in the Kungoondy Zemindar's Palace. The Canara figures are swelled by the appeals of men belonging to Salt Guards who declined to join the Salt Department, and were dismissed being unfit for ordinary Police service.

Table showing the number of Appeals received in 1882.

DISTRICTS.	Against Dismissal.	Other punishments.	Confirmed.	Reversed.	Returned for want of papers
Ganjam	...	...	...	...	...
Vizagapatam and ... ... / Jeypore	11	1	9	2	1
Godavari	3	1	2	2	...
Kistna	2	1	3	...	...
Nellore	...	...	...	...	...
Kurnool	2	...	2	...	...
Bellary	3	...	3	...	...
Anantapur	2	...	1	1	...
Cuddapah	6	...	4	1	1
North Arcot	16	1	12	5	...
Chinglepnt	2	...	2	...	...
South Arcot	4	...	3	...	1
Tanjore	9	2	10	1	...
Trichinopoly	3	1	4	...	...
Madura	14	2	12	4	...
Tinnevelly	2	1	2	...	1
Salem	6	3	7	2	...
Coimbatore	2	1	3	...	...
Nilgiris	...	...	...	...	...
Malabar	6	1	5	1	1
South Canara	14	2	12	...	4
Madras City	4	...	4	...	...
Total...	111	17	100	19	9

Education of the Force on the 31*st December* 1882.

Rank.	Can read and write.	Cannot read and write.	Passed General Test.		Remarks.
			Previous years.	1882.	
1	2	3	4	5	6
Inspectors	* 427	...	135	1	
Sub-Inspectors	89	...	49	...	
Head Constables...	2,734	90	49	...	
Constables	12,530	7,012	4	...	
Total...	15,780	7,102	237	1	

* Includes 1 Marine Superintendent, 28 Serjeants and 1 Writer.

17. The marginal tables show the state of education and instruction in the Force. 69 per cent. can read and write. 44 Police Officers passed Inspectors' Test against 32 in 1881. The number of illi-

Digitized by Google

State of Education.

Ranges.	Total Force.	Can read and write.	Percentage.	Passed General Test.	
				Previous years.	1882.
1	2	3	4	5	6
Madras Town	1,202	927	77·1	4	...
Northern Range...	5,377	3,204	59·6	45	...
Central do	7,558	4,409	58·3	94	...
Southern do	8,745	7,240	82·8	94	1
Total...	22,882	15,780	69	237	1

terate Head Constables has decreased from 105 to 90. These men are employed on Jail and Treasury Guard duty.

Instruction.

Ranges.	Strength of Force.	Instructed.		Passed prescribed Test.		Passed Inspectors' Test.	
		No.	Per centage.	Previous years.	1881.	Previous years.	1882.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
Madras Town	1,202	74	6·2	350	59	14	...
Northern Range	5,377	605	11·3	2,271	152	48	3
Central do	7,558	961	12·7	2,122	309	71	19
Southern do	8,745	636	7·3	5,790	167	91	22
Total...	22,882	2,276	9·9	10,533	687	224	44
Compare 1881...	23,674	2,891	12·2	11,248	1,116	208	32
„ 1880...	23,787	3,363	14·1	10,769	889	226	26

18. The marginal tables show the instruction of the Force; the Central Range gives the largest number who have passed the prescribed Tests during the year.

Instruction.

Rank.	No. who have been in District Head Quarter School.	Passed prescribed Test of Rank.		Passed Inspectors' Test.		Remarks.
		Previous years.	1882.	Previous years.	1882.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
Inspectors	11	...	...	159	20	
Sub-Inspectors	31	...	...	11	9	
Head Constables	30	1,997	22	53	15	
Constables	2,204	8,536	665	1	...	
Total...	2,276	10,533	687	224	44	

19. 8,455 convicts were guarded by Police in Central and District Jails against 10,159 in 1881. The strength of the guards was 1,036 at a cost of Rupees 1,24,638 against 1,222 Police at a cost of Rupees 1,41,192 in 1881.

Convicts guarded in Jails. Appendix A, page viii.

The average proportion of guards for all Jails was 1 Policeman to a little over convicts. The question of guarding working gangs with Police Reserves will form the subject of a reference to Government, the practice is ruin to the Reserves. Our best disciplined men are employed in guarding convicts with manifest advantage to

Digitized by Google

the Jail Department and corresponding loss to the Police. If working gangs were guarded by Peons or Warders and the Jails themselves by Police, it would, I believed, be a more economical plan.

Short sentenced prisoners in Subsidiary Jails. Appendix A, page ix.

20. 14,751 convicts were guarded in Subsidiary Jails against 13,432 in 1881, the average duration of confinement was 11·4 days.

Escapes and Re-captures. Appendix A, page x.

21. The following table shows the escapes and re-captures of prisoners during the past two years. Although there were fewer escapes than in 1881, some of the cases, as will be seen from District reports, disclosed gross carelessness on the part of the Police. The few escapes from good and secure Jails is satisfactory; the great majority of escapes were from the custody of the Police or Village Police when escorting prisoners to Courts or Jails. Out of 9 escapes from Jails, there were 8 re-captures, out of 27 from Sub-Jails, 20 re-captures, and out of 243 from other custody, 209 re-captures. Madura and Salem show the greatest number of escapes from other custody.

Comparative Statement of Escapes and Re-captures for 1881-82.

Escapes and Re-captures.	From Jails.	From Sub-Jails.	From other custody.	Total.
Escapes in 1882 ...	9	27	243	279
Re-captured	8	20	209	*237
Difference ...	1	7	34	42
Escapes in 1881 ...	13	44	291	348
Re-captured	7	32	252	291
Difference ...	6	12	39	57

* Persons escaped in previous years and re-captured (6) during the year are excluded.

22. The following table gives an abstract statement of Hutting and Building operations in 1882-83 carried out both by this Department and the D.P.W. 245 huts and 29 station houses (including those completed during the year) were built, besides 30 miscellaneous buildings at a cost of Rupees 60,533, the total expenditure inclusive of the cost of repairs (Rupees 36,712) being Rs. 97,245.

Hutting and Building 1882-83.

—	Huts.			Station Houses.			Hospital.			Miscellaneous works.			Total.	
	No. constructed.	Cost.	Repairs.	No. constructed.	Cost.	Repairs.	No. constructed.	Cost.	Repairs.	No. constructed.	Cost.	Repairs.	Construction.	Repairs.
Madras City ...	...	...	...	1	1,540	1,229	...	...	...	...	...	542	1,540	1,771
Northern Range...	128	3,676	8,633	7	3,592	2,664	...	...	521	9	16,626	1,068	23,894	12,886
Central Range ...	66	6,587	3,817	13	6,863	4,996	...	...	81	17	1,421	196	14,871	9,090
Southern Range...	51	8,453	7,127	8	5,911	4,249	...	...	551	4	5,864	1,038	20,228	12,965
Total...	245	18,716	19,577	29	17,906	13,138	...	...	1,153	30	23,911	2,844	60,533	36,712

Processes served by the Police.

Years.	Total Warrants.		Total Summons.	
	Processes.	Persons.	Processes.	Persons.
1879 ...	47,292	47,517	386,444	387,136
1880 ...	40,729	40,817	414,744	416,028
1881 ...	43,146	43,149	459,936	460,755
1882 ...	47,233	47,299	477,102	477,228

23. The marginal statements show the number of processes served by Police in 1882 as compared with the three previous years. It is much to be regretted that the number of processes issued, and the con-

Digitized by Google

Total Processes in Petty Cases.

...rs.	No. of Processes.	No. of Persons.	Proportion to Population.
.. ...	276,043	268,480	116
.. ...	293,189	286,205	109
.. ...	322,913	314,154	98
.. ...	330,241	320,221	96

sequent increase in the number of persons compelled to attend, is yearly becoming greater. 320,221 persons were summoned in petty cases. Surely many of these summonses must have been unnecessary.

. The following table shows the number of processes in petty cases served e and the proportion to population by Districts. The Districts in which there :rease are :—Madras City, Ganjam, Vizagapatam, Jeypore, Godavari, Nellore, ı, North Arcot, Chingleput, Trichinopoly, Madura, Tinnevelly, Salem and tore ; in the remainder there is a decrease. In grave cases there is an increase esses in every District except in Ganjam, Vizagapatam, Kistna, Madura and Canara. The increase and decrease shewn for Bellary and Anantapur is only ıt and is owing to this being the first year in which Anantapur figures as a e District.

Petty Cases.

	DISTRICTS.	Population.	Total.		Proportion to Population.	
			Processes.	Persons.	1881.	1882.
	Madras Town	405,848	11,338	11,206	41	36
	Kurnool	709,305	11,829	11,810	73	68
	Tanjore	2,130,383	35,032	33,433	63	64
	Nilgiris	91,034	1,414	1,387	45	66
	Chingleput...	981,381	14,859	14,714	73	67
6	Godavari	1,791,512	24,809	23,672	78	76
7	North Arcot	1,817,814	22,257	21,976	90	88
8	Vizagapatam	1,900,951	22,828	22,759	94	84
9	Bellary	736,807	8,671	8,606	109	86
10	Salem	1,599,595	18,634	18,026	99	89
11	Ganjam	1,749,604	19,997	19,380	153	90
12	Anantapur	599,889	6,415	6,284	...	95
13	South Arcot	1,814,738	19,678	18,633	92	97
14	Madura	2,168,680	21,497	20,500	117	106
15	Nellore	1,220,236	11,244	11,198	127	109
16	Tinnevelly	1,699,747	16,671	15,307	126	111
17	Malabar	2,365,035	21,103	20,617	91	115
18	Coimbatore	1,657,690	12,985	12,921	145	128
19	South Canara	959,514	7,346	7,311	117	131
20	Kistna	1,548,480	10,845	10,834	99	143
21	Trichinopoly	1,215,033	8,286	7,681	165	158
22	Cuddapah	1,121,038	1,882	1,874	96	598
23	Jeypore	584,199	571	592	1,178	987
	Total..	30,868,504	330,241	320,221	98	96

Digitized by Google

Violent and Unnatural deaths. Appendix A, pages xv—xvi.

25. The following table shows the number of deaths from violent and unnatural causes during 1882. There were altogether 11,3 deaths. The following are the figures for the past four yea

1879	...	...	...	15,007
1880	...	...	...	11,679
1881	...	...	...	11,931
1882	...	...	...	11,315

The decrease is chiefly under the heads Accidental Deaths and Suicides.

Statement showing the number of Persons who lost their lives from violent or unnatural causes during 1882.

	CAUSES.	Males.		Females.		Total.		Grand Tota
		Adults.	Children.	Adults.	Children.	Males.	Females.	
I.	Murder	96	45	84	35	141	119	260
II.	Culpable Homicide	61	5	34	2	66	36	102
III.	Justifiable do	3	...	...	...	3	...	3
IV.	Suicides	642	22	968	15	664	983	1,647
V.	Found dead "*Causes unknown*" ...	142	21	91	26	163	117	280
VI.	Drinking	28	...	1	...	28	1	29
VII.	Neglect or want	...	1	1	...	1	1	2
VIII.	Exposure	9	2	7	2	11	9	20
IX.	Other causes	346	20	105	15	366	120	486
X.	Accidental deaths	2,632	1,971	2,250	1,633	4,603	3,883	8,456
	Total...	3,959	2,087	3,541	1,728	6,046	5,269	11,315

Suicides. Appendix A, page xvii.

26. The following table gives details of suicides, showing a decrease of 104 as compared with 1881.

Suicides.

SEXES.	By drowning.	By hanging.	By Poison.	By Lethal Weapons.	By other causes.	Total.
Male Adults	279	304	15	31	13	642
„ Children	12	3	1	1	5	22
Female Adults	736	197	25	2	8	968
„ Children	12	2	1	...	...	15
Total...	1,039	506	42	34	26	1,647

Digitized by Google

27. The following statement gives details of accidental deaths. 5,631 out of 8,486 are by drowning, the largest number being as usual in North Arcot (641). Deaths by wild beasts were most numerous in Jeypore (176), followed by Vizagapatam (49) and Ganjam (41). The number of deaths by wild beasts in Kurnool has decreased from 42 in 1881 to 19 in 1882. There were 13 deaths by railway accident against 14 in 1881.

Accidental deaths.
Appendix A, page xviii.

Accidental deaths.

SEXES.	By drowning.	By Wild Beasts.	By Snakes.	By Railway.	By other causes.	Total.
Male Adults	1,090	225	452	11	854	2,632
,, Children	1,487	62	136	1	285	1,971
Female Adults	1,720	56	264	1	209	2,250
,, Children	1,334	26	97	...	176	1,633
Total...	5,631	369	949	13	1,524	8,486

28. The number of fires reported in 1882 was 7,329 against 7,932 in 1881. The number of lives lost was 76 against 110 in 1881. Fires were most disastrous in Godavari, Madura and Vizagapatam. The value of property lost from fire in the Madura district is given at Rupees 1,95,825. Vizagapatam shows 541 fires with 10,404 houses burnt. In Kistna also the amount of property lost by fire is very great. Rupees 1,00,138, and in Godavari Rupees 1,14,823.

Fires.
Appendix A, page xxii.

29. The statistics of known depredators and suspected persons registered by the Police will be found in detail at page xxiii, Appendix A. The total numbers for the past two years are shown below:—

	1881.	1882.
Known Depredators	17,727	17,436
Suspected persons	3,489	4,167
Receivers	744	665
Wandering Gangs...	22,653	23,409

The decrease in the number of known depredators is owing to revision of the books and the elimination of the aged, and of those who have taken to an honest means of livelihood; the increase in number of wandering gangs is owing to the increase in the number of children.

Kistna, Kurnool and Nellore have the largest number of gangs passing through them.

Digitized by Google

30. The following statement gives the number of persons sentenced to enhanced punishment, being old offenders, in 1882, as compared with the three previous years. Vizagapatam shows the largest number of such convictions, followed by Malabar, in which District there were several convictions of persons lately returned from Jail who had again taken to crimes of violence.

Old offenders re-convicted.

Statement of Persons sentenced to enhanced punishment under Section 75, I. P. C.

DISTRICT.	1882.	1881.	1880.	1879.
	No. of Persons.	No. of Persons.	No. of Persons.	No. of Persons.
Madras Town	46	295	251	446
Ganjam	85	58	64	84
Vizagapatam	265	225	218	334
Jeypore	4	5	30	37
Godavari	101	118	114	103
Kistna	27	34	37	116
Nellore	67	83	109	157
Kurnool	42	43	41	242
Bellary	27	63	88	222
Anantapur	18	...	...	...
Cuddapah	44	30	54	62
North Arcot...	89	90	130	121
Chingleput	88	88	93	185
South Arcot...	67	73	99	152
Tanjore	76	79	77	105
Trichinopoly...	46	178	54	45
Madura...	105	115	163	182
Tinnevelly	51	44	19	51
Salem	86	132	140	152
Coimbatore	22	49	81	18
Nilgiris	7	3	4	1
Malabar	147	115	94	107
South Canara	28	33	53	44
Total ..	1,538	1,948	2,013	2,966

31. The following table shows the results by Districts and Ranges in all offences. They are very nearly the same as in 1881. The percentage of detection being slightly better, excluding Madras City. Chingleput shows the highest percentage of detection (68·7), and also a good percentage of property recovered (19·1), and of persons convicted (55). In North Arcot the percentage of persons convicted is very low, only (29·8), the worst in the Presidency.

Digitized by Google

Statement showing the General Results by Ranges in Offences under I. P. C. and Special and Local Laws.

Ranges.	DISTRICTS.	ABSTRACT OF ALL OFFENCES.								
		CASES.			PERSONS.			PROPERTY.		
		Reported.	Detected.	Percentage.	Arrested.	Convicted.	Percentage.	Lost.	Recovered.	Percentage.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
	Madras Town	34,660	27,717	80	42,952	34,094	79·4	59,631	18,000	30·2
Northern Range.	Ganjam	8,519	3,860	45·3	14,730	5,837	39·6	52,630	8,170	15·5
	Vizagapatam ...	8,425	3,972	47·1	19,914	8,814	44·3	77,642	27,589	35·5
	Jeypore	1,025	411	40·1	1,380	634	45·9	15,320	5,483	35·8
	Godavari	7,191	4,236	58·9	18,258	6,042	33·1	82,187	17,519	21·3
	Kistna	9,679	4,386	45·3	15,030	6,070	40·4	52,382	8,558	16·3
	Total...	34,839	16,865	48·4	6,9312	27,397	39·5	2,80,161	67,319	24
Central Range.	Nellore...	6,705	3,578	53·4	11,692	4,946	42·3	27,654	7,696	27·8
	Kurnool	4,203	1,957	46·6	8,719	3,143	36	62,191	11,450	18·4
	Bellary...	6,222	4,044	65	8,656	4,572	52·8	67,788	6,042	8·9
	Anantapur	3,066	1,572	51·3	5,785	2,238	38·7	46,274	5,484	11·9
	Cuddapah	5,123	2,293	44·8	11,306	3,877	34·3	74,825	10,094	13·5
	North Arcot	7,853	3,198	40·7	15,865	4,730	29·8	68,956	12,644	18·3
	Chingleput	10,054	6,910	68·7	15,350	8,448	55	36,087	6,885	19·1
	South Arcot	7,088	4,397	62	15,717	5,848	37·2	32,686	9,958	30·5
	Total...	50,314	27,949	55·5	93,090	37,802	40·6	4,16,461	70,253	16·9
Southern Range.	Tanjore	18,817	12,171	64·7	29,277	13,999	47·8	85,815	17,005	19·8
	Trichinopoly	8,782	5,681	64·7	14,683	7,161	48·8	33,094	6,027	18·2
	Madura...	1,4310	8,317	58·1	21,660	10,379	47·9	58,367	11,864	20·3
	Tinnevelly	6,939	3,714	53·5	1,4254	5,933	41·6	63,494	6,469	10·2
	Salem	6,001	3,071	51·2	12,125	4,876	40·2	86,931	7,532	8·7
	Coimbatore	5,755	2,513	43·7	11,402	3,646	32	24,174	8,435	34·9
	Nilgiris...	1,978	1,192	60·3	25,78	1,607	62·3	6,290	2,480	39,4
	Malabar	18,739	1,0445	55·7	30,872	13,093	42·4	71,249	26,777	37·6
	South Canara	2,783	1,629	58·5	6,293	2,396	38·1	48,244	24,926	51·7
	Total...	8,4104	48,733	57·9	143,144	63,090	44·1	4,77,658	1,11,515	23·3
	Grand Total...	203,917	121,264	59·5	348,498	162,383	46·6	12,33,911	2,67,087	21·6

Digitized by Google

Murders for 1882.

Ranges.	DISTRICTS.	Cases. Reported.	Cases. Detected.	Cases. Percentage.	Persons. Arrested.	Persons. Convicted.	Persons. Percentage.	No. of cases in which murderers committed suicide.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
Northern Range.	Madras Town ...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Ganjam	25	6	24	42	8	19	2
	Vizagapatam ...	6	2	33·3	7	2	28·6	1
	Jeypore	12	4	33·3	13	3	23·1	...
	Godavari	11	4	36·4	16	4	25	2
	Kistna	8	2	25	10	2	20	1
	Total...	62	18	29	88	19	21·6	6
Central Range.	Nellore	4	2	50	6	2	33·3	...
	Kurnool	13	7	53·8	27	13	48·1	1
	Bellary	10	6	60	17	9	52·9	1
	Anantapur ...	7	3	42·9	8	3	37·5	1
	Cuddapah	18	7	38·9	41	7	17·1	1
	North Arcot ...	14	3	21·4	45	5	11·1	2
	Chingleput ...	3	1	33·3	5	1	20	1
	South Arcot ...	5	3	60	24	4	16·7	...
	Total...	74	32	43·2	173	44	25·4	7
Southern Range.	Tanjore	5	3	60	11	3	27·3	...
	Trichinopoly ...	3	...	...	4	...	...	...
	Madura	15	3	20	12	3	25	3
	Tinnevelly ...	9	5	55·5	14	7	50	...
	Salem	14	7	50	18	14	77·8	2
	Coimbatore ...	14	6	42·9	21	8	38·1	3
	Nilgiris	2	2	100	11	10	90·9	...
	Malabar	21	10	47·6	30	10	33·3	4
	South Canara ...	16	9	56·3	18	10	55·6	3
	Total...	99	45	45·5	139	65	46·8	15
	Grand Total...	236	95	40·3	400	128	32	28

32. 236 murders were committed against 274 in 1881. 40·3 per cent. were detected, excluding 28 cases in which the murderers committed suicide. The ratio of detection was 45 per cent. The best detection is shown in the Nilgiris and the worst in Madura. The percentage of persons convicted in Salem (77·8) is very good. The detection of this crime and the number of persons convicted in North Arcot is bad. In South Arcot and Cuddapah also the percentage of persons convicted is very low.

33. The following statement shows the number of Dacoities in 1881 and 1882.

Dacoities
Appendix A, Page xxxvi—xli.

The number has decreased from 161 to 152. The increase in Anantapur is only nominal; if taken with Bellary there is a decrease of 5 cases. The increase is also nominal in Bellary. The increase in Salem is due to the Salem riot dacoities. The decrease in North Arcot, Kurnool and Trichinopoly is satisfactory. The increase in Madura was caused chiefly by Kullers committing a series of Highway Dacoities.

Digitized by Google

Comparative Statement of Dacoities for 1881 *and* 1882.

DISTRICTS.	1881.	1882.	Increase.	Decrease.	REMARKS.
Cuddapah	14	15	1	...	
Tinnevelly	14	15	1	...	
Salem	8	15	7	...	
Tanjore	15	14	...	1	
North Arcot	21	13	...	8	
Kurnool	19	12	...	7	
Madura	5	11	6	...	
Kistna	6	10	4	...	
Anantapur	...	7	7	...	
Trichinopoly	13	7	...	6	
Jeypore	9	6	...	3	
Chingleput	2	5	3	...	
South Arcot...	5	5	...	...	
Bellary	16	4	...	12	
Coimbatore	5	4	...	1	
Vizagapatam	1	3	2	...	
Malabar	4	3	...	1	
Godavari	1	2	1	...	
Nellore	1	1	...	...	
Madras Town	...	...	...	...	
Ganjam	...	...	...	...	
Nilgiris	...	...	...	...	
South Canara	2	...	...	2	
Total...	161	152	32	41	

34. The following table shows the Classification of Dacoities, whether in houses, in fields or on highways, with a comparison of results for the past two years.

Classification of Dacoities.

		CASES.			PERSONS.			PROPERTY.		
		Reported.	Detected.	Percentage.	Arrested.	Convicted.	Percentage.	Lost.	Recovered.	Percentage.
1		2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
In Houses, &c.,	1882	52	21	40·4	315	125	39·7	74,829	971	1·3
	1881	45	20	44·4	302	102	33·8	25,045	4,470	17·9
In Field, &c.,	1882	39	6	15·4	86	8	9·3	5,669	57	1
	1881	39	9	23·1	114	20	17·5	2,529	89	3·5
On Highways, &c.,	1882	61	15	24·6	172	68	39·5	8,632	396	4·6
	1881	77	12	15·6	230	39	17	16,079	1,081	6·4
	Total 1882...	152	42	27·6	573	201	35·1	89,130	1,424	1·6
	Compare 1881...	161	41	25·5	646	161	24·9	43,653	5,590	12·8

There were 52 House Dacoities, 39 Field and 61 Highway. Tanjore shows the largest number of House Dacoities. The detection of this type of crime was not so good as in 1881. North Arcot returns the largest number of Field dacoities with no detection. Kistna the next, also with no detection. In both the Northern and Central Ranges the detection of this crime was bad. Under the head of Highway Dacoity Cuddapah has the largest number with no detection, although the detection of this crime in the Central Range is better than it was in 1881 by 9 per cent. Still it was not good.

Digitized by Google

35. The following table shows the detective results in dacoity by districts.

Comparative Statement of results in Districts under head Dacoities.

DISTRICTS.	Cases.			Persons.			Property.			Average (Cols. 4 and 8.)		Numerical order of merit.
	Committed.	Convicted.	Percentage.	Compelled to appear.	Convicted.	Percentage (Col. 6 on 5.)	Lost.	Recovered.	Percentage.			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
Malabar	3	3	100	26	18	69·2	243	105	43·2	84·6	Above the general average.	1
Nellore	1	1	100	3	1	33·3	9	8	88·9	66·6		2
Trichinopoly	7	4	57·1	26	16	61·5	893	7	8	59·3		3
Vizagapatam	3	2	66·7	13	6	46·2	100	20	20	56·4		4
Jeypore	6	2	33·3	15	11	73·3	192	5	2·6	53·3		5
Salem	15	8	53·3	133	57	42·9	47,325	121	·3	48·1		6
Chingleput	5	2	40	25	14	56	1,726	194	11·2	48		7
Tinnevelly	15	7	46·7	61	28	45·9	2,768	30	1·1	46·3		8
Coimbatore	4	1	25	2	1	50	458	5	1·1	37·5		9
Madura	11	3	27·3	39	13	33·3	1,224	57	4·7	30·3	Below the general average.	10
Anantapur	7	2	28·6	33	9	27·3	1,038	158	15·2	27·9		11
Tanjore	14	3	21·4	67	12	17·9	14,695	516	3·5	19·6		12
Bellary	4	1	25	28	3	10·7	882	...	...	17·8		13
Kurnool	12	2	16·7	30	4	13·3	7,288	16	·2	15		14
North Arcot	13	1	7·7	40	8	20	1,072	142	13·2	13·8		15
Cuddapah...	15	...	...	3	...	...	2,008	1	...	...		16
Kistna	10	...	...	11	...	...	4,879	15	·3	...		17
South Arcot	5	...	...	16	...	...	2,257	22	1	...		18
Godavari...	2	...	...	2	...	...	73	2	2·7	...		19
Madras Town	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		20
Ganjam	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		21
Nilgiris	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		22
South Canara	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		23
Total...	152	42	27·6	573	201	35·1	89,130	1,424	1·6	31·3		
Compare 1881...	161	41	25·5	646	161	24·9	43,653	5,590	12·8	25·2		

Tanjore had 14 cases, 3 convicted. Kurnool 12, 2 convicted. North Arcot 13, 1 convicted. Cuddapah 15, none convicted. Kistna 10, none convicted. South Arcot 5, none convicted. Although detection was good in some districts, it was bad on the whole. The amount of property lost is invariably greatly exaggerated by complainants, but with all that the percentage recovered is very low. The percentage of convictions (35·1) is better than it was in 1881 (24·9).

Digitized by Google

House Dacoities.
Appendix A, page xxxviii.

36. The following table shows the number of House Dacoities for the past two years. The number has increased from 45 in 1881 to 52 in 1882, chiefly owing to the house dacoities in connection with the riots in Salem. The decrease of 5 cases in Trichinopoly is satisfactory, while Tanjore still maintains its bad reputation, showing an increase of 3 cases. It will be observed that several districts are free from this crime. Cuddapah once notorious for house dacoity was quite free from it, which is satisfactory.

House Dacoities.

DISTRICTS.	1881.	1882.	Increase.	Decrease.	REMARKS.
Tanjore ...	10	13	3	...	
Salem	2	9	7	...	
Jeypore...	8	5	...	3	
Kurnool	...	4	4	...	
Trichinopoly	9	4	...	5	
Kistna	1	3	2	...	
South Arcot	3	3	...	...	
Tinnevelly	...	3	3	...	
Chingleput	...	2	2	...	
Madura	2	2	...	...	
Nellore ...	1	1	...	...	
Bellary	1	1	...	...	
Anantapur	...	...	...	...	
North Arcot...	2	1	...	1	
Malabar	4	1	...	3	
Madras Town	...	...	...	...	
Ganjam...	..	...	...	...	
Vizagapatam	...	...	...	...	
Godavari	...	...	...	...	
Cuddapah	...	...	...	...	
Coimbatore	1	...	...	1	
Nilgiris	...	...	...	...	
South Canara	1	...	...	1	
Total...	45	52	21	14	

37. Out of 152 Dacoities, 40 were committed by wandering criminal classes as follows:—

	No.	Classes.
Vizagapatam	1	On Highway by Yerkalas.
Jeypore	3	In House by Rohillas.
Godavari	1	In Field by Yanadies.
Kistna	3	In House by Yanadies.
	6	In Field by Yanadies.
	1	On Highway by Yanadies.
Nellore	1	In House by Yerkalas.
Kurnool	1	In House by Lumbadies.
	3	In Field by Yerkalas.
Bellary	1	In House by Lumbadies and Korchas.
	2	On Highway by Lumbadies and Korchas.
Anantapur	1	In Field by Lumbadies and Korchas.
Cuddapah	3	In Field by Soogalies and Yerkalas.
	7	On Highway by Soogalies and Yerkalas.
North Arcot	2	On Highway by Koravers & Yerkalas.
Chingleput	1	On Highway by Jogees.
Trichinopoly	1	In House by Koravers.
Salem	1	In House by Lumbadies.
	1	On Highway by Irulers and Wodders.
Total ...	40	

Digitized by Google

In six cases fire-arms were said to have been resorted to; in 19 cases swords and hatchets were used; in the remainder sticks and stones were employed. There were 6 torch-light gang robberies, 98 open gang robberies and 9 aggravated burglaries. In Trichinopoly 1 person attacked was killed, and in Salem 2 assailants were killed by one shot fired by the brother of the owner of the house.

38. The number of robberies has decreased from 290 in 1881 to 261 in 1882. The most marked decrease is in North Arcot, and the largest increase in South Arcot. This crime has been fairly dealt with. 49 per cent. of the cases were detected—55·7 per cent. of persons were convicted and 23·7 per cent. of property was recovered.

Robberies.
Appendix A, pages xlii—xlvii.

Robberies.

No.	DISTRICTS.	1881.	1882.	Increase.	Decrease.
1	Salem ...	25	28	3	...
2	Anantapur ...	...	19	19	...
3	Cuddapah ...	26	19	...	7
4	South Arcot ...	4	19	15	...
5	Bellary ...	22	18	...	4
6	North Arcot ...	30	18	...	12
7	Godavari ...	10	15	5	...
8	Kurnool ...	18	15	...	3
9	Vizagapatam ...	18	14	...	4
10	Jeypore ...	3	13	10	...
11	Coimbatore ...	9	12	3	...
12	Malabar ...	17	12	...	5
13	Kistna ...	20	11	...	9
14	Madura ...	14	10	...	4
15	Tanjore ...	11	8	...	3
16	Trichinopoly ...	8	7	...	1
17	Nellore ...	15	6	...	9
18	Tinnevelly ...	15	6	...	9
19	Chingleput ...	8	4	...	4
20	Madras Town ...	8	3	...	5
21	South Canara ...	3	3	...	...
22	Ganjam ...	6	1	...	5
23	Nilgiris ...	...	...	...	...
	Total...	290	261	55	84

39. The subjoined table gives the classification of robberies as compared with 1881. It will be observed that there is not only a decrease of 29 cases, but considerable improvement in detection.

Classification of Robberies.

ROBBERIES.	Cases.			Persons.			Property.		
	Reported.	Detected.	Percentage.	Arrested.	Convicted.	Percentage.	Lost.	Recovered.	Percentage.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
In Houses, &c., 1881 ...	40	13	32·5	61	23	37·7	2,391	384	16·1
,, 1882 ...	34	17	50	54	28	51·9	1,926	446	23·2
In Fields, &c., 1881 ...	145	57	39·3	217	95	43·8	4,471	1,352	30·2
,, 1882 ...	123	61	49·6	183	95	51·9	3,253	745	22·9
On Highways, &c., 1881 ...	105	54	51·4	175	95	54·3	4,046	497	12·3
,, 1882 ...	104	50	48·1	140	87	62·1	4,205	1,029	24·5
Total 1881...	290	124	42·8	453	213	47	10,908	2,233	20·5
Total 1882...	261	128	49	377	210	55·7	9,384	2,220	23·7

Digitized by Google

40 There were 5,803 cases of house-breaking against 6,142 in 1881. On the whole detection was fair, 34·7 per cent. The percentage of persons convicted is 62·9, also fair, but the percentage of property recovered is still very low (14). It serves no good purpose to compare one District with another as regards recovery of property, for a lucky hit in one where the detective ability of the Police is no better than in another, raises the percentage to a high rate; and does not prove that the Police of that District are any better than their neighbours. In the Northern Range, the crime is most prevalent in Vizagapatam; in the Central Range, North Arcot heads the list; and in the Southern Range, Tanjore; the latter District has also the worst detection, only 18·8 per cent. Detection in Madras City is better than it was in 1881.

House-breaking.
Appendix A, pages xlviii—liii.

Results in Lurking House-Trespass and House-breaking Cases for 1882.

Ranges.	DISTRICTS.	Cases.			Persons.			Property.		
		Reported.	Detected.	Percentage.	Arrested.	Convicted.	Percentage.	Lost.	Recovered.	Percentage.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
	Madras Town	178	68	38·2	124	106	85·5	28,443	7,709	27·1
Northern Range.	Ganjam	551	171	31	402	262	65·2	18,618	2,303	12·4
	Vizagapatam	564	239	42·4	496	336	67·7	37,178	5,365	14·4
	Jeypore	151	47	31·1	95	68	71·6	4,514	423	9·4
	Godavari	318	125	39·3	217	156	71·9	49,105	5,022	10·2
	Kistna	311	76	24·4	216	120	55·6	22,221	2,024	9·1
	Total...	1,895	658	34·7	1,426	942	66·1	1,31,636	15,137	11·5
Central Range.	Nellore	216	72	33·3	136	87	64	16,291	4,512	27·7
	Kurnool	142	52	36·6	158	86	54·4	30,402	6,302	20·7
	Bellary	105	28	26·7	78	37	47·4	37,364	1,112	3
	Anantapur	89	24	27	52	36	69·2	30,014	776	2·6
	Cuddapah	203	69	34	188	115	61.2	51,459	4,964	9·6
	North Arcot	355	135	38	284	147	51·8	24,977	2,137	8·6
	Chingleput	241	93	38·6	166	114	68·7	12,374	1,295	10·5
	South Arcot	153	44	28·8	71	55	77·5	13,634	4,343	31·9
	Total...	1,504	517	34·4	1,133	677	59·8	2,16,515	25,441	11·8
Southern Range.	Tanjore	490	92	18·8	211	123	58·3	39,829	7,465	18·7
	Trichinopoly	204	92	45·1	183	116	63·4	16,207	1,203	7·4
	Madura	313	107	34·2	192	138	71·9	31,037	2,764	8·9
	Tinnevelly	387	90	23·3	222	126	56·8	41,671	1,808	4·3
	Salem	219	93	42·5	145	104	71·7	22,491	3,005	13·4
	Coimbatore	148	56	37·8	104	70	67·3	8,900	1,932	21·7
	Nilgiris	11	4	36·4	8	8	100	2,021	1,089	53·9
	Malabar...	341	190	55·7	545	281	51·6	25,279	7,459	29·5
	South Canara	113	49	43·4	90	65	72·2	10,896	5,627	51·6
	Total...	2,226	773	34·7	1,700	1,031	60·6	1,98,331	32,352	16·3
	Grand Total...	5,803	2,016	34·7	4,383	2,756	62·9	5,74,925	80,639	14

Digitized by Google

41. The table showing the results of house-breaking by night and day in *towns* will be found at pages xlviii and xlix of Appendix A. There were 688 cases by *night* against 608 in 1881. The crime as usual is most prevalent in the Southern Range, Tanjore, Trichinopoly and Malabar contributing more than half the cases. Madras City shows 158 cases with 53 detections or 33 per-cent. The percentage of detection for the whole Presidency is 38, which is good. Detection in every District in the Central Range is bad except Chingleput. The best detection is in Ganjam, Vizagapatam and Malabar.

Of house-breaking by night in *villages* there were 4,284 cases against 4,710 in 1881, with 30 per cent. detected. The detection of this crime in North Arcot, Tanjore, Madura and Tinnevelly is very indifferent. As regards house-breaking by *day* in towns, there were 122 cases against 170 in 1881 with 69 detected. In villages there were 709 cases against 654 in 1881, with 401 detected. Vizagapatam heads the list with 90 cases, but detects 59, whereas Tanjore with 51 cases detects only 17.

42. The marginal statement shows the abstract results in the graver description of crime against property treated of in the foregoing paragraphs. 6,216 such offences were committed against 6,593 in 1881. The general average of detection of cases was 35·2 per cent against 29·9 in 1881.

Abstract of results in Dacoity, Robbery and House-breaking.

Ranges.	1882.		
	Reported.	Detected.	Percentage.
1	2	3	4
Madras Town	181	70	38·7
Northern Range	1,970	689	35
Central Range	1,684	583	34·6
Southern Range	2,381	844	35·4
Total...	6,216	2,186	35·2

43. The following table shows the results in the above cases by Districts. Vizagapatam, Ganjam, Tanjore and Tinnevelly show the greatest number of cases reported. Detection was best in Malabar as it generally is, and worst in Tanjore as it generally is. Tinnevelly is not much better, and Kistna and Bellary are nearly as bad.

Results in Grave Cases, viz., Dacoity, Robbery and House-breaking.

No.	DISTRICT.	Total No. of Cases reported.	No. of Cases detected.	Percentage detected.	Total persons convicted.	Percentage convicted to every 100 Offences.
1	Malabar	356	197	55·3	308	87
2	Trichinopoly ...	218	98	45	134	61
3	Salem	262	115	43·9	179	68
4	South Canara	116	50	43·1	66	57
5	Vizagapatam	581	246	42·3	349	60
6	Coimbatore	164	67	40 9	89	54
7	Godavari	335	135	40·3	171	51
8	Chingleput	250	97	38·8	134	54
9	Madras Town	181	70	38·7	108	60
10	North Arcot	386	145	37·6	171	44
11	Kurnool	169	63	37·3	103	61
12	Nilgiris	11	4	36·4	8	73
13	Nellore	223	78	35	95	43
14	Madura	334	114	34·1	160	48
15	Cuddapah	237	78	32·9	130	55
16	Jeypore	170	54	31·8	86	51
17	Ganjam	552	171	31	262	47
18	South Arcot...	177	54	30·5	73	41
19	Anantapur	115	34	29·6	58	50
20	Bellary	127	34	26·8	53	42
21	Kistna	332	83	25	131	39
22	Tinnevelly.	408	100	24·5	158	39
23	Tanjore	512	99	19·3	141	28
	Total...	6,216	2,186	35·2	3,167	51

Digitized by Google

44. There were 2,512 cases of cattle theft against 2,583 in 1881. The offence was most prevalent in Madura. 2,613 persons were arrested and 64·1 per cent. were convicted. On the whole this crime has been well dealt with in several cases. The Madura Police did good work, and they are quite alive to the importance of putting it down; but have great difficulties to deal with. Some of the criminal classes being notorious cattle lifters, and when once the hair of a stolen animal is removed by the tanning process, all hope of identification is gone.

Cattle theft.
Appendix A, page liv.

45. The subjoined table shows 85 cases of cattle poisoning against 54 in 1881. There were 133 cases in 1879. The increase this year was chiefly in North Arcot, which had only 1 case in 1881 and 22 in 1882.

Statement of Cattle Poisoning cases during 1882.

Ranges.	DISTRICTS.	Cases.		Persons.		Property.	
		Reported.	Detected.	Arrested.	Convicted.	Lost.	Recovered.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
	Madras Town	...	...	...	...	...	...
Northern Range.	Ganjam	2	1	1	1	...	...
	Vizagapatam	9	3	5	4	368	200
	Jeypore	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Godavari	2	...	2	...	50	7
	Kistna	12	2	15	4	379	2
	Total...	25	6	23	9	797	209
Central Range.	Nellore	4	1	2	1	...	...
	Kurnool...	4	3	5	5	94	47
	Bellary	3	...	3	...	78	32
	Anantapur	9	5	11	8	193	29
	Cuddapah	...	...	...	...	...	...
	North Arcot	22	6	27	8	323	160
	Chingleput	...	...	...	...	...	...
	South Arcot	2	2	2	2	20	20
	Total...	44	17	50	24	708	288
Southern Range.	Tanjore	9	6	19	12	164	50
	Trichinopoly	4	1	3	...	111	...
	Madura	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Tinnevelly	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Salem	1	1	1	1	...	...
	Coimbatore	2	1	2	2	35	...
	Nilgiris	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Malabar...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	South Canara	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Total...	16	9	25	15	310	50
	Grand Total...	85	32	98	48	1,815	547

Digitized by Google

46. The marginal statement gives an abstract of offences against Revenue Laws (Abkarri and Salt). 9,057 cases were registered against 9,631 in 1881. There were 2,635 cases under Abkarri against 2,65[illegible] in 1881, and 6,42[illegible] under Salt Laws against 6,981 in 1881. There is an increase in the Northern Range of over a thousand cases compared with 1881, the decrease is in the Central and Southern Ranges.

Offences against Revenue Laws.

Ranges.	Cases.			Persons.		
	Reported.	Detected.	Percentage.	Arrested.	Convicted.	Percentage.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
Madras Town	1	1	100	3	3	100
Northern Range	2,924	2,489	85·1	4,485	3,402	75·9
Central Range	1,353	1,171	86·5	2,072	1,616	78
Southern Range	4,779	4,278	89·5	5,385	4,633	86
Total...	9,057	7,939	87·7	11,945	9,654	80·8
Compare 1881...	9,631	8,233	85·5	13,264	10,475	79

Cases referred.
Appendix A, pages lvi *and* lvii.

47. 6,562 cases were referred by Magistrate to Police under Sections 110 and 146, Criminal Procedure Code, against 6,371 in 1881, and 5,750 in 1880, the number increases yearly. Out of the 6,56[illegible] cases 4,711 were struck off as false. Godavari and Malabar have as usual the largest number, excluding the Nilgiris, the smallest number was in Trichinopoly. In Vizagapatam, South Arcot and Tanjore also, the Police are evidently used freely to enquire into cases under the above Sections. 13,127 cases were referred by the Police for orders under Sections 117 and 125. Of these 12,71[illegible] were struck off as false, 3,437 cases were prosecuted by the Police as apparently true and found to be false by the Courts; the highest number by far is in Godavari. Kurnool, South Arcot, Madura and Salem also show a large number. 29 cases were thrown out by Sessions Courts as false; the highest number being in Anantapur (1[illegible]).

Results in cases tried by High and Sessions Courts.
Appendix A, page lv.

48. Conviction was obtained in 64·1 per cent of cases tried by the High and Sessions Courts and 52 per cent of persons tried were convicted. In 1881, 66·2 per cent of cases and 51·[illegible] per cent of persons were convicted, the percentage of cases convicted in Chingleput was very low (38·8), in 1881 it was 79·6, Ganjam, North Arcot, Trichinopoly and Malabar show high averages of over 70 per cent.

49. The statement at page lxiv of the Appendix A shows the attendance of District officers at Sessions. Although the attendance of officers interferes greatly with their inspection duty and other work, no officer should allow a whole year to pass without attending, as the Superintendents of Kistna, Nellore and Cuddapah have done; they have been called upon for explanation.

Inspection by Deputy Inspectors-General.

50. The following abstract shows the amount of inspection performed by Deputy Inspectors-General. In the Northern Range, change of officers prevented complete inspection of offices. In the Central Range the Sub-Division offices of Cuddapah and Kurnool were not visited. In the Southern Range the Deputy Inspector-General was for some months in Salem and was therefore unable to inspect all offices. Lieut.-Col. Porteous acted as Deputy Inspector-General of the Northern Range until relieved by Colonel Hicks. Lieut.-Col. Guthrie was Deputy Inspector-General of the Central Range, and Colonel Davies of the Southern Range throughout the year.

Digitized by Google

Inspection by Deputy Inspectors-General.

Range Inspection by Deputy Inspectors-General.	Number of Offices.		Number of Stations.		Remarks.
	In the Range.	Visited during the year.	In the Range.	Inspected during the year.	
Northern Range...	11	7	404	56	
Central Range	13	11	741	92	
Southern Range...	16	11	730	71	

Inspection by Superintendent and Assistant.

51. The inspection performed by Superintendents and Assistant Superintendents is shown in the following table, and in another table annexed is given the names of Stations not inspected in 1882. Inspection was not so complete as in 1881, but in most instances sufficient reasons are given for non-inspection of certain stations.

Inspection by Superintendents and Assistant Superintendents.

Head Quarters.	Superintendents.			Assistant Superintendents.				Remarks.
	No. of Stations in his charge.	No. inspected during the year.		No. of Stations in his charge.		No. inspected during the year.		
		His own Stations.	Asst. Supt.'s Stations.			His own Stations.	Superintendent's Stations.	
Ganjam	43	43	15	1st Assistant. 2nd Assistant.	28 23	28 23	... 2	
Vizagapatam	28	28	12	1st Assistant. 2nd Assistant.	35 27	35 27	... ...	
Jeypore...	12	10	4		9	9	3	
Godavari	52	52	18		44	44	...	
Kistna	55	55	2		48	48	...	
Nellore	76	76	4		58	58	...	
Kurnool	67	67	6		29	29	13	
Bellary	68	68	...	...		...	...	
Anantapur	57	57	...	...		...	...	
Cuddapah	58	58	22		44	44	...	
North Arcot	62	48	9		46	46	...	
Chingleput	73	73	...	...		...	...	
South Arcot	59	59	5		44	44	9	
Tanjore	51	44	13		49	49	...	
Trichinopoly	61	61	...	...		...	...	
Madura	63	58	12		58	57	...	
Tinnevelly	51	51	9		39	39	...	
Salem	49	36	17		55	55	...	
Coimbatore	42	42	...		42	25	...	
Malabar	31	31	23	1st Assistant. 2nd Assistant. 3rd Assistant.	29 36 10	29 36 10	... ...	
South Canara	64	64	...	...		...	...	

Digitized by Google

List showing the names of Stations not inspected in each District during 1882.

District.	Names of Stations.	Remarks.
Ganjam	Nil. ...	
Vizagapatam	Nil. ...	
Jeypore.	Arakoo ... Joregaum* ...	* Visited by Assistant Superintendent of Police.
Godavari	Nil. ...	
Kistna	Nil. ...	
Nellore	Nil. ...	
Kurnool	Nil. ...	
Bellary	Nil. ...	
Anantapur	Nil. ...	
Cuddapah	Nil. ...	
North Arcot† ...	Tirumala ... Mamandoor ... Erpedu ... Pullam ... Calastry ... Cattoor ... Pellakoor ... Casarum ... Ragigunta ... Sowdapully ... Suddum ... Somala ... Avalapully ... Cundoor ...	† Change of Superintendents and irregular inspection by the Acting Superintendent in early part of the year caused incomplete inspection in the District. The Deputy Inspector-General inspected 2 of the 14 stations unvisited by Superintendent.
Chingleput	Nil. ...	
South Arcot	Nil. ...	
Tanjore‡	Haridwaramungalum ... Ottongadoo ... Paravurany ... Adaramputtnum ... Thumbikenullavancottai ... Magaluncottai ... Thomaruncottai ...	‡ The Superintendent was down in this Division intending to visit these stations, but a heavy flood in the river prevented his getting further than Puttoocotta.
Trichinopoly ...	Nil. ...	
Madura§	Chinnamanore ... Vallanady ... Cambam ... Comboy ... Cottur ... Mookolam ...	§ The Superintendent states that he would have visited these stations in June, but went to Ramaswaram to enquire into the pilgrim murder. He also arranged to inspect the division in December, but again put off any inspection on account of the prevalence of cholera. The Assistant Superintendent could not visit Mookalam owing to heavy rain, but inspected the records at Kariaputty.
Tinnevelly	Nil. ...	
Salem ‖	Mallikary ... Thalavasal ... Veeraganoor ... Thumbal ... Thammamputti ... Oilputti ... Paramati ... Nallur ... Valoor ... Cunnathoor ... Elampully ... Pullipaliam ... Mullasamuthrum ...	‖ Superintendent was compelled to remain for several months in Salem in consequence of the disturbed state of the Town.
Coimbatore¶ ...	Attani ... Neringipettah ... Sambully ... Caveripuram ... Aravacorichy ... Chinnatharapurum ... Paramathy ... Naducovil ... Alungiam ... Gundalam ... Moolanoor ... Oodayur ... Vellacovil ... Puliumputty ... Kottamungalam ... Thalavady ... Thalamalai ...	¶ These were omitted as the Assistant Superintendent, Mr. Stevenson, went to Salem on special duty.
Malabar	Nil. ...	
South Canara	Nil. ...	

Digitized by Google

52. The Inspector-General inspected the Districts of Chingleput, Nellore, North Arcot and Tanjore. He had to attend the reformatory Committee at Ootacamund, and his inspection was otherwise much interfered with owing to his presence being required at Salem for a considerable period.

53. The following list shows the casualties amongst officers and officers absent from duty in 1882. Mr. T. T. Millett who did good service in the Rumpa disturbances and was a promising officer died of Typhoid fever at Rajahmundry after a very short illness. Mr. W. D. Ainslie was declared unfit for further service (from rupture,) and was invalided with gratuity.

Major W. J. Pickance was transferred to the Jail Department, as Superintendent of the Rajahmundry Central Jail.

List of Casualties and of Absent Officers for the Calendar year 1882.

No.	Names of Officers.	Retired.	Resigned.	Died.	Dismissed.	Transferred.	Invalided.	Furlough on		Remarks.
								Private affairs.	Medical certificate.	
1	Col. W. S. Drever, C. S. I. ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	Returned 23rd August 1882.
2	Lt. Col. A. M. Lys	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	Do. 10th January 1883.
3	Lt. Col. H. E. Coningham... ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	Do. 1st July 1882.
4	Mr. E. S. B. Stevenson	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	Do. 17th July 1882.
5	Major G. Chrystie	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	Do. 13th March 1883.
6	Mr. T. T. Millett	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	6th August 1882.
7	Major W. J. Pickance	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	2nd June 1882.
8	Mr. W. D. Ainslie	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	3rd Decr. 1882.
	Total...	...	...	1	...	1	1	4	1	

54. Agreeably to G. O. 30th October 1882, No. 1746, Judicial Department, a Statement showing the number of cases (15) in which women murdered their infant children will be found in Appendix A, page lviii. The details of some of the cases will be found in the District reports. The crime occurred in only 9 out of the 22 districts in the Presidency. Godavari and Malabar having three cases each in the 15 cases that occurred. 11 persons were convicted.

55. The reports of Magistrates on grave crime and their remarks on the Administration Reports of District Superintendents will be found in Appendix C, the Tabular Statements of Judicial Operations of the Magistracy will be found in Appendix D.

H. D. CLOETE,
Inspector-General of Police.

CHIEF OFFICE OF THE
INSPECTOR-GENERAL OF POLICE,
MADRAS, 29*th May* 1883.

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

TABLE OF CONTENTS

TO

APPENDICES A, B, C & D.

APPENDIX A.

		Pages.
1	(a) Return showing Strength, Cost, Distribution and Employment of Police (Imperial)	ii—iii
2	(b) ,, showing Equipment, Discipline and General Internal Management of the Force (Imperial)	iv—v
3	(c) ,, showing the Race and Religion or Caste of Officers and men in the Force (Imperial)	vi—vii
4	,, of Convicts Guarded in Jails	viii
5	,, of Short-sentenced Prisoners in Subsidiary Jails	ix
6	,, of Prisoners escaped and recaptured	x
7	,, of Warrants and Summons issued in Grave Cases	xi
8	,, of do do do Petty do	xii
9	,, of Miscellaneous Processes	xiii
10	Comparative Statement of Warrants and Summonses	xiv
11	Statement showing number of Murders, Culpable Homicides, Justifiable Homicides, Suicides and Accidental Deaths, classified according to the results of the inquests held	xv—xvi
12	Statement showing the particulars of Suicides	xvii
13	,, do do Accidental deaths	xviii
14	,, showing the number of Deaths by Wild Beasts	xix—xxi
15	,, of Fires and Property lost	xxii
16	,, of Known Depredators and Suspected Persons	xxiii
17	(d) Statement of offences reported and of persons tried, convicted and acquitted of each offence in the Districts of the Madras Presidency (Imperial) ...	xxiv—xxxv
18	Statement of Dacoities classified according to the circumstances of *locality* ...	xxxvi—xxxvii
	Dacoities classified with reference to *property* lost.	
19	Dacoities in Houses	xxxviii
20	,, in Fields	xxxix
21	,, on Highways and Thoroughfares	xl
23	,, of all classes or the total of the above three classes	xli
24	Statement of Robberies classified according to the circumstances of *locality* ...	xlii—xliii
	Robberies classified with reference to *property* lost.	
25	Robberies in Houses	xliv
26	,, on the Highway between sunset and sunrise	xlv
27	,, other Robberies	xlvi
28	,, of all classes or the total of the above three classes	xlvii
29	Statement of Lurking House-trespass and House-breaking by *day*	xlviii
30	,, ,, do. do. by *night*	xlix
31	,, ,, by *day* and by *night* or the total of the above two classes...	l

(a, b & c) G. O., 1st September 1869, No. 1450, and Resolution of the Government of India, No. 610, dated 9th September 1870.

(d) G. O., 5th April 1879, No. 774, and G. O., 30th June 1880, No. 1551, J. D.

Digitized by Google

Pages.

Lurking House-trespass and House-breaking classified with reference to *property* lost.

32 Statement of Lurking House-trespass and House-breaking by *day* ... ... [illegible]
33 (a) „ do. do. do. by *night* ... ... [illegible]
34 „ do. do. by *day* and *night* or the total of the above two classes ... ... [illegible]
35 Classified Statements of Cattle thefts ... ... [illegible]
36 Return of cases disposed of by the High and Sessions Courts .. .. [illegible]
37 Statement of cases referred *by* and *to* Magistrates ... ... lvi—[illegible]
38 (b) Statement showing the number of cases in which Women were found guilty of murdering their infant children ... ... [illegible]
39 Comparative Return of Murders ... ... [illegible]
40 „ Dacoities ... ... [illegible]
41 „ Robberies ... ... [illegible]
42 „ Lurking House-trespass and House-breaking ... ... [illegible]
43 (c) Statement of Dismissals and Resignations (Imperial) ... ... [illegible]
44 Statement showing the attendance of District Officers at Sessions ... ... [illegible]

APPENDIX B.

Administration Report of the Commissioner of Police for the Town of Madras ... i—[illegible]

(d) APPENDIX C.

Remarks by the Magistrate of

Ganjam ... ... [illegible]
Vizagapatam.. ... ... [illegible]
Jeypore ... ... [illegible]
Godavari ... ... [illegible]
Kistna ... ... [illegible]
Nellore ... ... [illegible]
Kurnool ... ... [illegible]
Bellary ... ... [illegible]
Anantapur ... ... [illegible]
Cuddapah ... ... [illegible]
North Arcot... ... ... [illegible]
Chingleput ... ... [illegible]
South Arcot... ... ... [illegible]
Tanjore ... ... [illegible]
Trichinopoly... ... ... [illegible]
Madura ... ... [illegible]
Tinnevelly ... ... [illegible]
Salem ... ... [illegible]
Coimbatore ... ... [illegible]
Nilgiris ... ... [illegible]
Malabar ... ... [illegible]
South Canara... ... ... [illegible]

(a) G. O., No. 2113, 13th November 1874, J. D., para. 9.
(b) G. O., No. 1746, 30th October 1882, Judicial.
(c) G. O., 29th October 1871, No. 1501, J. D.
(d) G. O., 2nd December 1874, No. 2197, J. D., para. 2.

Digitized by Google

(a) APPENDIX D.

Pages.

Statement showing the Judicial Operations of Criminal Courts of

Ganjam ...	i—viii
Vizagapatam	ix—xvi
Godavari ...	xvii—xxiv
Kistna ...	xxv—xxxii
Nellore ...	xxxiii—xl
Kurnool ...	xli—xlviii
Bellary ...	xlix—lvi
Anantapur	lvii—lxiv
Cuddapah ...	lxv—lxxii
North Arcot	lxxiii—lxxx
Chingleput...	lxxxi—lxxxviii
South Arcot	lxxxix—xcvi
Tanjore ...	xcvii—civ
Trichinopoly	cv—cxii
Madura ...	cxiii—cxx
Tinnevelly ...	cxxi—cxxviii
Salem ...	cxxix—cxxxvi
Coimbatore	cxxxvii—cxliv
Nilgiris ...	cxlv—clii
Malabar ...	cliii—clx
South Canara..	clxi—clxviii

(a) G. O., 2nd December 1874, No. 2197, J. D., para. 2.

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

APPENDIX A.

Digitized by Google

showing Strength, Cost, Distribution and Employment of P

Ranges.	DISTRICTS.	Total.	Pay and travelling allowances of Controlling Officers (Col. 2) and pay and travelling allowances of their Establishments.	Total pay of District and Assistant District Superintendents (Cols. 3) (2.)	Other expenses of Col. 3.		Total pay of Subordinate Officers (Cols. 4 and 5) (4.)	Total pay of Constables of all classes (Cols. 6, 7 and 8.)	Horse and travelling allowances, permanent or otherwise, not included in Cols. 11, 13 and 14.	Mounted Constables.
					Travelling allowances of District and Assistant District Superintendents.	Pay and travelling allowances of their Establishments (3.)				
	1	10a	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18
	Chief Office ...	15	(a)66,463	...	...	...	...	1,364	...	
	Madras City Police	983	...	31,943	...	(b)8,390	46,341	(c)122,252	...	
Northern Range.	Dy. Inspr.-Genl. of P	1	20,432	...	...	...	...	...	...	
	Ganjam	1,116	...	21,600	5,421	...	26,918	111,427	...	
	Vizagapatam ...	1,252	...	20,399	4,051	...	32,379	138,255	...	
	Jeypore	413	...	14,400	5,321	...	10,104	37,948	...	
	Godavari	1,525	...	18,272	2,830	...	29,036	138,518	...	
	Kistna	1,293	...	13,042	2,598	...	24,030	117,639	...	
	Tot	5,600	20,432	87,713	20,221	...	122,467	543,787	...	
Central Range.	Dy. Inspr.-Genl. of P	1	16,716	...	...	...	...	...	...	
	Nellore	1,297	...	16,869	2,250	...	26,064	119,384	...	
	Kurnool	927	...	15,300	2,667	...	22,550	90,319	...	
	Bellary	757	...	12,000	1,025	...	19,226	73,467	...	
	Anantapur ...	523	...	8,202	1,285	...	14,489	47,198	...	
	Cuddapah	1,053	...	16,745	2,993	...	28,364	103,225	...	
	North Arcot ...	1,324	...	16,991	2,515	...	32,403	125,764	...	
	Chingleput ...	744	...	10,874	1,082	...	21,886	85,309	...	
	South Arcot ...	1,073	...	15,673	1,450	...	24,784	118,276	...	
	Tot	7,699	16,716	112,654	15,267	...	189,766	762,942	...	
Southern Range.	Dy. Inspr.-Genl. of P	1	20,401	...	...	...	...	...	...	
	Tanjore	1,400	...	13,304	2,660	...	25,771	147,296	...	
	Trichinopoly ...	805	...	9,985	837	...	16,052	77,681	...	
	Madura	1,130	...	14,437	2,604	...	27,766	116,507	...	
	Tinnevelly... ...	922	...	16,092	2,004	...	21,570	92,241	...	
	Salem	1,321	...	18,264	2,928	...	27,111	109,979	...	
	Coimbatore ...	1,181	...	17,293	1,604	...	30,993	121,193	...	
	Malabar	1,407	...	26,296	4,393	...	31,563	147,256	...	
	South Canara ...	707	...	8,400	1,068	...	14,084	64,741	...	
	Tot	8,874	20,401	124,021	18,098	...	194,910	876,894	...	
	Grand Tot	3,171	124,012	356,331	53,586	8,390	553,484	2,307,239	...	

ry 1883, J. D.
8 and 266, dated 18th November 1882 and 31st January 1883, J. D., respectively.
(t Police Officers).
(do.
(er of Prison Van, together with Marine
als, boatmen, &c. (not Police Officers.)

Digitized by Google

A.]

in the Madras Presidency during the

POLICE.							RS	
							7.)	
Contingencies and all expenses other than included in Cols. 11 to 17.	Total cost.	Payable from Imperial Revenues.	Payable from other sources.	Guards at District, Central, or Subsidiary Jails. Officers.	Men.	Gu Lo Tre pri t Officers.	Of Towns (5.)	DISTRICTS.
20	21	22	23	24	25	2	37	
4,814	72,641	...	...	...	...	...	...	Chief Office.
35,958	244,884	...	...	...	56	...	465	Madras City Police.
1,242	21,674	...	...	...	...	...	...	Dy. Inspr.-Genl. of Police.
27,408	192,774	...	...	...	33	...	666	Ganjam.
27,814	222,898	...	...	1	56	..	763	Vizagapatam.
7,827	75,600	...	...	...	11	..	...	Jeypore.
25,118	213,774	...	...	1	120	..	707	Godavari.
18,521	175,830	...	...	...	67	..	558	Kistna.
107,930	902,550	...	...	2	287	..	676	**Total.**
227	16,943	...	...	...	...	..	...	Dy. Inspr.-Genl. of Police.
20,717	185,284	...	...	...	31	..	565	Nellore.
16,454	147,290	...	...	...	20	..	433	Kurnool.
12,870	118,588	...	...	...	63	..	766	Bellary.
7,698	78,872	...	...	...	...	..	491	Anantapur.
17,518	168,845	...	...	...	26	.	431	Cuddapah.
25,019	202,692	...	...	1	137	..	665	North Arcot.
15,090	134,241	...	...	...	23	.	1,130	Chingleput.
16,983	177,166	...	...	...	42	.	813	South Arcot.
132,576	1,229,921	...	...	1	342		682	**Total.**
614	21,015	...	...	...	...		...	Dy. Inspr.-Genl. of Police.
31,054	220,085	...	...	...	68		578	Tanjore.
12,169	116,674	...	...	1	110		719	Trichinopoly.
24,057	185,371	...	...	...	36		704	Madura.
18,626	150,533	...	...	...	26		613	Tinnevelly.
34,151	192,433	...	...	1	64		817	Salem.
22,389	193,472	...	...	1	121		702	Coimbatore.
28,588	238,096	...	...	2	102		839	Malabar.
11,250	99,543	...	...	...	39		713	South Canara.
182,898	1,417,222	...	...	5	566		687	**Total.**
464,176	3,867,218	...	...	8	1,251		616	**Grand Total.**

Digitized by Google

STATEMEN

Return showing Equipment, Discipline and General Intern

DISTRICTS.	Total strength on the 31st December 1892.		Total sanctioned strength.		Armament of the Force. (d)			Punishments.											
								Dismissed.		Fined, degraded or suspended by their own departmental officers.		Punished Judicially by Magistrates and Courts.							
												Under Police Act.		Under Secs. 323, 325, 326, Penal Code.		Under Chapter IX, (Secs. 161 to 171) of Penal Code.		Other offences.	
	Officers.	Men.	Officers.	Men.	Number provided with fire-arms.	Number provided with swords only, or swords and batons.	Number provided with batons only. (e)	Officers.	Men.	Officers.	Men.	Officers.	Men.	Officers.	Men.	Officers.	Men.	Officers.	Men.
1	1a		2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18
Madras Town ...	49	1,153	49	1,155	50	121	740	1	17	2	281	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1
Ganjam	23	1,109	23	1,120	1,014	279	1,072	...	11	4	114	...	5	...	4	..	...	...	2
Vizagapatam ...	24	1,272	20	1,270	1,101	487	1,272	2	36	5	459	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	2
Jeypore	9	363	9	402	433	108	...	...	22	2	233	...	1	...	...	...	...	..	7
Godavari	24	1,368	26	1,384	713	510	5	...	14	3	226	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	15
Kistna	24	1,161	24	1,172	609	1,161	1,161	...	15	6	214	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	13
Total...	104	5,273	112	5,348	3,870	2,545	3,510	2	98	20	1,246	...	12	...	4	...	1	...	77
Nellore	20	1,095	20	1,115	461	500	1,095	...	10	12	279	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	10
Kurnool	19	902	19	914	388	537	881	...	9	1	231	...	1	...	3	...	...	...	6
Bellary	19	689	19	722	366	481	689	...	5	3	193	...	5	...	...	...	...	...	6
Anantapur ...	11	474	11	500	253	260	460	...	14	3	87	...	1	...	..	...	...	...	6
Cuddapah ...	21	1,036	22	1,041	442	556	1,022	1	26	...	199	...	4	..	...	...	...	...	8
North Arcot ...	25	1,295	25	1,327	599	568	1,295	...	24	5	323	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4
Chingleput ...	16	782	16	786	279	320	782	...	39	...	335	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	7
South Arcot ...	18	1,136	19	1,206	427	543	1,136	...	17	3	289	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4
Total...	149	7,409	151	7,611	3,215	3,765	7,360	1	144	27	1,936	...	13	...	3	...	...	...	51
Tanjore	21	1,503	22	1,530	429	591	1,503	...	18	...	246	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2
Trichinopoly ...	15	(a) 761	15	799	266	310	710	...	15	32	77	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	4
Madura	22	1,139	24	1,153	457	818	1,139	...	19	1	150	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	7
Tinnevelly ...	17	906	19	910	367	520	906	...	7	4	288	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	1
Salem	(b) 22	(b) 1,169	22	1,292	605	699	1,008	1	56	5	91	...	9	...	...	...	...	...	4
Coimbatore ...	18	920	19	926	444	547	920	...	17	1	41	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	5
Nilgiris	5	173	5	194	51	104	44	...	3	...	13	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3
Malabar	28	1,393	31	1,391	609	768	1,393	...	44	...	305	...	4	...	...	...	...	...	24
South Canara ...	11	622	11	630	253	429	622	...	9	...	111	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	2
Total...	159	8,586	168	8,825	3,481	4,786	8,245	1	188	43	1,322	...	19	...	...	...	...	...	52
Grand Total...	461	(c) 22,421	480	(c) 22,939	10,616	11,217	19855	5	447	92	4,785	...	44	...	7	...	1	...	182

Note.—This Statement does not refer to Assistant

ncludes Punitive Police 21—men.
ncludes Punitive Police—1 Officer and 161 men.
emporary Salt Guards excluded.
ncludes Maliah Police and Hill Force.
ll members of the Force below the grade of Head Constables are armed with batons except Marine and Mounted Polic

Digitized by Google

nagement of the Force during the Calendar year 1882.

ward.		Education.							No. who have left the Force during the Year.									
rewarded during the year.		Number of Police who can read and write.		Number of Police under instruction during the year.		Number enlisted during the year.	Of one year's service and under ten years.	Of ten years' service and upwards.	On pension.	On gratuity.	By resignation without pension or gratuity.	By dismissal (Columns VII and VIII.)	By discharge otherwise than under preceding columns.	By desertion.	By death.	Percentage in Hospital during the year to total strength of Force.	Percentage of deaths during the year to total strength of Force.	Districts.
tion.	By money rewards.	Officers.	Men.	Officers.	Men.													
9	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	
2	18	49	878	...	74	81	600	532	33	3	33	18	12	2	11	19·1	·9	Madras Town.
1	17	23	583	...	54	61	532	544	16	6	21	11	110	4	20	80·7	1·8	Ganjam.
1	109	24	923	2	117	388	645	563	18	5	11	38	261	6	26	88·2	2·	Vizagapatam.
..	...	9	199	...	93	36	231	96	4	2	7	22	5	9	13	59·4	3·5	Jeypore.
1	23	23	737	2	148	202	713	578	11	3	13	14	107	1	31	59·5	2·2	Godavari.
11	6	24	659	...	139	160	471	627	38	5	14	15	66	5	16	46·3	1·4	Kistna.
14	155	103	3,101	4	601	847	2,592	2,408	87	21	66	100	549	25	106	68	2	**Total.**
13	17	20	540	...	227	200	571	520	59	7	27	10	131	7	7	33·4	·6	Nellore.
3	21	19	383	...	80	57	447	418	2	3	12	9	3	...	9	93·2	1·	Kurnool.
...	1	22	241	...	68	60	446	240	35	4	21	5	...	7	3	55·8	·4	Bellary.
...	6	11	201	...	34	36	253	199	7	...	11	14	2	1	2	33·8	·4	Anantapur.
9	4	21	459	...	170	85	534	445	24	3	21	27	2	...	13	71	1·2	Cuddapah.
...	3	25	929	1	221	209	588	546	32	6	48	24	31	4	16	45·6	1·2	North Arcot.
12	2	16	705	1	32	7	304	468	37	2	22	39	53	3	7	27·1	9·	Chingleput.
6	326	18	799	...	127	110	569	551	12	...	23	17	105	2	12	26·2	1·	South Arcot.
43	380	152	4,257	2	959	764	3,712	3,387	208	25	185	145	327	24	69	48·4	·9	**Total.**
31	1	21	1,373	...	33	118	688	549	17	...	23	18	68	4	16	57·1	1·	Tanjore.
2	...	15	700	...	80	37	286	448	29	3	7	15	52	...	11	65·9	1·4	Trichinopoly.
5	52	22	974	1	77	44	670	437	18	5	29	19	31	3	11	62·2	·9	Madura.
14	12	17	739	...	109	53	481	397	24	8	8	7	43	1	9	80·3	1·	Tinnevelly.
6	8	22	751	1	127	267	600	591	20	2	46	57	25	2	14	67·5	1·2	Salem.
5	6	18	790	2	115	74	513	351	12	3	22	17	1	2	8	81	·9	Coimbatore.
1	6	5	132	1	20	3	131	44	1	1	22	3	...	1	1	60·7	·6	Nilgiris.
3	22	28	1,265	...	53	95	826	521	17	5	12	44	124	...	34	59·5	2·4	Malabar.
3	2	11	357	...	17	127	313	319	8	4	13	9	147	8	7	45·7	1·1	South Canara.
70	109	159	7,081	5	631	818	4,508	3,657	146	31	182	189	491	21	111	64·6	1·3	**Total.**
129	662	463	15,317	11	2,265	2,510*	11,412	9,984	474	80	466	452	1,379*	72	297	57·6	1·3	**Grand Total.**

Superintendents or Officers of higher rank.

* Includes men enlisted (Col. 25) for temporary Salt duty and discharged (Col. 32) after the manufacturing season.

Digitized by Google

Return showing the Race and Religion or Caste of Officers and Men em

Ranges.	DISTRICTS.	RACE.											
		EUROPEANS.					EURASIANS.				NATIVES.		
		District or Assistant District Superintendents.		Subordinate Officers.			District or Assistant District Superintendents.	Subordinate Officers.			District or Assistant District Superintendents.	Subordinate Officers.	
		Military or Covenanted Civil.	Uncovenanted.	On Rs. 100 and upwards.	Below Rs. 100, but not less than Rs. 35.	Constables.		On Rs. 100, and upwards.	Below Rs. 100, but not less than Rs. 35.	Constables.		On Rs. 100 and upwards.	Below Rs. 100, but not less than Rs. 35
1	2	3	4	5		6	7	8		9	10	11	
Northern Range.	Madras Town ...	2	...	6	16	...	...	2	12	...	1	2	11
	Ganjam	1	2	4	...	1	...	...	2	2	...	4	13
	Vizagapatam ...	1	2	1	2	...	...	2	4	7	...	6	9
	Jeypore	...	2	1	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	1	5
	Godavari	1	1	1	4	...	...	1	1	6	...	8	9
	Kistna	...	2	2	4	...	...	...	...	3	...	5	13
	Total...	3	9	9	10	1	...	3	9	18	...	24	49
Central Range.	Nellore	...	2	2	...	...	...	1	1	1	...	5	11
	Kurnool	1	1	...	...	1	...	3	1	2	...	4	11
	Bellary	1	...	2	3	...	...	1	1	...	...	3	9
	Anantapur	...	1	1	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	2	6
	Cuddapah	1	1	1	1	...	...	3	...	3	...	6	10
	North Arcot ...	1	1	...	2	...	...	1	1	...	...	8	13
	Chingleput	1	...	1	1	...	...	3	...	...	...	3	8
	South Arcot ...	1	1	3	...	1	...	1	1	7	...	5	8
	Total...	6	7	10	8	2	...	14	5	13	...	36	76
Southern Range.	Tanjore	1	1	2	...	4	...	1	2	3	...	4	12
	Trichinopoly ...	1	...	1	2	3	...	1	1	4	...	3	7
	Madura	1	1	3	1	2	...	1	...	4	...	5	12
	Tinnevelly	1	1	1	2	2	...	...	...	1	...	5	9
	Salem	1	1	6	1	8	...	...	...	9	...	3	12
	Coimbatore... ...	1	1	3	1	...	...	...	2	1	...	3	9
	Nilgiris	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	2	1	...	...	1
	Malabar	1	3	1	4	...	...	4	3	4	...	3	13
	South Canara ...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	6
	Total...	8	8	18	12	19	...	8	10	27	...	30	81
	Grand Total...	19	24	43	46	22	...	27	36	58	1	92	217

Digitized by Google

in the Police Force of the Madras Presidency, during the year 1882.

RELIGION OR CASTE.																										
OFFICERS.												MEN.														
		HINDOOS.								OTHER RELIGIONS.				HINDOOS.							OTHER RELIGIONS.					
Christians.	Mahomedans.	Brahmins.	Rajpoots.	Nairs.	Teers.	Oriyahs.	Pariahs.	Hindus of all other castes.	Foreigners (not British subjects.)			Christians.	Mahomedans.	Brahmins.	Rajpoots.	Nairs.	Teers.	Oriyahs.	Pariahs.	Hindus of all other castes.	Foreigners (not British subjects.)			Grand Total, Officers and Men.	DISTRICTS.
13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	
38	3	5	2	...	...	...	...	4	...	...	...	35	267	33	44	...	...	...	98	676	...	...	...	1,205	Madras Town.
9	2	5	1	...	...	3	...	6	...	...	...	14	64	8	8	...	...	380	7	628	...	...	...	1,135	Ganjam.
13	1	5	...	...	...	1	...	7	...	...	...	8	111	57	15	...	...	192	11	878	...	...	...	1,299	Vizagapatam.
5	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	...	...	...	2	10	2	...	...	...	317	2	30	...	...	...	374	Jeypore.
9	6	3	...	...	...	...	...	8	...	...	...	8	429	23	36	...	...	3	21	848	...	...	...	1,394	Godavari.
8	2	6	1	...	...	...	...	9	...	...	...	3	387	43	37	...	...	...	2	689	...	...	...	1,187	Kistna.
44	12	19	2	...	...	4	...	35	...	...	...	35	1,001	133	96	...	...	892	43	3,073	...	...	...	5,389	**Total.**
6	2	7	...	...	...	...	...	7	...	...	...	5	473	19	64	...	...	...	4	530	...	...	...	1,117	Nellore.
6	1	3	4	...	...	...	...	7	...	...	...	7	471	43	63	...	...	...	2	316	...	...	...	923	Kurnool.
5	1	7	...	...	...	...	...	7	...	...	...	9	299	40	40	...	...	...	13	288	...	...	...	709	Bellary.
4	2	2	...	...	...	...	...	4	...	...	...	1	222	25	17	...	...	...	...	209	...	...	...	486	Anantapur.
7	3	7	...	...	...	...	...	6	...	...	...	6	492	16	37	...	...	...	1	484	...	...	...	1,059	Cuddapah.
6	3	7	...	...	...	...	...	11	...	...	...	11	460	42	34	...	...	...	7	741	...	...	...	1,322	North Arcot.
7	3	1	...	...	...	...	...	6	...	...	...	37	266	6	15	...	...	...	25	433	...	...	...	799	Chingleput.
7	4	5	...	...	...	...	...	4	...	...	...	29	420	9	31	...	...	...	15	632	...	...	...	1,156	South Arcot.
48	19	39	4	...	...	...	...	52	...	...	...	105	3,103	200	301	...	...	...	67	3,633	...	...	...	7,571	**Total.**
8	...	6	...	...	...	...	...	9	...	...	...	44	134	26	24	...	...	...	...	1,275	...	...	...	1,526	Tanjore.
7	2	2	...	...	...	...	...	5	...	...	...	23	202	10	19	...	...	...	3	504	...	...	...	777	Trichinopoly.
8	2	2	...	...	...	...	...	12	...	...	...	20	303	25	1	...	...	...	4	786	...	...	...	1,163	Madura.
7	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	10	...	...	...	60	178	8	...	...	...	...	4	656	...	...	...	925	Tinnevelly.
9	4	8	...	...	...	...	...	3	...	...	...	44	(b)414	64	19	...	...	...	5	623	...	...	...	1,193	Salem.
8	2	1	1	1	...	...	...	7	...	...	...	19	256	60	30	...	...	...	1	554	...	...	...	940	Coimbatore.
4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	11	56	2	6	...	...	...	...	98	...	...	...	178	Nilgiris.
16	a4	1	...	7	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	40	(c)212	3	13	887	205	...	5	28	...	...	...	1,425	Malabar.
3	1	5	...	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	148	(d) 93	38	2	6	60	11	...	264	...	...	...	634	South Canara.
70	16	26	1	8	7	...	...	47	...	...	...	409	1,848	236	114	893	265	11	22	4,788	...	...	...	8,761	**Total.**
200	50	89	9	8	7	4	...	138	...	...	...	584	6,219	602	555	893	265	903	230	12,170	...	...	...	22,926	**Grand Total.**

(a) Includes 3 Moplahs.

(b) Includes 1 Moplah.
(c) Includes 86 Moplahs.
(d) Includes 2 Moplahs.

Digitized by Google

Return of Convicts guarded in Jails in the year 1882-83.

Ranges.	DISTRICTS.	Average Number of Prisoners.	POLICE GUARDS. No.	POLICE GUARDS. Cost. Rs.	A.	P.	REMARKS.
1	2	3	4	5			6
	Madras Town...	663	56	6,734	0	0	
Northern Range.	Ganjam	209	41	4,615	5	4	
	Vizagapatam	331	56	4,101	0	0	
	Jeypore	...	...	...	...	...	
	Godavari	1,024	109	12,607	1	2	
	Kistna	128	22	2,415	4	7	
	Total...	1,692	228	23,738	11	1	
Central Range.	Nellore	110	28	2,956	8	0	
	Kurnool	97	21	2,438	0	0	
	Bellary	309	39	4,767	0	0	
	Anantapur	...	...	...	...	...	
	Cuddapah	127	26	3,566	0	0	
	North Arcot	1,105	121	13,145	8	0	
	Chingleput	111	24	2,388	8	0	
	South Arcot	153	21	3,118	4	10	
	Total...	2,012	280	32,379	12	10	
Southern Range.	Tanjore	241	43	5,462	8	0	
	Trichinopoly	965	114	14,307	0	0	
	Madura	227	32	3,797	8	0	
	Tinnevelly	193	27	3,485	1	11	
	Salem	519	43	6,249	4	2	
	Coimbatore	992	94	13,785	5	3	
	Nilgiris	...	...	...	...	...	
	Malabar	848	98	12,453	0	0	
	South Canara	103	21	2,246	8	0	
	Total...	4,088	472	61,786	3	4	
	Grand Total...	8,455	1,036	1,24,638	11	3	

Digitized by Google

Return of Short-sentenced Prisoners in Subsidiary Jails during the year 1882.

Ranges.	DISTRICTS.	Number of Jails.	Total number of convicts during the year.	Total number of days.	Average duration of confinement.	REMARKS.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
Northern Range.	Madras Town	...	...	...	...	
	Ganjam...	16	728	8,607	11·8	
	Vizagapatam	16	849	9,600	11·3	
	Jeypore...	4	121	1,515	12·5	
	Godavari	18	729	9,656	13·2	
	Kistna...	20	599	7,541	12·6	
	Total...	74	3,026	36,919	12·2	
Central Range.	Nellore...	16	443	4,939	11·1	
	Kurnool	12	507	5,520	10·9	
	Bellary	5	221	3,182	14·4	
	Anantapur	6	179	2,018	11·3	
	Cuddapah	12	410	6,923	16·9	
	North Arcot	19	542	7,832	14·5	
	Chingleput	11	1,071	9,982	9·3	
	South Arcot	18	930	10,091	10·9	
	Total...	99	4,303	50,487	11·7	
Southern Range.	Tanjore...	15	1,249	13,056	10·5	
	Trichinopoly	9	392	4,163	10·6	
	Madura...	17	838	10,901	13	
	Tinnevelly	16	406	5,112	12·6	
	Salem	16	447	6,344	14·2	
	Coimbatore	16	658	8,053	12·2	
	Nilgiris	3	61	864	14·2	
	Malabar...	20	2,958	26,131	8·8	
	South Canara	9	413	5,625	13·6	
	Total...	121	7,422	80,249	10·8	
	Grand Total...	294	14,751	167,655	11·4	

Digitized by Google

Return of Prisoners Escaped and Re-captured during the year 1882.

Ranges.	DISTRICTS.	From Jails. Escaped. Intramural.	From Jails. Escaped. Extramural.	From Jails. Escaped. Total.	From Jails. Re-captured.	From Subsidiary Jails. Escaped.	From Subsidiary Jails. Re-captured.	From other Custody. Escaped.	From other Custody. Re-captured.	Total. Escaped.	Total. Re-captured.	REMARKS.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
	Madras Town..	...	...	...	...	1	1	1	...	2	1	
Northern Range.	Ganjam ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	4	4	4	
	Vizagapatam...	...	...	...	...	...	...	24	21	24	21	
	Jeypore ...	...	3	3	2	2	2	1	...	6	4	
	Godavari ...	...	1	1	1	1	1	5	5	7	7	
	Kistna ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	13	9	13	9	
	Total...	...	4	4	3	3	3	47	39	54	45	
Central Range.	Nellore ...	...	...	...	...	6	2	14	14	20	16	
	Kurnool ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	2	2	2	
	Bellary ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	3	4	3	
	Anantapur ...	...	...	...	...	1	1	4	3	5	4	
	Cuddapah ...	...	...	...	...	...	(a)2	5	3	5	5	(a). These persons who escaped in 1879, were re-captured during the year.
	North Arcot ...	2	...	2	2	2	(b)3	12	10	16	15	(b). One person escaped in 1877, was re-captured during the year.
	Chingleput ...	...	1	1	1	1	1	3	1	5	3	
	South Arcot...	...	...	...	...	2	2	6	5	8	7	
	Total...	2	1	3	3	12	11	50	41	65	55	
Southern Range.	Tanjore ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	15	14	15	14	
	Trichinopoly...	2	...	2	2	...	...	14	13	16	15	
	Madura ...	...	...	...	...	3	3	45	(c)40	48	43	(c). Of these, 1 escaped in 1880, and 2 in 1881, were re-captured during the year.
	Tinnevelly ...	...	...	...	...	(d)2	...	14	12	16	12	(d). One prisoner committed suicide after his escape.
	Salem ...	...	...	...	...	2	2	35	34	37	36	
	Coimbatore ...	...	...	...	...	2	2	6	5	8	7	
	Nilgiris ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	1	1	
	Malabar ...	...	...	...	...	2	1	13	11	15	12	
	South Canara..	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	2	2	2	
	Total...	2	...	2	2	11	8	145	132	158	142	
	Grand Total	4	5	9	8	27	23	243	212	279	*243	* Of these, 6 persons who escaped in previous years were re-captured during the year.

Digitized by Google

Return of Warrants and Summons issued in Grave Cases during the year 1882.

Ranges.	DISTRICTS.	Population.	Grave Cases. Warrants originally issued. Number of Processes.	Grave Cases. Warrants originally issued. Number of Persons.	Grave Cases. Warrants issued on neglect of Summons. Number of Processes.	Grave Cases. Warrants issued on neglect of Summons. Number of Persons.	Grave Cases. Summons. Number of Processes.	Grave Cases. Summons. Number of Persons.	Total. Number of Processes.	Total. Number of Persons.	Proportion to Population.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
	Madras Town ...	405,848	35	35	30	30	1,216	1,216	1,281	1,251	324
Northern Range.	Ganjam ...	1,749,604	1,335	1,335	276	276	8,169	8,169	9,780	9,504	184
	Vizagapatam ...	1,900,951	658	658	53	53	8,465	8,465	9,176	9,123	208
	Jeypore ...	584,190	179	203	...	...	512	545	691	748	781
	Godavari ...	1,791,512	570	570	479	479	6,757	6,757	7,806	7,327	245
	Kistna ...	1,548,480	356	356	...	...	1,886	1,886	2,242	2,242	691
	Total...	7,574,737	3,098	3,122	808	808	25,789	25,822	29,695	28,944	262
	Nellore ...	1,220,236	585	585	10	10	7,920	7,920	8,515	8,505	143
	Kurnool ...	709,305	503	503	337	337	4,631	4,631	5,471	5,134	138
	Bellary ...	736,807	615	656	126	126	5,358	5,358	6,099	6,014	123
	Anantapur ...	599,889	534	534	194	194	6,204	6,251	6,932	6,785	88
	Cuddapah ...	1,121,038	858	858	19	19	5,484	5,484	6,361	6,342	177
	North Arcot ...	1,817,814	996	996	167	167	12,574	12,574	13,737	13,570	134
	Chingleput ...	981,381	473	473	13	13	4,095	4,095	4,581	4,568	215
	South Arcot ...	1,814,738	805	805	354	354	7,511	7,511	8,670	8,316	218
	Total...	9,001,208	5,369	5,410	1,220	1,220	53,777	53,824	60,366	59,234	152
	Tanjore ...	2,130,383	2,718	2,718	987	987	20,750	20,750	24,455	23,468	91
	Trichinopoly ...	1,215,033	1,434	1,434	176	176	10,689	10,689	12,299	12,123	100
	Madura ...	2,168,680	1,405	1,405	669	669	13,222	13,222	15,296	14,627	148
	Tinnevelly ...	1,699,747	570	570	741	741	9,588	9,588	10,899	10,158	167
	Salem ...	1,599,595	995	995	209	209	10,175	10,175	11,379	11,170	143
	Coimbatore ...	1,657,690	1,079	1,079	41	41	8,721	8,721	9,841	9,800	169
	Nilgiris ...	91,084	30	30	1	1	358	358	389	388	235
	Malabar ...	2,365,035	1,384	1,384	110	110	10,361	10,361	11,855	11,745	201
	South Canara ...	959,514	517	517	47	47	5,775	5,775	6,339	6,292	152
	Total...	13,886,711	10,132	10,132	2,981	2,981	89,639	89,639	102,752	99,771	139
	Grand Total...	30,868,504	18,634	18,699	5,039	5,039	170,421	170,501	194,094	189,200	163

N. B.—Persons against whom Warrants have been issued on neglect of Summons (Col. 7) are not included in Total ›er of Persons (Col. 11.)

Digitized by Google

Return of Warrants and Summons issued in Petty Cases during the year 188

Ranges.	DISTRICTS.	Population.	Petty Cases. Warrants originally issued. Number of Processes.	Petty Cases. Warrants originally issued. Number of Persons.	Petty Cases. Warrants issued on neglect of Summons. Number of Processes.	Petty Cases. Warrants issued on neglect of Summons. Number of Persons.	Petty Cases. Summons. Number of Processes.	Petty Cases. Summons. Number of Persons.	Total. Number of Processes.	Total. Number of Persons.	Proportion to Population.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
	Madras Town ...	405,848	5	5	132	132	11,201	11,201	11,338	11,206	[illegible]
Northern Range.	Ganjam ...	1,749,604	2,027	2,027	617	617	17,353	17,353	19,997	19,380	[illegible]
	Vizagapatam ...	1,900,951	1,090	1,090	69	69	21,669	21,669	22,828	22,759	[illegible]
	Jeypore ...	584,190	56	57	...	...	515	535	571	592	[illegible]
	Godavari ...	1,791,512	574	574	1,137	1,137	23,098	23,098	24,809	23,672	[illegible]
	Kistna ...	1,548,480	659	659	11	11	10,175	10,175	10,845	10,834	[illegible]
	Total...	7,574,737	4,406	4.407	1,834	1,834	72,810	72,830	79,050	77,237	[illegible]
Central Range.	Nellore ...	1,220,236	617	617	46	46	10,581	10,581	11,244	11,198	[illegible]
	Kurnool ...	709,305	349	349	519	519	10,961	10,961	11,829	11,310	[illegible]
	Bellary ...	736,807	724	724	65	65	7,882	7,882	8,671	8,606	[illegible]
	Anantapur ...	599,889	373	373	157	157	5,885	5,911	6,415	6,284	[illegible]
	Cuddapah ...	1,121,038	685	685	8	8	1,189	1,189	1,882	1,874	[illegible]
	North Arcot ...	1,817,814	604	604	281	281	21,372	21,372	22,257	21,976	[illegible]
	Chingleput ...	981,381	1,109	1,109	145	145	13,605	13,605	14,859	14,714	[illegible]
	South Arcot ...	1,814,738	189	189	1,045	1,045	18,444	18,444	19,678	1,8633	[illegible]
	Total...	9,001,208	4,650	4,650	2,266	2,266	89,919	89,945	96,835	94,595	[illegible]
Southern Range.	Tanjore ...	2,130,383	1,423	1,423	1,599	1,599	32,010	32,010	35,032	33,433	[illegible]
	Trichinopoly ...	1,215,033	193	193	605	605	7,488	7,488	8,286	7,681	[illegible]
	Madura ...	2,168,680	3	3	997	997	20,497	20,497	21,497	20,500	[illegible]
	Tinnevelly ...	1,699,747	2	2	1,364	1,364	15,305	15,305	16,671	15,307	[illegible]
	Salem ...	1,599,595	581	581	658	658	17,445	17,445	18,684	18,026	[illegible]
	Coimbatore ...	1,657,690	538	538	64	64	12,383	12,383	12,985	12,921	[illegible]
	Nilgiris ...	91,034	92	92	27	27	1,295	1,295	1,414	1,387	[illegible]
	Malabar ...	2,365,035	1,345	1,345	486	486	19,272	19,272	21,103	20,617	[illegible]
	South Canara ...	959,514	255	255	35	35	7,056	7,056	7,346	7,311	[illegible]
	Total...	13,886,711	4,432	4.432	5,835	5.835	132,751	132,751	143,018	137,183	[illegible]
	Grand Total...	30,868,504	13,493	13,494	10,067	10,067	306,681	306,727	330,241	320,221	[illegible]

N. B.—Persons against whom Warrants have been issued on neglect of Summons (Col. 7) are not included in [illegible] umber of Persons (Col. 11.)

Digitized by Google

Miscellaneous Processes Issued in 1882.

Ranges.	DISTRICTS.	Number of Miscellaneous Processes, including Remand Warrants, Levy of Distress, Committals, &c.			
		Number of Processes.	Number of Persons.	Number of Search warrants.	Number of Houses searched.
1	2	3	4	5	6
	Madras Town	3,817	3,817	...	...
Northern Range.	Ganjam.	3,124	3,124	638	638
	Vizagapatam	1,884	1,956	195	218
	Jeypore	12	22	2	2
	Godavari	1,791	2,293	159	208
	Kistna	702	732	58	65
	Total...	7,513	8,127	1,052	1,131
Central Range.	Nellore	872	981	18	18
	Kurnool	887	887	36	36
	Bellary	878	956	8	8
	Anantapur	1,006	1,056	19	19
	Cuddapah	589	589	106	106
	North Arcot	3,053	3,256	183	199
	Chingleput	2,923	2,923	...	...
	South Arcot	2,055	2,285	86	86
	Total...	12,263	12,933	456	472
Southern Range.	Tanjore	3,437	3,437	380	380
	Trichinopoly	7,146	7,110	256	256
	Madura...	3,270	3,270	301	301
	Tinnevelly	3,714	3,715	18	18
	Salem	4,812	5,202	82	84
	Coimbatore	1,626	1,784	13	13
	Nilgiris	144	147	...	...
	Malabar	3,881	4,063	163	180
	South Canara	884	884	60	60
	Total...	28,914	29,612	1,273	1,292
	Grand Total...	52,507	54,489	2,781	2,895

Digitized by Google

Comparative Statement of Warrants and Summons during the years 1881 *and* 1882.

DISTRICTS.	Population.	Grave Cases. 1881. Total number of processes.	Grave Cases. 1881. Total number of persons.	Grave Cases. 1882. Total number of processes.	Grave Cases. 1882. Total number of persons.	Grave Cases. Increase. Number of processes.	Grave Cases. Increase. Number of persons.	Grave Cases. Decrease. Number of processes.	Grave Cases. Decrease. Number of persons.	Petty Cases. 1881. Total number of processes.	Petty Cases. 1881. Total number of persons.	Petty Cases. 1882. Total number of processes.	Petty Cases. 1882. Total number of persons.	Petty Cases. Increase. Number of processes.	Petty Cases. Increase. Number of persons.	Petty Cases. Decrease. Number of processes.	Petty Cases. Decrease. Number of persons.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18
Madras Town	405,848	786	759	1,281	1,251	495	492	...	...	10,020	9,812	11,338	11,206	1,318	1,394	...	...
Ganjam...	1,749,604	11,968	10,715	9,780	9,504	...	...	2,188	1,211	12,452	11,586	19,997	19,380	7,545	7,794	...	...
Vizagapatam	1,900,951	12,048	11,841	9,176	9,123	...	...	2,872	2,718	20,403	20,222	22,828	22,759	2,425	2,537	...	...
Jeypore	584,190	487	484	691	748	204	264	...	...	491	495	571	592	80	97	...	...
Godavari	1,791,512	6,812	6,469	7,806	7,327	994	858	...	...	23,761	22,925	24,809	23,672	1,048	747	...	...
Kistna	1,548,480	2,911	2,911	2,242	2,242	...	...	669	669	15,723	15,705	10,845	10,834	...	...	4,878	4,871
Nellore...	1,220,236	8,270	8,228	8,515	8,505	245	277	...	...	9,631	9,604	11,244	11,198	1,613	1,594	...	...
Kurnool...	709,305	3,802	3,731	5,471	5,134	1,669	1,403	...	...	10,235	9,784	11,829	11,310	1,594	1,526	...	...
Bellary	736,807	11,239	11,050	6,099	6,014	...	..	5,140	5,036	12,455	12,295	8,671	8,606	...	...	3,784	3,689
Anantapur	599,889	...	...	6,932	6,785	6,932	6,785	...	...	...	...	6,415	6,284	6,415	6,284	...	...
Cuddapah	1,121,038	5,034	5,029	6,361	6,342	1,327	1,313	...	...	11,618	11,614	1,882	1,874	...	...	9,736	9,740
North Arcot	1,817,814	13,026	12,810	13,737	13,570	711	760	...	...	20,331	20,112	22,257	21,976	1,926	1,864	...	...
Chingleput	981,381	3,715	3,715	4,581	4,568	866	853	...	...	13,472	13,416	14,859	14,714	1,387	1,298	...	...
South Arcot	1,814,738	8,038	7,804	8,670	8,316	632	512	...	...	20,867	19,683	19,678	18,633	...	...	1,189	1,050
Tanjore..	2,130,383	20,263	19,344	24,455	23,468	4,192	4.124	...	...	35,926	34,078	35,032	33,433	...	..	894	645
Trichinopoly	1,215.033	11,242	11,108	12,299	12,123	1,057	1,015	...	...	7,967	7,386	8,286	7,681	319	295	...	...
Madura	2,168,680	15,600	14,744	15,296	14,627	...	...	304	117	19,390	18,456	21,497	20,500	2,107	2,044	...	...
Tinnevelly	1,699,747	9,038	8,529	10,899	10,158	1,861	1,629	...	...	14,396	13,513	16,671	15,307	2,275	1,794	...	...
Salem	1,599,595	11,160	10,955	11,379	11,170	219	215	...	...	16,493	16,170	18,684	18,026	2,191	1,856	...	...
Coimbatore	1,657,690	8,708	8,670	9,841	9,800	1,133	1,130	...	...	11,550	11,475	12,985	12,921	1,435	1,446	..	...
Nilgiris	91,084	247	247	389	388	142	141	...	...	2,042	2,029	1,414	1,387	...	...	628	642
Malabar	2,365,035	9,146	9,364	11,855	11,745	2,709	2,381	...	...	25,514	25,626	21,103	20,617	...	...	4,411	5,009
South Canara	959,514	6,629	6,625	6,339	6,292	...	...	290	333	8,176	8,168	7,346	7,311	...	...	830	857
Total...	30,868,504	180,169	175,132	194,094	189,200	25,388	24,152	11,463	10,084	322,013	314,154	330,241	320,221	33,678	32,570	26,350	26,508
Net...	...	...	...	...	...	13,925	14,068	...	...	...	...	...	...	7,328	6,067	...	...

Digitized by Google

classified according to the results of the Inquests held.

Ranges.	DISTRICTS.	Murder.					Culpable Homicide not amounting to Murder.					Justifiable Homicide.					Suicides.					Accidental Deaths.					Found dead, Injuries and Causes unknown.				
		Males.		Females.			Males.		Females.			Males.		Females.			Males.		Females.			Males.		Females.			Males.		Females.		
		Adults.	Children.	Adults.	Children.	Total.	Adults.	Children.	Adults.	Children.	Total.	Adults.	Children.	Adults.	Children.	Total.	Adults.	Children.	Adults.	Children.	Total.	Adults.	Children.	Adults.	Children.	Total.	Adults.	Children.	Adults.	Children.	Total.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32
Northern Range.	Madras Town..	...	1	...	...	1	2	...	1	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	10	...	14	...	24	22	8	17	12	59	13	11	7	6	37
	Ganjam ...	14	4	9	1	28	7	...	3	2	12	...	...	...	...	...	58	...	50	...	108	158	77	92	71	398	5	...	...	1	6
	Vizagapatam..	3	...	1	2	6	9	...	1	...	10	...	...	...	...	...	38	7	49	1	95	238	122	127	68	555	5	...	4	3	12
	Jeypore ...	6	1	4	1	12	3	...	2	...	5	...	...	...	...	...	8	1	6	...	15	168	42	51	21	282	...	...	...	...	...
	Godavari ...	2	3	3	3	11	3	1	1	...	5	...	...	...	...	...	36	...	103	2	141	163	146	88	84	481	22	6	14	8	50
	Kistna ...	4	1	3	...	8	2	...	4	...	6	...	...	...	...	...	32	...	64	...	96	115	83	88	33	319	2	...	...	...	2
	Total.	29	9	20	7	65	24	1	11	2	38	...	...	...	...	...	172	8	272	3	455	842	470	446	277	2,035	34	6	18	12	70
Central Range.	Nellore ...	...	...	3	1	4	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	26	...	53	...	79	131	88	155	99	473	...	...	...	...	...
	Kurnool ...	6	1	6	1	14	4	...	1	...	5	...	...	...	...	...	20	...	42	1	63	51	26	63	31	171	1	...	...	4	5
	Bellary ...	5	2	1	2	10	2	...	1	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	23	...	28	...	51	45	41	57	18	161	...	...	...	...	...
	Anantapur ...	1	3	2	1	7	4	...	...	...	4	1	...	...	...	1	20	...	26	...	46	48	32	67	39	186	1	...	...	...	1
	Cuddapah ...	8	...	8	3	19	6	...	3	...	9	...	...	...	...	...	28	1	94	2	125	77	55	177	83	392	3	...	1	...	4
	North Arcot ...	7	5	7	2	21	1	2	4	...	7	...	...	...	...	...	33	2	60	5	100	155	184	257	207	803	...	...	...	...	...
	Chingleput ...	...	1	2	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	23	...	31	1	55	91	111	68	92	362	1	1	3	1	6
	South Arcot ...	5	1	...	...	6	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	20	...	34	...	54	85	143	93	108	429	4	...	1	...	5
	Total.	32	13	29	10	84	17	2	11	...	30	1	...	...	...	1	193	3	368	9	573	683	680	937	677	2,977	10	1	5	5	21
Southern Range.	Tanjore ...	3	1	1	...	5	1	...	1	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	15	...	6	...	21	147	122	93	104	466	6	1	3	...	10
	Trichinopoly ...	1	1	2	...	4	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	21	1	22	...	44	62	79	63	53	257	76	2	54	3	135
	Madura ...	5	3	2	5	15	5	1	...	...	6	...	...	...	...	...	17	3	41	2	63	76	87	118	76	357	...	...	...	...	...
	Tinnevelly ...	3	2	4	1	10	2	...	3	...	5	...	...	...	...	...	41	...	106	...	147	88	111	100	75	374	1	...	...	...	1
	Salem ...	6	4	2	2	14	3	1	2	...	6	2	...	...	...	2	33	2	43	1	79	91	96	120	90	397	2	...	4	...	6
	Coimbatore ...	2	2	6	4	14	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	38	4	47	...	89	154	107	150	90	501	...	...	...	...	...
	Nilgiris ...	1	1	2	2	6	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	2	10	1	...	1	12	...	...	...	...	...
	Malabar ...	10	3	7	3	23	5	...	3	...	8	...	...	...	...	...	77	1	40	...	118	302	108	132	98	640	...	...	...	...	...
	South Canara..	4	5	9	1	19	2	...	1	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	23	...	9	...	32	155	102	74	80	411	...	...	...	...	...
	Total...	35	22	35	18	110	18	2	11	...	31	2	...	...	...	2	267	11	314	3	595	1,085	813	850	667	3,415	85	3	61	3	152
	Grand Total.	96	45	84	35	260	61	5	34	2	102	3	...	...	...	3	642	22	968	15	1,647	2,632	1,971	2,250	1,633	8,486	142	21	91	26	280

Digitized by Google

Return showing the number of Murders, Culpable Homicides, Justifiable Homicides, Suicides and Accidental Deaths for the year 1882, *classified according to the results of the Inquests held.*—(Concluded.)

Ranges.	DISTRICTS.	Deaths from Drinking.					Deaths from Neglect or Want.					Deaths from Exposure.					Deaths from other Causes.					Total.				Grand Total.	
		Males.		Females.			Males.		Females.			Males.		Females.			Males.		Females.			Males.		Females.			
		Adults.	Children.	Adults.	Children.	Total.	Adults.	Children.	Adults.	Children.	Total.	Adults.	Children.	Adults.	Children.	Total.	Adults.	Children.	Adults.	Children.	Total.	Adults.	Children.	Adults.	Children.	Males.	Females.
		33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44	45	46	47	48	49	50	51	52	53	54	55	56	57	58
	Madras Town.	1	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	1	16	2	2	4	24	65	22	41	22	87	63
Northern Range.	Ganjam ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	1	...	1	...	2	243	81	155	76	324	231
	Vizagapatam..	1	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	1	...	2	...	3	295	129	185	74	424	259
	Jeypore ...	9	...	...	...	9	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	194	44	64	22	238	86
	Godavari ...	3	...	1	...	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	229	156	210	97	385	307
	Kistna ...	2	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	1	3	...	...	...	...	...	159	84	159	34	243	193
	Total...	15	...	1	...	16	...	...	1	...	1	2	...	1	2	5	2	...	3	...	5	1,120	494	773	303	1,614	1,076
Central Range.	Nellore ...	1	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	158	88	212	100	246	312
	Kurnool ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	82	27	112	37	109	149
	Bellary ...	1	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	2	...	...	...	2	78	43	87	20	121	107
	Anantapur. ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	2	...	4	77	35	97	40	112	137
	Cuddapah ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	122	57	283	88	179	371
	North Arcot...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	196	193	328	214	389	542
	Chingleput ...	2	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	1	48	7	30	2	87	166	120	134	96	286	230
	South Arcot...	5	...	...	...	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	119	144	131	108	263	239
	Total...	9	...	...	...	9	...	1	...	...	1	1	...	2	...	3	52	7	32	2	93	998	707	1,384	703	1,705	2,087
Southern Range.	Tanjore ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	172	124	104	104	296	208
	Trichinopoly..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	160	83	142	56	243	198
	Madura ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	103	11	34	6	154	206	105	195	89	311	284
	Tinnevelly ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	6	...	1	...	7	141	113	214	76	254	290
	Salem ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	3	...	5	14	...	11	2	27	152	104	185	95	256	280
	Coimbatore ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	1	195	113	203	94	308	297
	Nilgiris ...	1	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	2	1	...	...	...	1	17	2	2	3	19	5
	Malabar ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	1	1	...	4	151	...	22	1	174	547	113	205	102	660	307
	South Canara.	2	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	186	107	98	81	293	174
	Total...	3	...	...	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	5	2	4	...	11	276	11	68	9	364	1,776	864	1,348	700	2,640	2,043
	Grand Total.	28	...	1	..	29	..	1	1	...	2	9	2	7	2	20	346	20	105	15	486	3,059	2,087	3,541	1,728	6,046	5,269

Digitized by Google

Statement showing the particulars of Suicides and Accidental Deaths during the year 1882.

Ranges.	DISTRICTS.	Suicides. By Drowning. Males. Adults.	Males. Children.	Females. Adults.	Females. Children.	Total.	By Hanging. Males. Adults.	Males. Children.	Females. Adults.	Females. Children.	Total.	By Poison. Males. Adults.	Males. Children.	Females. Adults.	Females. Children.	Total.	By Lethal Weapons. Males. Adults.	Males. Children.	Females. Adults.	Females. Children.	Total.	By other Causes. Males. Adults.	Males. Children.	Females. Adults.	Females. Children.	Total.	Total. Males. Adults.	Males. Children.	Females. Adults.	Females. Children.	Grand Total. Males.	Grand Total. Females.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33
Northern Range.	Madras Town ...	6	...	12	...	18	2	...	1	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	2	...	...	1	...	1	10	...	14	...	10	14
	Ganjam ...	7	...	9	...	16	51	...	41	...	92	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	58	...	50	...	58	50
	Vizagapatam ...	24	2	43	1	70	11	1	6	...	18	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	1	2	4	...	...	6	38	7	49	1	45	50
	Jeypore ...	...	...	...	...	...	6	1	6	...	13	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	8	1	6	...	9	6
	Godavari ...	28	...	94	2	124	4	...	5	...	9	1	...	4	...	5	3	...	...	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	36	...	103	2	36	105
	Kistna ...	28	...	57	...	85	3	...	7	...	10	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	32	...	64	...	32	64
	Total...	87	2	203	3	295	75	2	65	...	142	1	...	4	...	5	7	...	...	...	7	2	4	...	...	6	172	8	272	3	180	275
Central Range.	Nellore ...	20	...	48	...	68	3	...	5	...	8	2	...	...	...	2	1	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	26	...	53	...	26	53
	Kurnool ...	8	...	40	1	49	12	...	2	...	14	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	20	...	42	1	20	43
	Bellary ...	9	...	26	...	35	11	...	2	...	13	1	...	...	...	1	2	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	23	...	28	...	23	28
	Anantapur ...	9	...	22	...	31	5	...	...	...	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	6	...	4	...	10	20	...	26	...	20	26
	Cuddapah ...	20	1	88	2	111	8	...	5	...	13	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	28	1	94	2	29	96
	North Arcot ...	17	2	50	4	73	15	...	9	1	25	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	1	33	2	60	5	35	65
	Chingleput ...	13	...	28	1	42	6	...	2	...	8	...	...	1	...	1	3	...	...	...	3	1	...	...	...	1	23	...	31	1	23	32
	South Arcot ...	10	...	27	...	37	10	...	5	...	15	...	...	2	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	20	...	34	...	20	34
	Total...	106	3	329	8	446	70	...	30	1	101	3	...	4	...	7	6	...	1	...	7	8	...	4	...	12	193	3	368	9	196	377
Southern Range.	Tanjore ...	1	...	4	...	5	14	...	1	...	15	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	15	...	6	...	15	6
	Trichinopoly ...	4	...	9	...	13	16	...	11	...	27	...	1	2	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	1	21	1	22	...	22	22
	Madura ...	3	3	23	...	29	12	...	14	1	27	2	...	4	1	7	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	17	3	41	2	20	43
	Tinnevelly ...	21	...	68	...	89	15	...	30	...	45	5	...	8	...	13	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	41	...	106	...	41	106
	Salem ...	20	...	32	1	53	9	...	8	...	17	1	...	...	...	1	2	1	...	...	3	1	1	3	...	5	33	2	43	1	35	44
	Coimbatore ...	23	4	42	...	69	13	...	5	...	18	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	38	4	47	...	42	47
	Nilgiris ...	1	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	2	...
	Malabar ...	4	...	13	...	17	58	1	25	...	84	3	...	1	...	4	11	...	1	...	12	1	...	...	...	1	77	1	40	...	78	40
	South Canara ...	3	...	1	...	4	19	...	7	...	26	...	...	1	...	1	1	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	23	...	9	...	23	9
	Total...	80	7	192	1	280	157	1	101	1	260	11	1	17	1	30	16	1	1	...	18	3	1	3	...	7	267	11	314	3	278	317
	Grand Total...	279	12	736	12	1,039	304	3	197	2	506	15	1	25	1	42	31	1	2	...	34	13	5	8	...	26	642	22	968	15	664	983

Digitized by Google

Statement showing the particulars of Suicides and Accidental Deaths during the year 1882.—(Concluded).

Ranges.	DISTRICTS.	Accidental Deaths. By Drowning. Males. Adults.	By Drowning. Males. Children.	By Drowning. Females. Adults.	By Drowning. Females. Children.	By Drowning. Total.	By Wild Beasts. Males. Adults.	By Wild Beasts. Males. Children.	By Wild Beasts. Females. Adults.	By Wild Beasts. Females. Children.	By Wild Beasts. Total.	By Snakes. Males. Adults.	By Snakes. Males. Children.	By Snakes. Females. Adults.	By Snakes. Females. Children.	By Snakes. Total.	By Railways. Males. Adults.	By Railways. Males. Children.	By Railways. Females. Adults.	By Railways. Females. Children.	By Railways. Total.	By other Causes. Males. Adults.	By other Causes. Males. Children.	By other Causes. Females. Adults.	By other Causes. Females. Children.	By other Causes. Total.	Total. Males. Adults.	Total. Males. Children.	Total. Females. Adults.	Total. Females. Children.	Grand Total. Males.	Grand Total. Females.
		34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44	45	46	47	48	49	50	51	52	53	54	55	56	57	58	59	60	61	62	63	64
Northern Range.	Madras Town..	6	4	2	1	13	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	1	3	...	...	...	...	...	16	3	14	10	43	22	8	17	12	30	29
	Ganjam ...	30	34	47	44	155	29	4	4	4	41	19	9	20	7	55	...	...	...	...	...	80	30	21	16	147	158	77	92	71	235	163
	Vizagapatam...	79	73	66	39	257	36	6	6	1	49	23	4	13	4	44	...	...	...	...	...	100	39	42	24	205	238	122	127	68	360	195
	Jeypore ...	26	6	14	12	58	112	27	31	6	176	12	4	5	1	22	...	...	...	...	...	18	5	1	2	26	168	42	51	21	210	72
	Godavari ...	65	108	43	61	277	5	...	...	...	5	45	6	25	4	80	...	...	...	...	...	48	32	20	19	119	163	146	88	84	309	172
	Kistna ...	71	70	72	31	244	3	...	...	...	3	4	2	4	...	10	...	...	...	...	...	37	11	12	2	62	115	83	88	33	198	121
	Total...	271	291	242	187	991	185	37	41	11	274	103	25	67	16	211	...	...	...	...	...	283	117	96	63	559	842	470	446	277	1,312	723
Central Range.	Nellore ...	62	65	124	76	327	3	4	2	5	14	47	12	27	13	99	...	...	...	...	...	19	7	2	5	33	131	88	155	99	219	254
	Kurnool ...	15	15	48	18	96	5	4	4	6	19	7	2	7	3	19	...	...	...	...	...	24	5	4	4	37	51	26	63	31	77	94
	Bellary ...	24	25	43	15	107	5	2	1	...	8	4	3	10	...	17	...	...	1	...	1	12	11	2	3	28	45	41	57	18	86	75
	Anantapur ...	24	23	55	31	133	3	3	2	...	8	9	4	10	7	30	...	...	...	...	...	12	2	...	1	15	48	32	67	39	80	106
	Cuddapah ...	39	48	170	78	335	1	1	...	...	2	4	1	2	...	7	4	...	...	...	4	29	5	5	5	44	77	55	177	83	132	260
	North Arcot ...	91	146	225	179	641	...	...	...	1	1	35	17	25	15	92	...	...	...	...	...	29	21	7	12	69	155	184	257	207	339	464
	Chingleput ...	35	81	43	74	233	1	5	3	2	11	27	14	18	7	66	...	...	...	...	...	28	11	4	9	52	91	111	68	92	202	160
	South Arcot ...	35	119	73	100	327	2	1	...	1	4	22	10	15	4	51	1	1	...	...	2	25	12	5	3	45	85	143	93	108	228	201
	Total...	325	522	781	571	2,199	20	20	12	15	67	155	63	114	49	381	5	1	1	...	7	178	74	29	42	323	683	680	937	677	1,363	1,614
Southern Range.	Tanjore ...	67	106	55	88	316	...	...	...	...	...	52	10	32	12	106	2	...	...	...	2	26	6	6	4	42	147	122	93	104	269	197
	Trichinopoly...	36	68	51	41	196	...	...	...	...	...	12	3	6	4	25	2	...	...	...	2	12	8	6	8	34	62	79	63	53	141	116
	Madura ...	37	77	99	69	282	3	...	...	...	3	15	3	12	1	31	...	...	...	...	...	21	7	7	6	41	76	87	118	76	163	194
	Tinnevelly ...	61	98	89	67	315	...	1	1	...	2	9	2	1	...	12	...	...	...	...	...	18	10	9	8	45	88	111	100	75	199	175
	Salem ...	42	77	107	86	312	3	1	...	...	4	8	3	2	1	14	2	...	...	...	2	36	15	11	3	65	91	96	120	90	187	210
	Coimbatore ...	78	80	131	79	368	8	1	1	...	10	33	11	10	5	59	...	...	...	...	...	35	15	8	6	64	154	107	150	90	261	240
	Nilgiris ...	2	...	...	1	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	8	1	...	...	9	10	1	...	1	11	1
	Malabar ...	112	84	111	79	386	5	1	1	...	7	49	4	9	2	64	...	...	...	...	...	136	19	11	17	183	302	108	132	98	410	230
	South Canara...	53	80	52	65	250	1	1	...	...	2	16	11	10	6	43	...	...	...	...	...	85	10	12	9	116	155	102	74	80	257	154
	Total...	488	670	695	575	2,428	20	5	3	...	28	194	47	82	31	354	6	...	...	...	6	377	91	70	61	599	1085	813	850	667	1,898	1,517
	Grand Total	1,090	1,487	1,720	1,334	5,631	225	62	56	26	369	452	136	264	97	949	11	1	1	...	13	854	285	209	176	1,524	2632	1,971	2,250	1,633	4,603	3,883

Digitized by Google

Ranges.	DISTRICTS.	Tigers.					Cheetahs.					Buffaloes.					Bulls.					Wild Pigs.				
		Males.		Females.			Males.		Females.			Males.		Females.			Males.		Females.			Males.		Females.		
		Adults.	Children.	Adults.	Children.	Total.	Adults.	Children.	Adults.	Children.	Total.	Adults.	Children.	Adults.	Children.	Total.	Adults.	Children.	Adults.	Children.	Total.	Adults.	Children.	Adults.	Children.	Total.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27
	Madras Town..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Northern Range.	Ganjam ...	18	2	3	1	24	5	2	1	2	10	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Vizagapatam...	32	4	6	1	43	3	1	...	...	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Jeypore ...	107	23	28	6	164	...	2	...	...	2	1	1	1	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Godavari ...	4	...	...	...	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Kistna ...	1	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Total...	162	29	37	8	236	8	5	1	2	16	1	1	1	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Central Range.	Nellore ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Kurnool ...	1	...	1	...	2	1	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Bellary ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Anantapur ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	2
	Cuddapah ...	...	1	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	North Arcot...	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Chingleput ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	*1	...	...	...	...	...
	South Arcot ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...
	Total...	1	1	1	1	4	2	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	2	1	1	...	...	2
Southern Range.	Tanjore ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Trichinopoly ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Madura ...	1	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...
	Tinnevelly ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...
	Salem ...	2	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Coimbatore ...	3	1	1	...	5	5	...	...	...	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Nilgiris ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Malabar ...	3	...	...	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	2	...	...	...	...	...
	South Canara ..	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	1
	Total...	9	2	1	...	12	5	...	...	...	5	...	...	...	...	...	3	...	2	...	5	1	...	...	...	1
	Grand Total	172	32	39	9	252	15	5	1	2	23	1	1	1	...	3	3	2	2	...	7	2	1	...	...	3

* By horse.

Digitized by Google

Statement showing the number of Deaths by Wild Beasts in detail during the year 1882.—(Continued.)

Ranges.	DISTRICTS.	SHARKS.					WOLVES.					WILD BOARS.					CROCODILES.					MAD JACKALS.				
		Males.		Females.			Males.		Females.			Males.		Females.			Males.		Females.			Males.		Females.		
		Adults.	Children.	Adults.	Children.	Total.	Adults.	Children.	Adults.	Children.	Total.	Adults.	Children.	Adults.	Children.	Total.	Adults.	Children.	Adults.	Children.	Total.	Adults.	Children.	Adults.	Children.	Total.
		28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44	45	46	47	48	49	50	51	52
Northern Range.	Madras Town...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Ganjam ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Vizagapatam...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Jeypore ...	...	1	...	...	*1	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Godavari ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Kistna ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Total...	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	3	...	...	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Central Range.	Nellore ...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	†2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Kurnool ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Bellary ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Anantapur ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	1
	Cuddapah ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	North Arcot ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Chingleput ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	†1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	South Arcot ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...
	Total...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	1	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	1	...	...	...	1
Southern Range.	Tanjore ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Trichinopoly...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Madura ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Tinnevelly ...	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Salem ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Coimbatore ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Nilgiris ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Malabar ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	South Canara...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Total...	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Grand Total	...	2	...	...	2	1	1	...	1	3	4	1	...	...	5	...	...	...	1	1	1	...	...	...	1

Digitized by Google

Statement showing the number of Deaths by Wild Beasts in British India during the year 1882.—(Concluded).

Ranges.	DISTRICTS.	Elephants. Males. Adults.	Elephants. Males. Children.	Elephants. Females. Adults.	Elephants. Females. Children.	Elephants. Total.	Bison. Males. Adults.	Bison. Males. Children.	Bison. Females. Adults.	Bison. Females. Children.	Bison. Total.	Scorpions. Males. Adults.	Scorpions. Males. Children.	Scorpions. Females. Adults.	Scorpions. Females. Children.	Scorpions. Total.	Bears. Males. Adults.	Bears. Males. Children.	Bears. Females. Adults.	Bears. Females. Children.	Bears. Total.	Total. Males. Adults.	Total. Males. Children.	Total. Females. Adults.	Total. Females. Children.	Grand Total. Males.	Grand Total. Females.
		53	54	55	56	57	58	59	60	61	62	63	64	65	66	67	68	69	70	71	72	73	74	75	76	77	78
	Madras Town...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Northern Range.	Ganjam ...	1	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	...	...	1	6	29	4	4	4	33	8
	Vizagapatam...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	2	36	6	6	1	42	7
	Jeypore ...	1	...	...	...	1	1	...	2	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	112	27	31	6	139	37
	Godavari ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	...	...	...	5	...
	Kistna ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	1	3	...	...	...	3	...
	Total...	2	...	...	...	2	1	...	2	..	3	1	...	...	...	1	7	1	...	1	9	185	37	41	11	222	52
Central Range.	Nellore ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	4	2	4	12	...	...	...	...	...	3	4	2	5	7	7
	Kurnool ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	4	3	6	16	...	...	...	...	...	5	4	4	6	9	10
	Bellary ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	2	1	...	8	...	...	...	...	...	5	2	1	...	7	1
	Anantapur ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	2	2	...	5	...	...	...	...	...	3	3	2	...	6	2
	Cuddapah ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	2	...
	North Arcot ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1
	Chingleput ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	*2	†1	...	3	1	2	1	2	6	...	...	...	...	...	1	5	3	2	6	5
	South Arcot ...	1	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	2	1	...	1	3	1
	Total...	1	...	...	...	1	...	2	1	..	3	13	14	9	12	48	...	...	...	...	...	20	20	12	15	40	27
Southern Range.	Tanjore ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Trichinopoly...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Madura ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	...	...	...	3	...
	Tinnevelly ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	1	1
	Salem ...	1	1	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	1	...	...	4	...
	Coimbatore ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	8	1	1	...	9	1
	Nilgiris ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Malabar ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	1	1	...	6	1
	South Canara..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	2	...
	Total...	1	1	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	20	5	3	...	25	3
	Grand Total.	4	1	...	...	5	1	2	3	...	6	14	14	9	12	49	7	1	...	1	9	225	62	56	26	287	82

* By Insects not known.
† By Rat.

Digitized by Google

Statement of Fires and Property Lost during the year 1882.

Ranges.	DISTRICTS.	Number of Fires.	Number of Houses, &c., burnt.	Value of Property destroyed.	Number of lives lost.
1	2	3	4	5	6
	Madras Town	48	46	833	[illegible]
Northern Range.	Ganjam	472	4,815	94,659	[illegible]
	Vizagapatam	541	10,404	54,275	[illegible]
	Jeypore...	81	181	3,556	[illegible]
	Godavari	836	7,426	1,14,828	[illegible]
	Kistna	350	2,098	1,00,138	...
	Total...	2,280	24,924	3,67,456	[illegible]
Central Range.	Nellore	311	823	54,518	...
	Kurnool	126	318	13,471	[illegible]
	Bellary	164	227	5,375	[illegible]
	Anantapur	174	367	10,847	[illegible]
	Cuddapah	269	1,609	77,620	[illegible]
	North Arcot	498	779	29,237	[illegible]
	Chingleput	187	329	15,344	[illegible]
	South Arcot	244	632	74,497	[illegible]
	Total...	1,973	5,084	2,80,909	[illegible]
Southern Range.	Tanjore...	511	854	16,022	[illegible]
	Trichinopoly	310	1,800	32,948	[illegible]
	Madura...	585	3,438	1,95,825	[illegible]
	Tinnevelly	344	3,288	81,753	[illegible]
	Salem	361	947	20,418	[illegible]
	Coimbatore	222	988	19,409	[illegible]
	Nilgiris	10	37	419	...
	Malabar	298	687	1,14,953	[illegible]
	South Canara	387	514	44,167	[illegible]
	Total...	3,028	12,553	5,25,914	[illegible]
	Grand Total...	7,329	42,607	11,75,112	[illegible]

Digitized by Google

Return of Known Depredators, Offenders and Suspected Persons.

DISTRICTS.	Number of Depredators, Offenders and Suspected Persons at large on 31st December 1882.										No. of Depredators convicted.	No. of suspected persons convicted.	Number of Houses of bad repute.			
	Known Thieves and Depredators.		Receivers of Stolen Goods.		Suspected Persons.		Vagrants and Wandering Gangs.		Total.				Toddy shops resorted to by thieves, &c.	Brothels in Cantonments.	Receivers of Stolen Goods.	Notorious Gambling Houses.
	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.						
2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18
Madras Town ...	1,297	174	60	31	233	44	25	22	1,615	271	237	116	15	101	38	8
Ganjam	522	8	22	...	13	3	...	...	557	11	17	...	37	...	23	24
Vizagapatam ...	987	34	27	10	63	2	...	...	1,077	46	265	9	86	12	74	64
Jeypore	226	5	24	6	709	23	8	...	967	34	59	41	96	...	30	34
Godavari	549	14	55	29	32	...	540	567	1,176	610	101	1	76	...	55	120
Kistna	436	4	28	12	111	1	1,454	1,509	2,029	1,526	27	11	54	...	72	39
Total...	2,720	65	156	57	928	29	2,002	2,076	5,806	2,227	469	62	349	12	254	281
Nellore	528	4	5	...	17	1	1,722	1,676	2,272	1,681	67	1	25	...	12	23
Kurnool	739	2	26	3	106	5	4,436	3,709	5,307	3,719	42	4	57	...	22	9
Bellary	277	4	29	1	98	4	586	456	990	465	27	9	16	...	7	8
Anantapur	223	1	9	3	104	4	1,466	1,387	1,802	1,395	8	5	26	...	26	9
Cuddapah	655	7	16	1	838	22	335	261	1.844	291	44	69	13	...	77	52
North Arcot ...	762	12	15	2	73	...	625	616	1,475	630	25	3	6	...	42	60
Chingleput	503	7	1	1	36	29	124	131	664	168	17	...	1	8	1	...
South Arcot... ...	1,446	16	68	3	435	...	393	381	2,342	400	67	5	45	...	61	25
Total...	5,133	53	169	14	1,707	65	9,687	8,617	16,696	8,749	297	96	189	8	248	186
Tanjore	856	16	24	10	204	3	299	250	1,383	279	55	12	104	74	45	62
Trichinopoly ...	672	10	11	1	166	1	169	183	1,018	195	39	1	21	...	10	12
Madura	2,108	29	44	2	430	3	2	...	2,584	34	105	4	65	...	23	43
Tinnevelly	783	3	46	1	208	...	...	...	1,037	4	51	9	11	...	21	30
Salem	825	8	10	2	89	...	36	32	960	42	70	11	...	...	9	25
Coimbatore	1,120	17	4	...	14	...	6	3	1,144	20	22	1	4	...	1	7
Nilgiris	54	1	4	1	5	...	...	...	63	2	7	...	...	20	3	3
Malabar	1,104	6	5	...	21	...	...	...	1,130	6	147	8	...	33	16	11
South Canara ...	373	9	13	...	17	...	...	...	403	9	28	...	8	...	21	62
Total...	7,895	99	161	17	1,154	7	512	468	9,722	591	524	46	213	127	149	255
Grand Total...	17,045	391	546	119	4,022	145	12,226	11,183	33,839	11,838	1,527	320	766	248	689	730

Digitized by Google

Statement of Offences reported and of Persons tried, convicted and acquitted

NOMENCLATURE OF OFFENCES WITH CHAPTER AND SECTION OF THE **PENAL CODE.**				Number of Head of Crime.	Number of Offences (Cases) of which for the first time information was given, complaint made or cognisance taken under Chapters VIII, IX, X and XI, C. P. C.	Number of Cases actually struck off during the year as false...
1				2	3	4
	CHAPTER.					
Offences against the State	VI.	Secs. 121 to 130		1	...	
Offences against the Army and Navy ...	VII.	„ 131 to 140		2	1	
Offences against the public tranquillity.	VIII.	„ 143 to 145, 149 to 151, 157, 158	Unlawful assembly ...	3	211	3
		„ 147, 148, 152 & 153 to 156 ...	Rioting, &c., ...	4	1,867	[illegible]
			Attempt ...	...	1	[illegible]
		„ 160 ...	Affray	5	436	[illegible]
Offences by or relating to public servants...	IX.	„ 161 to 169 ...	By public servants ...	6	89	[illegible]
		„ 161, 170 & 171.	Relating to public servants	7	27	[illegible]
Contempts of the lawful authority of public servants ...	X.	„ 172 to 190		8	2,195	[illegible]
False evidence and offences against public officers ...	XI.	„ 193 to 200 ...	False evidence or subornation, &c., of public servants ...	9	306	[illegible]
		„ 201 to 229 ...	Offences against public justice	10	931	[illegible]
			Attempt ...	...	5	[illegible]
Offences relating to coin and Govt. stamps	XII.	„ 231 to 254 ...	Offences relating to coin.	11	220	[illegible]
			Attempt ...	...	1	[illegible]
		„ 255 to 263 ...	Offences relating to stamps	12	11	[illegible]
Offences relating to weights and measures ...	XIII.	„ 264 to 267		13	171	[illegible]
Offences affecting the public health, safety, convenience, decency and morals.	XIV.	„ 269 to 278 ...	Offences affecting public health ...	14	1,003	[illegible]
		„ 279 to 289 ...	Offences affecting safety	15	675	[illegible]
		„ 290 & 291 ...	Offences affecting convenience	16	5,315	[illegible]
		„ 292 to 294 ...	Offences affecting decency and morals ...	17	388	[illegible]
		„ 294A ...	Keeping lottery office or publishing proposals for lottery ...	17a	...	...
Offences relating to religion ...	XV.	„ 295 to 298		18	126	[illegible]
			Total...	...	13,979	[illegible]

Digitized by Google

each Offence in the Districts of the Madras Presidency, during the year 1882.

Under Trial during the Year including pending in previous Years.		Acquitted or Discharged after trial.		Convicted.		Died, Escaped or Transferred.		Remaining under Trial.				Remarks.
								Before Magistrate.		Before Sessions and High Court.		
Cases.	Persons.	Cases.	Persons.	Cases.	Persons.	Cases.	Persons.	Cases.	Persons.	Cases.	Persons.	
5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
124	1,402	40	782	81	599	...	...	3	21	...	...	
605	5,994	95	1,926	474	3,729	2	22	34	317	...	...	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
395	1,712	50	459	345	1,252	...	1	...	...	...	...	
40	65	17	25	22	39	...	...	1	1	...	...	
16	20	5	5	10	12	...	...	1	3	...	...	
1,895	2,891	505	1,044	1,366	1,787	...	1	24	59	...	...	
201	286	77	133	111	130	2	4	8	16	3	3	
599	874	114	232	465	612	3	4	16	25	1	1	
2	3	...	1	2	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	
95	119	19	35	75	82	...	...	1	2	...	...	
1	1	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	
8	12	4	8	3	3	...	...	1	1	...	...	
131	173	8	23	122	149	...	...	1	1	...	...	
843	2,068	199	720	642	1,345	...	...	2	3	...	...	
464	690	122	266	341	423	...	...	1	1	...	...	
4,989	8,776	490	1,208	4,496	7,567	2	5	1	1	...	...	
349	789	36	138	312	650	1	1	...	...	...	...	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
50	232	21	109	29	123	...	...	...	...	...	...	
10,807	26,107	1,802	7,109	8,897	18,505	10	38	94	451	4	4	

Digitized by Google

Statement of Offences reported and of persons tried, convicted and acq

NOMENCLATURE OF OFFENCES WITH CHAPTER AND SECTION OF THE **PENAL CODE.**			No. of Head of Crime.	Number of offences (Cases) of which for the first time information was given, complaint made or cognizance taken under Chapters VIII, IX, X and XI, C. P. C.	Number of cases actually [illegible]
	1		2	3	4
		Brought forward...	...	13,979	[illegible]
Offences affecting the human body.—Chapter XVI.	Secs. 302 & 303...	Murder	19	354	[illegible]
	„ 307 ...	Attempt at murder	20	117	[illegible]
	„ 304 ...	Culpable homicide	21	151	[illegible]
	„ 304A ...	Causing death by rash or negligent act	21a	63	[illegible]
	„ 308 ...	Attempt at culpable homicide	22	3	[illegible]
	„ 305 & 306...	Abetment of suicide...	23	1	
	„ 309 ...	Attempted suicide	24	399	[illegible]
	„ 311 ...	Thuggee, &c.	25	1	[illegible]
	„ 312 to 315...	Causing miscarriage	26	215	[illegible]
		Attempt ...	...	16	[illegible]
	„ 316 ...	Injury to unborn children	27	1	[illegible]
	„ 317 ...	Exposure of infants...	28	43	[illegible]
	„ 318 ...	Concealment of birth by secret disposal of dead body ...	29	98	[illegible]
	„ 325 to 331 & 333 ...	Hurt with aggravating circumstances	30	543	[illegible]
		Attempt ...	...	2	[illegible]
	„ 323, 324, 332, & 334 to 338.	Other cases	31	12,626	[illegible]
		Attempt ...	...	9	[illegible]
	„ 341 ...	Wrongful restraint	32	1,455	[illegible]
	„ 342 to 348...	Wrongful confinement	33	349	[illegible]
		Attempt ...	...	2	[illegible]
	„ 352 to 358...	Criminal force or assault	34	29,791	[illegible]
	„ 364, 366, 367.	Kidnapping or forcible abduction with aggravating circumstances	35	52	[illegible]
	„ 363, 365, 368, 369 ...	Other cases	36	195	[illegible]
		Attempt...	...	1	[illegible]
	„ 370, 371 ...	Slavery	37	3	[illegible]
	„ 372 & 373 ...	Buying or selling a minor for the purpose of prostitution	38	21	[illegible]
	„ 374 ...	Forced labor	39	2	[illegible]
	„ 376 ...	Rape	40	142	[illegible]
		Attempt...	...	47	[illegible]
	„ 377 ...	Unnatural offence	41	7	[illegible]
		Attempt...	...	1	[illegible]
		Total...	...	46,710	[illegible]
		Carried over...	...	60,689	[illegible]

Digitized by Google

each Offence in the Districts of the Madras Presidency, during the year 1882.

Under Trial during the Year including pending in previous Years.		Acquitted or Discharged after trial.		Convicted.		Died, Escaped or Transferred.		Remaining under Trial.				Remarks.
								Before Magistrate.		Before Session and High Court.		
Cases.	Persons.	Cases.	Persons.	Cases.	Persons.	Cases.	Persons.	Cases.	Persons.	Cases.	Persons.	
5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17
10,807	26,107	1,802	7,109	8,897	18,505	10	38	94	451	4	4	
186	382	58	188	106	141	6	14	...	...	16	39	
36	48	8	18	26	28	1	1	...	...	1	1	
84	169	22	72	60	91	...	...	...	...	2	6	
23	38	9	19	14	19	...	...	...	...	...	...	
1	2	1	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
199	205	11	17	181	181	3	3	4	4	...	...	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
39	66	18	36	19	23	...	1	...	...	2	6	
1	2	1	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
26	29	1	3	24	25	...	...	...	...	1	1	
47	58	2	10	42	44	...	...	1	1	2	3	
292	619	44	163	240	443	2	3	4	7	2	3	
...	2	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
6,032	13,105	1,347	4,923	4,669	8,136	5	24	11	22	...	...	
2	16	...	14	2	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	
584	1,538	378	1,164	204	368	1	3	1	3	...	...	
135	400	50	196	84	202	1	2	...	...	...	...	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
10,355	27,136	5,496	19,005	4,823	8,032	25	73	11	26	...	...	
11	29	6	19	3	4	2	6	...	...	...	...	
56	101	17	47	35	44	...	...	3	8	1	2	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
9	14	1	5	7	8	...	...	1	1	...	...	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
34	40	20	24	12	14	1	1	...	...	1	1	
10	17	6	10	3	6	...	...	...	...	1	1	
3	4	1	2	2	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	
...	2	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
18,165	44,022	7,497	25,943	10,556	17,813	47	131	36	72	29	63	
28,972	70,129	9,299	33,052	19,453	36,318	57	169	130	523	33	67	

Digitized by Google

Statement of Offences reported and of Persons tried, convicted and acquitted

NOMENCLATURE OF OFFENCES WITH CHAPTER AND SECTION OF THE **PENAL CODE.**	Number of Head of Crime.	Number of Offences (Cases) of which for the first time information was given, complaint made or cognizance taken under Chapters VIII, IX, X and XI, C. P. C.	Number of Cases actually struck off during the year as false
1	2	3	4
Brought forward ...	...	60,689	6,34[illegible]
Offences against property.—Chapter XVII. — Secs. 382 ... Theft with aggravating circumstances ... Cattle ...	42	...	...
Other cases.		6	[illegible]
„ 379 to 381 & 401 ... Other cases ... ... Cattle ...	43	3,830	1,[illegible]
Attempt ...		3	[illegible]
Ordinary ...		23,592	7,[illegible]
Attempt ...	...	127	[illegible]
„ 386 to 389... Extortion with aggravating circumstances	44	5	[illegible]
„ 384 & 385... Other cases	45	566	136
Attempt ...	...	3	[illegible]
Robbery. „ 394 ... With hurt	46	43	10
„ 392 ... Other cases	47	650	[illegible]
„ 393 ... Attempts	48	23	14
Dacoity. „ 396 ... With murder	49	3	...
„ 397 ... With attempt to cause death or grievous hurt ...	50	13	6
„ 398 ... Attempted robbery or dacoity when armed with deadly weapons	51	4	...
„ 395,399,400 & 402 ... Other cases	52	391	24[illegible]
„ 403 & 404... Criminal misappropriation of property	53	876	200
Attempt ...	...	1	...
„ 406 to 409... Criminal breach of trust	54	3,578	1,250
Attempt ...	...	1	...
„ 411 to 414... Receiving or habitually dealing in stolen or plundered property	55	692	10[illegible]
„ 417 to 420... Cheating	56	1,308	257
Attempt ...	...	10	...
„ 421 to 424... Fraudulent deeds or disposition of property	57	203	15
Attempt ...	...	1	...
Mischief. „ 429 to 433 & 435 to 440. „ 426 to 428 & 434 ... With aggravating circumstances	58	1,819	53[illegible]
Attempt ...	...	60	21
Other cases	59	5,933	51[illegible]
Attempt ...	...	4	...
Criminal trespass. „ 459 & 460 ... Resulting in death or grievous hurt By day ...	60	...	...
„ 449 to 452, 454, 455, 457 & 458 ... By night ...		2	...
For commission of serious offences By day ...	61	1,948	72[illegible]
Attempt ...		9	[illegible]
By night ...		6,991	1,6[illegible]
„ 447, 448, 453, 456, 461 & 462 ... Attempt ...	...	1,208	7[illegible]
Other cases	62	7,787	1,[illegible]
Attempt ...	...	17	[illegible]
Total...		61,707	17,040
Carried over...		122,396	23,3[illegible]

Digitized by Google

each Offence in the Districts of the Madras Presidency, during the year 1882.

Under Trial during the year including pending in previous years.		Acquitted or Discharged after trial.		Convicted.		Died, Escaped or Transferred.		Remaining under Trial.				Remarks.
								Before Magistrate.		Before Sessions and High Court.		
Cases.	Persons.	Cases.	Persons.	Cases.	Persons.	Cases.	Persons.	Cases.	Persons.	Cases.	Persons.	
5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17
28,972	70,129	9,299	33,052	19,453	36,318	57	169	130	523	33	67	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
2	8	1	7	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	
1,255	2,310	122	490	1,104	1,773	4	7	23	37	2	3	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
7,602	14,664	932	3,919	6,487	10,211	11	24	166	504	6	6	
49	72	6	12	43	60	...	...	...	...	...	...	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
191	486	94	279	84	165	...	...	13	42	...	...	
1	2	...	...	1	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	
20	36	7	19	12	16	1	1	...	...	...	...	
158	300	27	85	119	195	1	2	10	15	1	3	
4	5	...	...	4	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	
1	4	...	...	1	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	
4	12	2	8	2	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	
1	1	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
88	501	37	266	45	211	1	1	...	...	5	23	
433	774	93	257	332	507	...	1	8	9	...	...	
1	1	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	
1,024	1,363	319	531	655	757	3	6	45	65	2	4	
1	3	...	1	1	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	
506	697	56	118	434	555	3	4	13	20	...	...	
367	587	147	284	192	259	...	...	28	44	...	...	
9	11	2	3	7	8	...	...	...	...	...	...	
67	173	15	58	49	82	...	...	3	33	...	...	
1	2	...	...	1	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	
563	1,530	234	758	322	731	1	2	6	39	...	...	
16	26	1	5	14	18	...	...	1	3	...	...	
2,193	6,566	1,311	4,793	876	1,743	1	2	5	28	...	...	
1	2	...	...	1	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
1	1	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	
662	1,036	79	291	558	685	2	2	22	57	1	1	
3	3	...	...	3	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	
1,927	3,201	152	565	1,700	2,466	...	5	68	150	7	15	
53	86	1	13	51	68	...	...	1	5	...	...	
2,954	9,009	1,672	6,351	1,225	2,492	1	3	56	163	...	...	
5	13	1	1	3	9	...	...	...	...	1	3	
20,163	43,485	5,312	19,115	14,329	23,038	29	60	468	1,214	25	58	
49,135	113,614	14,611	52,167	33,782	59,356	86	229	598	1,737	58	125	

Digitized by Google

Statement of Offences reported and of Persons tried, convicted and ac

NOMENCLATURE OF OFFENCES WITH CHAPTER AND SECTION OF THE **PENAL CODE.**				No. of Head of Crime.	Number of Offences (Cases) of which for the first time information was given, complaint made or cognisance taken under Chapters VIII, IX, X, and XI, C. P. C.
1				2	3
			Brought forward...	...	122,396
Offences relating to documents and to trade or property mark.	Chapter XVIII.	Secs. 465 to 471 & 474 ...	Forgery or uttering or possessing forged documents or papers ...	63	263
			Attempt ...	...	1
		„ 472 to 476	Counterfeiting, or making or possessing a counterfeit seal, &c., for purposes of forgery ...	64	...
		„ 477 ...	Fraudulently destroying or defacing a will or other document	65	21
		„ 482, 486, 487 & 488	Using a false trade or property mark and knowingly selling property so marked	66	7
		„ 483 to 485	Counterfeiting or making or possessing a die plate, or instrument for counterfeiting a trade or property mark	67	1
		„ 489 ...	Removing, destroying, &c. a trade or property mark with intent to cause injury	68	3
Criminal breach of contracts of service ...	„ XIX.	„ 490 to 492		69	40
Offences relating to marriage ...	„ XX.	„ 493 to 498		70	858
			Attempt ...	...	4
Defamation ...	„ XXI.	„ 500 to 502		71	392
Criminal intimidation, insult, or annoyance...	„ XXII.	„ 506 ...	Resulting in death or other grievous hurt	72	126
		„ 504 to 510	Other cases	73	1,706
			Total...	...	3,422
			Grand Total...	...	125,818

Digitized by Google

each Offence in the Districts of the Madras Presidency, during the year 1882.

NDER TRIAL ING THE YEAR INCLUDING PENDING IN EVIOUS YEARS.		ACQUITTED OR DISCHARGED AFTER TRIAL.		CONVICTED.		DIED, ESCAPED OR TRANSFERRED.		REMAINING UNDER TRIAL.				REMARKS.
								Before Magistrate.		Before Sessions and High Court.		
Cases.	Persons.	Cases.	Persons.	Cases.	Persons.	Cases.	Persons.	Cases.	Persons.	Cases.	Persons.	
5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17
9,135	113,614	14,611	52,167	33,782	59,356	86	229	598	1,737	58	125	
97	233	52	155	36	55	2	3	...	...	7	20	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
2	2	2	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
2	5	1	4	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
14	23	4	10	10	13	...	...	...	...	...	...	
273	453	121	265	138	164	2	3	9	18	3	3	
1	1	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	
150	305	75	191	72	107	...	...	3	7	...	...	
51	83	25	45	25	37	...	...	1	1	...	...	
841	1,349	291	589	546	753	1	1	3	6	...	...	
1,431	2,454	571	1,261	829	1,131	5	7	16	32	10	23	
50,566	116,068	15,182	53,428	34,611	60,487	91	236	614	1,769	68	148	

Digitized by Google

Statement of Offences reported and of Persons tried, convicted and acquitted

NOMENCLATURE OF OFFENCES. SPECIAL AND LOCAL LAWS.	No. of Head of Crime.	Number of Offences (Cases) of which for the first time information was given, complaint made or cognizance taken under Chapters VIII, IX, X and XI, C. P. C.	Number of Cases actually [illegible]
1	2	3	4
Abkarry (Excise Laws), Regulations XIX of 1852, III of 1864 and V of 1879 ...	1	2,930	5
Apprentice Act XIX of 1850	2	...	
Army Act, Section 156 of 1881	...	1	
Arms' Acts XXXI of 1860 and XI of 1878...	3	454	[illegible]
Articles of War, (Clause C., Part III.) Act V of 1869	4	1	-
Boundary Marks (Madras) Act XXVIII of 1860	5	56	[illegible]
Canal and Ferry Act I of 1870	6	19	
Cattle Trespass Act I of 1871	7	2,602	[illegible]
Coffee Stealing Prevention Act VIII of 1878	8	68	-
Compulsory Labor Act I of 1858	9	70	
Civil Procedure Code Act X of 1877	10	184	[illegible]
Conservancy Act XIV of 1856	11	...	-
Census Act XIV of 1880	12	...	-
Contagious Diseases' Act XIV of 1868	13	76	-
Contract Act XIII of 1859	14	2,295	[illegible]
Coroner's Act IV of 1871	...	1	
Customs Laws Act VIII of 1878	15	4	-
Emigration Act VII of 1871	16	1	-
Hackney Carriage Act III of 1879...	17	565	-
Jails' Act (Madras) V of 1869	18	38	
License Act III of 1878	...	2	
Marine Police Act XXVIII of 1858...	19	2	
Merchants' Seamen's Act I of 1859	20	26	-
Military Cantonment Act I of 1866	21	887	[illegible]
Moplai (Malabar) Acts XXIV of 1854 and XX of 1859	22	...	-
Municipal Acts X of 1865, III of 1871, and V of 1878	23	24,323	[illegible]
Mutiny Act VII of 1867	24	1	-
Native Passengers' Shipping Act VIII of 1876	25	...	-
Total...	...	34,606	[illegible]

Digitized by Google

each Offence in the Districts of the Madras Presidency, during the year 1882.

Under Trial during the year including pending in previous years.		Acquitted or Discharged after trial.		Convicted.		Died, Escaped or Transferred.		Remaining under Trial.				Remarks.
								Before Magistrate.		Before Sessions and High Court.		
Cases.	Persons.	Cases.	Persons.	Cases.	Persons.	Cases.	Persons.	Cases.	Persons.	Cases.	Persons.	
5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17
2,497	3,712	375	952	2,105	2,734	...	...	17	26	...	...	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
1	1	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	
396	464	29	45	365	416	...	1	2	2	...	...	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
41	135	27	103	13	30	...	...	1	2	...	...	
8	15	...	2	8	13	...	...	...	...	...	...	
1,240	4,047	609	2,487	616	1,482	...	...	15	78	...	...	
64	97	5	28	59	69	...	...	...	...	...	...	
57	96	20	34	37	62	...	...	...	...	...	...	
180	280	9	28	171	252	...	...	...	...	...	...	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
70	70	4	4	66	66	...	...	...	...	...	...	
874	1,125	188	260	675	851	...	...	11	14	...	...	
1	1	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	
4	4	...	...	4	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	
1	1	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	
564	564	3	3	561	561	...	...	...	...	...	...	
31	33	1	3	29	29	...	...	1	1	...	...	
2	4	...	...	2	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	
2	17	...	...	2	17	...	...	...	...	...	...	
21	32	1	9	19	22	...	...	1	1	...	...	
868	1,038	72	99	796	939	...	...	...	...	...	...	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
21,097	22,087	2,527	2,936	18,561	19,142	3	3	6	6	...	...	
1	1	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
28,020	33,824	3,870	6,993	24,093	26,697	3	4	54	130	...	...	

Digitized by Google

Statement of Offences reported and of Persons tried, convicted and acquit

NOMENCLATURE OF OFFENCES. SPECIAL AND LOCAL LAWS.	No. of Head of Crime.	Number of Offences (Cases) of which for the first time information was given, complaint made or cognizance taken under Chapters VIII, IX, X and XI, C. P. C.	Number of Cases actually struck off during the year as false
1	2	3	4
Brought forward.	...	34,606	[illegible]
Opium Act I of 1878	26	159	-
Petty Assaults (triable by Heads of Villages), Regulation XI of 1816	27	6,452	[illegible]
Petty Theft (triable by Heads of Villages), Regulation IV of 1821	28	4,403	[illegible]
Pier Act V of 1863	29	1	-
Police Act (by Policemen) XXIV of 1859	30	65	[illegible]
Police Act (by others) XXIV of 1859	31	36,594	[illegible]
Police Act VIII of 1867 (Madras City)	32	13,427	
Port Regulation XXII of 1855, Boat Rules, Acts IV of 1842 and XII of 1875 ...	33	44	-
Port Dues Act VII of 1867	...	1	-
Post Office Act XIV of 1866	34	21	[illegible]
Press Act XXV of 1867	...	2	-
Railway Act IV of 1879	35	921	[illegible]
Receiving Soldiers' Necessaries Act VII of 1879	36	16	[illegible]
Rent Recovery Act VIII of 1865	37	3	-
Registration Act III of 1877	38	32	[illegible]
Salt Laws, Regulation I of 1805, and Acts XVII of 1840, VII of 1852, VI of 1871, II of 1873, and I of 1882	39	6,561	[illegible]
Stamp Act I of 1879	40	130	[illegible]
Telegraph Act I of 1876	41	1	
Treasure Trove Act VI of 1878	42	16	-
Trespass, &c., by European subjects Regulation II of 1820 and Act VII of 1858	43	...	-
Vagrancy Act IX of 1874	44	11	..
Village Service Act IV of 1864	45	...	-
Weights and Measures Act XXXI of 1871	46	1	-
Total...	...	68,861	[illegible]
Grand Total...	...	103,467	[illegible]

Digitized by Google

Offence in the Districts of the Madras Presidency, during the year 1882.

Trial the Year ding ng in 3 Years.	Acquitted or Discharged after trial.		Convicted.		Died, Escaped or Transferred.		Remaining under trial				Remarks.
							Before Magistrate.		Before Session and High Court.		
Persons.	Cases.	Persons.	Cases.	Persons.	Cases.	Persons.	Cases.	Persons.	Cases.	Persons.	
6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17
33,824	3,870	6,998	24,093	26,697	3	4	54	130	...	...	
143	9	21	103	120	...	...	1	2	...	...	
7,841	878	2,300	4,329	5,541	...	...	...	...	...	...	
6,506	266	648	3,684	5,858	...	...	...	...	...	...	
1	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	
93	11	36	41	57	...	...	...	...	...	...	
39,099	1,790	2,283	34,456	36,815	1	1	...	...	...	...	
19,102	189	333	13,202	18,768	1	1	...	...	...	...	
82	7	23	33	59	...	...	...	...	...	...	
1	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	
17	6	8	9	9	...	...	...	...	...	...	
2	...	...	2	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	
1,082	87	201	727	861	...	...	5	20	...	...	
8	2	2	4	5	...	...	1	1	...	...	
11	1	11	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
64	7	23	21	41	...	...	...	...	...	...	
7,951	425	1,026	5,834	6,920	...	...	5	5	...	...	
149	15	23	97	124	1	1	1	1	...	...	
1	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	
17	2	6	7	8	...	...	1	3	...	...	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
8	1	1	7	7	...	...	...	...	...	...	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
1	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	
82,179	3,696	6,945	62,560	75,199	3	3	14	32	...	...	
116,003	7,566	13,988	86,653	101,896	6	7	68	162	...	...	

Digitized by Google

Statemennt of Dacoities classified according to the

Ranges.	DISTRICTS.	DACOITIES OR ROBBERIES IN											
		IN HOUSES OR VILLAGES.						IN FIELDS OR JUNGLES.					
		Number of Offences.	Number of cases detected.	Property.		Persons.		Number of Offences.	Number of cases detected.	Property.		Persons.	
				Lost.	Recovered.	Arrested.	Convicted.			Lost.	Recovered.	Arrested.	Convicted.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
	Madras Town	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Northern Range.	Ganjam	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Vizagapatam	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	12	...	...	...
	Jeypore	5	2	183	1	15	11	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Godavari	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	2	2	2	...
	Kistna	3	...	3,208	8	1	...	6	...	1,242	...	9	...
	Total...	8	2	3,391	9	16	11	8	...	1,256	2	11	...
Central Range.	Nellore	1	1	9	8	3	1	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Kurnool	4	...	3,970	16	...	...	6	2	2,716	...	23	[illegible]
	Bellary	1	...	815	...	22	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Anantapur	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	24	3	6	...
	Cuddapah...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	...	112	1	1	...
	North Arcot	1	...	303	...	9	...	7	...	92	2	4	...
	Chingleput	2	2	718	193	23	14	...	...	...	...	...	...
	South Arcot	3	...	2,184	20	6	...	2	...	73	2	10	...
	Total...	12	3	7,999	237	63	15	20	2	3,017	8	44	[illegible]
Southern Range.	Tanjore	13	3	14,641	516	67	12	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Trichinopoly	4	3	871	4	15	15	3	1	22	3	11	1
	Madura	2	...	572	15	5	...	1	...	84	32	3	...
	Tinnevelly	3	2	245	18	8	6	3	1	1,111	...	12	1
	Salem	9	7	47,004	114	130	56	2	1	158	7	3	1
	Coimbatore	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	1	21	5	2	1
	Nilgiris	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Malabar	1	1	146	58	11	10	...	...	...	...	...	...
	South Canara	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Total...	32	16	63,439	725	236	99	11	4	1,396	47	31	4
	Grand Total...	52	21	74,829	971	315	125	39	6	5,669	57	86	8

Digitized by Google

ircumstances of locality, for the year 1882.

IVE PERSONS AND ABOVE.

On Highways and Thoroughfares.						Total.						DISTRICTS.
		Property.		Persons.				Property.		Persons.		
Number of offences.	Number of cases detected.	Lost.	Recovered.	Arrested.	Convicted.	Number of offences.	Number of cases detected.	Lost.	Recovered.	Arrested.	Convicted.	
15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Madras Town.
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Ganjam.
2	2	88	20	13	6	3	2	100	20	13	6	Vizagapatam.
1	...	9	4	...	...	6	2	192	5	15	11	Jeypore.
1	...	71	...	...	...	2	...	73	2	2	...	Godavari.
1	...	429	7	1	...	10	...	4,879	15	11	...	Kistna.
5	2	597	31	14	6	21	4	5,244	42	41	17	**Total.**
...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	9	8	3	1	Nellore.
2	...	602	...	7	...	12	2	7,288	16	30	4	Kurnool.
3	1	67	...	6	3	4	1	882	...	28	3	Bellary.
6	2	1,014	155	27	9	7	2	1,088	158	33	9	Anantapur.
11	...	1,896	...	2	...	15	...	2,008	1	3	...	Cuddapah.
5	1	677	140	27	8	13	1	1,072	142	40	8	North Arcot.
3	...	1,008	1	2	...	5	2	1,726	194	25	14	Chingleput.
...	...	...	...	...	...	5	...	2,257	22	16	...	South Arcot.
30	4	5,264	296	71	20	62	9	16,280	541	178	39	**Total.**
1	...	94	...	...	...	14	3	14,695	516	67	12	Tanjore.
...	...	...	...	...	...	7	4	893	7	26	16	Trichinopoly.
8	3	568	10	31	13	11	3	1,224	57	39	13	Madura.
9	4	1,412	12	41	21	15	7	2,768	30	61	28	Tinnevelly.
4	...	163	...	...	...	15	8	47,325	121	133	57	Salem.
2	...	437	...	...	...	4	1	458	5	2	1	Coimbatore
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Nilgiris.
2	2	97	47	15	8	3	3	243	105	23	18	Malabar.
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	South Canara.
26	9	2,771	69	87	42	69	29	67,606	841	354	145	**Total.**
61	15	8,632	396	172	68	152	42	89,130	1,424	573	201	**Grand Total.**

Digitized by Google

Classified Statement of Dacoities for the year ending 31st December 1882.

Ranges.	DISTRICTS.	IN HOUSES.														
		No. of Cases in which Property was lost.							No. of Cases in which no Property was lost.	Total.						
										Cases.			Persons.			Propert
		Above 500 Rs.	Above 100 Rs.	Above 50 Rs.	Above 10 Rs.	Under 10 Rs.	Under 5 Rs.	Under 1 R.		Reported.	Detected.	Percentage.	Arrested.	Convicted.	Percentage.	Lost.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17
Northern Range.	Madras Town	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Ganjam	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Vizagapatam.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Jeypore	...	1	1	...	2	1	...	...	5	2	40	15	11	73·3	182
	Godavari.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Kistna	2	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	...	...	1	...	...	3,206
	Total...	2	2	1	...	2	1	...	...	8	2	25	16	11	68·7	3,391
Central Range.	Nellore	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	1	1	100	3	1	33·3	9
	Kurnool	2	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	...	...	...	...	...	3,970
	Bellary	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	22	...	...	815
	Anantapur	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Cuddapah	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	North Arcot	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	9	...	...	303
	Chingleput	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	2	100	23	14	60·9	718
	South Arcot	2	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	...	...	6	...	...	2,184
	Total...	5	6	...	...	1	...	...	...	12	3	25	63	15	23·8	7,999
Southern Range.	Tanjore	7	6	...	...	...	...	...	...	13	3	23·1	67	12	17·9	14,601
	Trichinopoly	1	1	1	1	...	...	...	...	4	3	75	15	15	100	871
	Madura	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	5	...	...	572
	Tinnevelly	...	1	1	1	...	...	...	...	3	2	66·7	8	6	75·	245
	Salem	2	5	2	...	...	...	...	...	9	7	77·8	130	56	43·1	47,004
	Coimbatore	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Nilgiris...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Malabar	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	100	11	10	90·9	146
	South Canara	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Total...	11	14	5	2	...	...	...	...	32	16	50	236	99	41·9	63,439
	Grand Total...	18	22	6	2	3	1	...	...	52	21	40·4	315	125	39·7	74,829

Digitized by Google

Classified Statement of Dacoities for the year ending 31st December 1882.

DISTRICTS.	IN FIELDS.															
	No. of Cases in which Property was lost.							No. of Cases in which no Property was lost.	Total.							
									Cases.			Persons.			Property.	
	Above 500 Rs.	Above 100 Rs.	Above 50 Rs.	Above 10 Rs.	Under 10 Rs.	Under 5 Rs.	Under 1 R.		Reported.	Detected.	Percentage.	Arrested.	Convicted.	Percentage.	Lost.	Recovered.
2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18
Madras Town	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Ganjam	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Vizagapatam	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	12	...
Jeypore	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Godavari	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	2	...	...	2	2
Kistna	1	2	...	3	...	...	...	...	6	...	...	9	...	...	1,242	...
Total...	1	2	...	4	...	1	...	...	8	...	...	11	...	...	1,256	2
Nellore	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Kurnool	2	3	...	...	1	...	...	...	6	2	33·3	23	4	17·4	2,716	...
Bellary	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Anantapur	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	6	...	...	24	3
Cuddapah	...	...	1	1	1	...	1	...	4	...	...	1	...	...	112	1
North Arcot	...	...	...	4	2	...	...	1	7	...	...	4	...	...	92	2
Chingleput	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
South Arcot	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	10	...	...	73	2
Total...	2	3	1	8	4	...	1	1	20	2	10	44	4	9·1	3,017	8
Tanjore	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Trichinopoly	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	1	3	1	33·3	11	1	9·1	22	3
Madura	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	3	...	...	84	32
Tinnevelly	1	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	3	1	33·3	12	1	8·3	1,111	...
Salem	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	2	1	50	3	1	33·3	158	7
Coimbatore	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	2	1	50	2	1	50	21	5
Nilgiris	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Malabar	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
South Canara	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total...	1	3	1	3	1	1	...	1	11	4	36·4	31	4	12·9	1,396	47
Grand Total...	4	8	2	15	5	2	1	2	39	6	15·4	86	8	9·3	5,669	57

Digitized by Google

Classified Statement of Dacoities for the year ending 31st December 1882.

Ranges.	DISTRICTS.	ON HIGHWAYS AND THOROUGHFARES.														
		No. of Cases in which Property was lost.							No. of cases in which no property was lost.	Total.						
										Cases.			Persons.			Property
		Above 500 Rs.	Above 100 Rs.	Above 50 Rs.	Above 10 Rs.	Under 10 Rs.	Under 5 Rs.	Under 1 R.		Reported.	Detected.	Percentage.	Arrested.	Convicted.	Percentage.	Lost.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17
	Madras Town	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Northern Range.	Ganjam	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Vizagapatam	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	2	2	100	13	6	46·2	88
	Jeypore	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	9
	Godavari	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	71
	Kistna	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	429
	Total...	...	1	2	1	...	1	...	...	5	2	40	14	6	42·9	597
Central Range.	Nellore	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Kurnool	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	2	...	...	7	...	...	602
	Bellary	...	...	...	2	...	1	...	...	3	1	33·3	6	3	50·	67
	Anantapur	...	4	2	...	...	...	...	...	6	2	33·3	27	9	33·3	1,014
	Cuddapah	1	5	2	2	1	...	...	...	11	...	...	2	...	...	1,896
	North Arcot	...	2	1	1	...	...	...	1	5	1	20	27	8	29·6	677
	Chingleput	1	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	3	...	...	2	...	...	1,008
	South Arcot	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Total...	3	11	5	5	2	2	...	2	30	4	13·3	71	20	28·2	5,264
Southern Range.	Tanjore	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	94
	Trichinopoly	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Madura	...	2	4	2	...	...	...	...	8	3	37·5	31	13	41·9	568
	Tinnevelly	1	2	3	3	...	...	...	...	9	4	44·4	41	21	51·2	1,412
	Salem	...	1	...	2	1	...	...	...	4	...	...	...	...	...	163
	Coimbatore	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	437
	Nilgiris	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Malabar	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	2	2	100	15	8	53·3	97
	South Canara	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Total...	1	5	9	10	1	...	...	...	26	9	34·6	87	42	48·3	2,771
	Grand Total...	4	17	16	16	3	3	...	2	61	15	24·6	172	68	39·5	8,632

Digitized by Google

Classified Statement of Dacoities for the year ending 31st December 1882.

DISTRICTS.	TOTAL.															
	No. of Cases in which Property was lost.							No. of Cases in which no Property was lost.	Total.							
									Cases.			Persons.			Property.	
	Above 500 Rs.	Above 100 Rs.	Above 50 Rs.	Above 10 Rs.	Under 10 Rs.	Under 5 Rs.	Under 1 R.		Reported.	Detected.	Percentage.	Arrested.	Convicted.	Percentage.	Lost.	Recovered.
2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18
Madras Town ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Ganjam	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Vizagapatam ...	...	...	1	2	...	...	...	...	3	2	66·7	13	6	46·2	100	20
Jeypore	...	1	1	...	2	2	...	...	6	2	33·3	15	11	73·3	192	5
Godavari	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	2	...	...	2	...	...	73	2
Kistna	3	4	...	3	...	...	...	...	10	...	...	11	...	...	4,879	15
Total...	3	5	3	5	2	3	...	...	21	4	19	41	17	41·5	5,244	42
Nellore	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	1	1	100	3	1	33·3	9	8
Kurnool	5	5	...	...	1	...	...	1	12	2	16·7	30	4	13·3	7,288	16
Bellary	1	...	...	2	...	1	...	...	4	1	25	28	3	10·7	882	...
Anantapur	...	4	2	1	...	...	...	...	7	2	28·6	33	9	27·3	1,038	158
Cuddapah	1	5	3	3	2	...	1	...	15	...	...	3	...	...	2,008	1
North Arcot... ...	...	3	1	5	2	...	...	2	13	1	7·7	40	8	20	1,072	142
Chingleput	1	2	...	...	1	1	...	...	5	2	40	25	14	56	1,726	194
South Arcot... ...	2	1	...	2	...	...	...	...	5	...	...	16	...	...	2,257	22
Total...	10	20	6	13	7	2	1	3	62	9	14·5	178	39	21·9	16,280	541
Tanjore	7	6	1	...	...	...	...	...	14	3	21·4	67	12	17·9	14,695	516
Trichinopoly ...	1	2	1	1	1	...	...	1	7	4	57·1	26	16	61·5	893	7
Madura	1	2	6	2	...	...	...	...	11	3	27·3	39	13	33·3	1,224	57
Tinnevelly	2	4	4	5	...	...	...	...	15	7	46·7	61	28	45·9	2,768	30
Salem	2	7	2	3	1	...	...	...	15	8	53·3	133	57	42·9	47,325	121
Coimbatore	...	...	...	3	...	1	...	...	4	1	25	2	1	50	458	5
Nilgiris	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Malabar	...	1	1	1	...	...	...	...	3	3	100	26	18	69·2	243	105
South Canara ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total...	13	22	15	15	2	1	...	1	69	29	42	354	145	41	67,606	841
Grand Total...	26	47	24	33	11	6	1	4	152	42	27·6	573	201	35·1	89,130	1,424

Digitized by Google

Statement of Robberies classified according to

Ranges.	DISTRICTS.	ROBBERIES BY												
		IN HOUSES OR VILLAGES.							IN FIELDS OR JUNGLES.					
		Number of offences (attempts included.)	Number of abortive attempts (included in Col. 3.)	Number of cases detected.	Property.		Persons.		Number of offences (attempts included.)	Number of abortive attempts (included in Col. 11.)	Number of cases detected.	Property.		Persons.
					Lost.	Recovered.	Arrested.	Convicted.				Lost.	Recovered.	Arrested.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
	Madras Town	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Northern Range.	Ganjam	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	104	...	
	Vizagapatam	2	...	...	24	8	7	...	6	...	2	371	88	3
	Jeypore	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Godavari	2	...	1	564	50	1	1	6	...	5	167	45	1
	Kistna	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	10	2	6	436	24	1
	Total...	4	...	1	588	58	8	1	23	2	13	1,078	157	34
Central Range.	Nellore	2	...	2	64	10	3	3	3	...	3	22	19	4
	Kurnool	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	15	1	9	590	144	15
	Bellary	1	...	1	200	...	2	2	9	1	1	108	14	2
	Anantapur	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	...	3	104	13	9
	Cuddapah	3	1	1	9	1	2	1	9	1	5	54	38	15
	North Arcot	3	...	1	60	7	1	1	12	1	5	638	107	21
	Chingleput	2	...	1	14	4	2	1	...	...	...	...	...	...
	South Arcot	2	...	1	232	32	4	2	10	...	5	263	107	9
	Total...	14	1	7	579	54	14	10	63	4	31	1,779	442	85
Southern Range.	Tanjore	2	...	1	162	18	1	1	2	...	...	11	3	15
	Trichinopoly	2	...	1	8	7	4	1	1	...	1	1	...	1
	Madura	1	...	1	46	46	3	3	4	...	2	72	14	7
	Tinnevelly	1	...	1	50	...	2	2	3	...	2	114	74	4
	Salem	3	...	1	128	...	1	1	16	...	8	38	9	25
	Coimbatore	1	...	1	90	90	1	1	4	...	3	55	45	7
	Nilgiris	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Malabar	5	1	3	261	173	20	8	5	...	...	84	...	6
	South Canara	1	...	...	14	...	...	...	2	...	1	21	1	3
	Total...	16	1	9	759	334	32	17	37	...	17	396	146	68
	Grand Total...	34	2	17	1,926	446	54	28	123	6	61	3,253	745	183

Digitized by Google

stances of locality, for the year 1882.

IVE PERSONS.

Highways and Thoroughfares.						Total.							
tempts (included in Col. 19.)	Number of cases detected.	Property.		Persons.		Number of offences (attempts included.)	Number of abortive attempts (included in Col. 27.)	Number of cases detected.	Property.		Persons.		DISTRICTS.
		Lost.	Recovered.	Arrested.	Convicted.				Lost.	Recovered.	Arrested.	Convicted.	
18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31
...	2	1,068	468	2	2	3	...	2	1,068	468	2	2	Madras Town.
...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	104	...	...	...	Ganjam.
...	3	85	17	6	4	14	...	5	480	113	18	7	Vizagapatam.
...	5	512	9	13	7	13	...	5	512	9	13	7	Jeypore.
...	4	227	17	11	6	15	...	10	958	112	22	15	Godavari.
...	1	18	...	1	1	11	2	7	454	24	20	11	Kistna.
...	13	842	43	31	18	54	2	27	2,508	258	73	40	**Total.**
...	...	22	1	2	...	6	...	5	108	30	9	7	Nellore.
...	...	...	...	...	...	15	1	9	590	144	18	13	Kurnool.
...	3	155	4	12	9	18	1	5	463	18	16	13	Bellary.
1	5	502	53	17	8	19	1	8	606	66	26	13	Anantapur.
...	3	305	93	7	6	19	2	9	368	132	27	15	Cuddapah.
...	3	9	4	13	8	18	1	9	707	118	35	16	North Arcot.
...	1	133	97	5	5	4	...	2	147	101	7	6	Chingleput.
...	4	102	76	7	7	19	...	10	597	215	20	18	South Arcot.
1	19	1,228	328	63	43	118	6	57	3,586	824	158	101	**Total.**
...	3	81	11	12	5	8	...	4	254	32	28	6	Tanjore.
1	...	80	17	3	...	7	1	2	89	24	8	2	Trichinopoly.
...	1	329	90	2	1	10	...	4	447	150	12	9	Madura.
...	...	40	...	1	...	6	...	3	204	74	7	4	Tinnevelly.
...	5	299	18	10	6	28	...	14	465	27	36	18	Salem.
...	6	227	54	13	11	12	...	10	372	189	21	18	Coimbatore.
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Nilgiris.
...	1	11	...	3	1	12	1	4	356	173	29	9	Malabar.
...	...	...	...	...	...	3	...	1	35	1	3	1	South Canara.
1	16	1,067	190	44	24	86	2	42	2,222	670	144	67	**Total.**
2	50	4,205	1,029	140	87	261	10	128	9,384	2,220	377	210	**Grand Total.**

Digitized by Google

Classified Statement of Robberies for the year ending 31st December 1882.

Ranges.	DISTRICTS.	IN DWELLING HOUSE.															
		No. of Cases in which Property was lost.							No. of Cases in which no Property was lost.	Total.							
										Cases.			Persons.			Property.	
		Above 500 Rs.	Above 100 Rs.	Above 50 Rs.	Above 10 Rs.	Under 10 Rs.	Under 5 Rs.	Under 1 R.		Reported.	Detected.	Percentage.	Arrested.	Convicted.	Percentage.	Lost.	Recovered.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18
	Madras Town ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
Northern Range.	Ganjam	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
	Vizagapatam ...	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	2	...	...	7	...	...	24	
	Jeypore	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
	Godavari	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	2	1	50	1	1	100	564	
	Kistna	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
	Total...	1	...	...	2	1	...	...	...	4	1	25	8	1	12·5	588	
Central Range.	Nellore	...	...	1	...	...	...	1	...	2	2	100	3	3	100	64	
	Kurnool	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
	Bellary	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	100	2	2	100	200	
	Anantapur	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	
	Cuddapah	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	1	3	1	33·3	2	1	50	9	
	North Arcot ...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	1	3	1	33·3	1	1	100	60	
	Chingleput	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	2	1	50	2	1	50	14	
	South Arcot... ...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	2	1	50	4	2	50	232	
	Total...	...	3	1	4	1	1	2	2	14	7	50	14	10	71·4	579	
Southern Range.	Tanjore	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	2	1	50	1	1	100	162	
	Trichinopoly ...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	2	1	50	4	1	25	8	
	Madura	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	1	1	100	3	3	100	46	
	Tinnevelly	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	1	1	100	2	2	100	50	
	Salem	...	...	1	1	...	1	...	...	3	1	33·3	1	1	100	128	
	Coimbatore	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	100	1	1	100	90	
	Nilgiris	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
	Malabar	...	1	1	1	...	...	...	2	5	3	60	20	8	40	261	
	South Canara ...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	14	
	Total...	...	2	4	5	1	1	...	3	16	9	56·3	32	17	53·1	759	
	Grand Total...	1	5	5	11	3	2	2	5	34	17	50	54	28	51·9	1,926	

Digitized by Google

assified Statement of Robberies for the year ending 31*st December* 1882.

DISTRICTS.	ON THE HIGHWAY BETWEEN SUNSET AND SUNRISE.															
	No. of Cases in which Property was Lost.							No. of Cases in which no Property was lost.	Total.							
									Cases.			Persons.			Property.	
	Above 500 Rs.	Above 100 Rs.	Above 50 Rs.	Above 10 Rs.	Under 10 Rs.	Under 5 Rs.	Under 1 Rs.		Reported.	Detected.	Percentage.	Arrested.	Convicted.	Percentage.	Lost.	Recovered.
2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18
dras Town	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
njam	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
agapatam	...	2	1	2	1	...	...	...	6	2	33·3	5	3	60	371	88
pore	...	1	...	3	1	6	...	2	13	5	38·5	13	7	53·8	512	9
lavari	...	...	1	...	1	1	...	...	3	2	66·7	5	2	40	89	7
tna	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	1	1	100	1	1	100	18	...
Total...	...	3	2	6	3	7	...	2	23	10	43·5	24	13	54·2	990	104
llore	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
rnool	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
llary...	...	1	1	2	2	2	...	...	8	3	37·5	12	9	75	155	4
ramatapur	...	...	2	2	1	...	...	...	5	1	20	5	1	20	188	...
ddapah	...	...	...	2	1	...	...	...	3	1	33·3	1	1	100	55	...
orth Arcot	...	...	...	...	...	2	1	...	3	3	100	10	8	80	7	3
hingleput	...	1	...	...	...	...	1	...	2	1	50	5	5	100	133	97
outh Arcot	...	...	1	1	3	2	...	...	7	4	57·1	7	7	100	102	76
Total...	...	2	4	7	7	6	2	...	28	13	46·4	40	31	77·5	640	180
'anjore	...	...	1	1	...	2	...	...	4	3	75	12	5	41·7	81	11
'richinopoly	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	3	...	...	72	17
fadura...	...	2	...	1	...	2	...	...	5	1	20	2	1	50	329	90
Tinnevelly	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	2	...	...	1	...	...	40	...
Salem	...	...	...	1	1	2	1	...	5	4	80	5	5	100	39	3
Coimbatore	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	2	2	100	5	4	80	54	14
Nilgiris	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Malabar	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	2	1	50	3	1	33·3	11	...
South Canara	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total...	...	2	2	7	4	6	1	...	22	11	50	31	16	51·6	626	135
Grand Total...	...	7	8	20	14	19	3	2	73	34	46·6	95	60	63·2	2,256	419

Digitized by Google

Classified Statement of Robberies for the year ending 31st December 19

Ranges.	DISTRICTS.	OTHER ROBBERIES. No. of Cases in which Property was Lost. Above 500 Rs.	Above 100 Rs.	Above 50 Rs.	Above 10 Rs.	Under 10 Rs.	Under 5 Rs.	Under 1 R.	No. of Cases in which no Property was lost.	Total. Cases. Reported.	Detected.	Percentage.	Persons. Arrested.	Convicted.	Percentage.	[illegible]
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	[illegible]
Northern Range.	Madras	1	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	2	66·7	2	2	100	[illegible]
	Ganjam...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	[illegible]
	Vizagapatam	...	...	...	4	...	...	...	2	6	3	50	6	4	66·7	[illegible]
	Jeypore...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
	Godavari	...	1	1	4	1	3	...	...	10	7	70	16	12	75	[illegible]
	Kistna	...	2	1	1	3	1	...	2	10	6	60	19	10	52·6	[illegible]
	Total...	...	4	2	9	4	4	...	4	27	16	59·3	41	26	63·4	[illegible]
Central Range.	Nellore	...	...	...	2	...	2	...	...	4	3	75	6	4	66·7	[illegible]
	Kurnool...	...	2	2	5	4	1	...	1	15	9	60	18	13	72·2	[illegible]
	Bellary	...	...	1	6	1	...	...	1	9	1	11·1	2	2	100	[illegible]
	Anantapur	...	1	3	5	2	1	...	1	13	7	53·8	21	12	57·1	[illegible]
	Cuddapah	...	1	2	2	4	2	1	1	13	7	53·8	24	13	54·2	[illegible]
	North Arcot	...	1	3	3	2	2	...	1	12	5	41·7	24	7	29·2	[illegible]
	Chingleput	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	-
	South Arcot	...	1	1	2	4	2	...	...	10	5	50	9	9	100	[illegible]
	Total...	...	6	12	25	17	10	1	5	76	37	48·7	104	60	57·7	[illegible]
Southern Range.	Tanjore	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	2	...	...	15	...	...	[illegible]
	Trichinopoly	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	1	3	1	33·3	1	1	100	[illegible]
	Madura	...	...	...	2	1	1	...	...	4	2	50	7	5	71·4	[illegible]
	Tinnevelly	...	...	1	3	...	...	...	...	3	2	66·7	4	2	50	[illegible]
	Salem	...	1	1	6	3	5	4	...	20	9	45	30	12	40	[illegible]
	Coimbatore	...	1	...	4	3	1	...	...	9	7	77·8	15	13	86·7	[illegible]
	Nilgiris	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	-
	Malabar...	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	3	5	...	...	6	...	...	[illegible]
	South Canara	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	2	1	50	3	1	33·3	[illegible]
	Total...	...	2	3	16	9	10	5	4	48	22	45·8	81	34	42	[illegible]
	Grand Total...	1	14	17	50	30	24	6	13	154	77	50	228	122	53·5	[illegible]

Digitized by Google

Classified Statement of Robberies for the year ending 31st December 1882.

	DISTRICTS.	Total.															
		No. of Cases in which Property was Lost.							No. of Cases in which no Property was lost.	Total.							
										Cases.			Persons.			Property.	
		Above 500 Rs.	Above 100 Rs.	Above 50 Rs.	Above 10 Rs.	Under 10 Rs.	Under 5 Rs.	Under 1 R.		Reported.	Detected.	Percentage.	Arrested.	Convicted.	Percentage.	Lost.	Recovered.
	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18
	Madras Town	1	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	2	66·7	2	2	100	1,068	468
	Ganjam	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	104	...
	Vizagapatam	...	2	1	7	2	...	...	2	14	5	35·7	18	7	38·9	480	113
	Jeypore	...	1	...	3	1	6	...	2	13	5	38·5	13	7	53·8	512	9
	Godavari	1	1	2	5	2	4	...	...	15	10	66·7	22	15	68·2	958	112
	Kistna	...	2	1	2	3	1	...	2	11	7	63·6	20	11	55	454	24
	Total...	1	7	4	17	8	11	...	6	54	27	50	73	40	54·8	2,508	258
	Nellore	...	...	1	2	...	2	1	...	6	5	83·3	9	7	77·8	108	30
	Kurnool	...	2	2	5	4	1	...	1	15	9	60	18	13	72·2	590	144
	Bellary	...	2	2	8	3	2	...	1	18	5	27·8	16	13	81·3	463	18
	Anantapur	...	2	5	7	3	1	...	1	19	8	42·1	26	13	50	606	66
	Cuddapah	...	1	2	4	6	2	2	2	19	9	47·4	27	15	55·6	368	132
	North Arcot	...	1	3	5	2	4	1	2	18	9	50	35	16	45·7	707	118
	Chingleput	...	1	...	1	...	1	1	...	4	2	50	7	6	85·7	147	101
	South Arcot	...	2	2	4	7	4	...	...	19	10	52·6	20	18	90	597	215
	Total...	...	11	17	36	25	17	5	7	118	57	48·3	158	101	63·9	3,586	824
Southern Range.	Tanjore	...	1	2	1	1	3	...	...	8	4	50	28	6	21·4	254	32
	Trichinopoly	...	...	1	1	2	...	1	2	7	2	28·6	8	2	25	89	24
	Madura	...	2	...	4	1	3	...	...	10	4	40	12	9	75	447	150
	Tinnevelly	...	...	1	5	1	...	...	...	6	3	50	7	4	57·1	204	74
	Salem	...	1	2	8	4	8	5	...	28	14	50	36	18	50	465	27
	Coimbatore	...	1	1	6	3	1	...	...	12	10	83·3	21	18	85·7	372	189
	Nilgiris	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Malabar	...	1	2	1	2	1	...	5	12	4	33·3	29	9	31	356	173
	South Canara	...	...	...	2	...	1	...	...	3	1	33·3	3	1	33·3	35	1
	Total...	...	6	9	28	14	17	6	7	86	42	48·8	144	67	46·5	2,222	670
	Grand Total...	2	26	30	81	47	45	11	20	261	128	49	377	210	55·7	9,384	2,220

Digitized by Google

Lurking House-Trespass and House-Breaking in Towns and Villages during the year 1882.

Ranges.	DISTRICTS.	BY DAY.																	
		TOWNS.						VILLAGES.						TOTAL.					
		CASES.		PERSONS.		PROPERTY.		CASES.		PERSONS.		PROPERTY.		CASES.		PERSONS.		PROPERTY.	
		Reported.	Detected.	Arrested.	Convicted.	Lost.	Recovered.	Reported.	Detected.	Arrested.	Convicted.	Lost.	Recovered.	Reported.	Detected.	Arrested.	Convicted.	Lost.	Recovered.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
	Madras Town	20	15	26	23	834	669	...	...	...	...	...	...	20	15	26	23	834	669
Northern Range.	Ganjam	8	4	4	4	314	2	57	22	51	23	1,613	474	65	26	55	27	1,927	476
	Vizagapatam	11	8	10	9	202	84	90	59	98	69	2,615	1,914	101	67	108	78	2,817	1,998
	Jeypore	...	...	...	...	...	...	25	12	29	16	743	95	25	12	29	16	743	95
	Godavari	16	11	14	12	209	91	44	29	35	30	2,894	531	60	40	49	42	3,103	622
	Kistna	...	...	...	...	...	...	25	12	24	15	786	109	25	12	24	15	786	109
	Total....	35	23	28	25	725	177	241	134	237	153	8,651	3,123	276	157	265	178	9,376	3,300
Central Range.	Nellore	1	...	1	...	2	...	31	15	24	17	566	304	32	15	25	17	568	304
	Kurnool	2	1	3	1	29	8	17	11	25	14	2,769	2,136	19	12	28	15	2,798	2,144
	Bellary	8	4	10	6	1,973	14	8	4	8	5	161	66	16	8	18	11	2,134	80
	Anantapur	...	...	...	...	...	...	12	7	12	7	290	118	12	7	12	7	290	118
	Cuddapah	2	1	6	2	4,979	288	21	10	23	11	2,066	138	23	11	29	13	7,045	426
	North Arcot	2	2	4	3	4	4	74	46	96	41	1,062	267	76	48	100	44	1,066	271
	Chingleput...	6	3	3	3	119	8	16	12	12	12	179	86	22	15	15	15	298	94
	South Arcot	1	...	...	...	33	...	20	11	14	12	521	64	21	11	14	12	554	64
	Total....	22	11	27	15	7,139	322	199	116	214	119	7,614	3,179	221	127	241	134	14,753	3,501
Southern Range.	Tanjore	16	4	6	4	672	28	51	17	45	21	5,468	2,405	67	21	51	25	6,140	2,433
	Trichinopoly	7	4	5	4	266	10	22	14	23	17	1,131	482	29	18	28	21	1,397	492
	Madura	3	3	3	3	9	9	25	17	25	21	452	223	28	20	28	24	461	232
	Tinnevelly...	3	2	1	2	92	3	48	21	34	23	1,519	272	51	23	35	25	1,611	275
	Salem	9	1	4	1	13	...	54	37	64	45	2,830	1,373	63	38	68	46	2,843	1,373
	Coimbatore	1	1	2	2	1	1	21	14	24	16	922	235	22	15	26	18	923	236
	Nilgiris	1	1	1	1	24	2	2	...	...	...	53	...	3	1	1	1	77	2
	Malabar	4	4	21	5	24	13	24	18	45	20	1,882	282	28	22	66	25	1,906	295
	South Canara	1	...	...	...	299	...	22	13	20	16	2,854	1,804	23	13	26	16	3,153	1,804
	Total....	45	20	46	22	[illegible]	66	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
	Grand Total	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]

Digitized by Google

Ranges.	DISTRICTS.	BY NIGHT. Towns. Cases. Reported.	Towns. Cases. Detected.	Towns. Persons. Arrested.	Towns. Persons. Convicted.	Towns. Property. Lost.	Towns. Property. Recovered.	Villages. Cases. Reported.	Villages. Cases. Detected.	Villages. Persons. Arrested.	Villages. Persons. Convicted.	Villages. Property. Lost.	Villages. Property. Recovered.	Total. Cases. Reported.	Total. Cases. Detected.	Total. Persons. Arrested.	Total. Persons. Convicted.	Total. Property. Lost.	Total. Property. Recovered.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
	Madras Town	158	53	98	83	27,609	7,040	...	...	...	...	...	...	158	53	98	83	27,609	7,040
Northern Range.	Ganjam...	38	21	33	30	2,104	213	448	124	314	205	14,587	1,614	486	145	347	235	16,691	1,827
	Vizagapatam	42	22	30	24	3,319	189	421	150	358	234	31,042	15,176	463	172	388	258	34,361	15,365
	Jeypore	...	...	...	...	...	...	126	35	66	52	3,771	328	126	35	66	52	3,771	328
	Godavari	47	19	25	21	1,903	188	211	66	143	93	44,099	4,212	258	85	168	114	46,002	4,400
	Kistna	22	2	7	2	3,186	307	264	62	185	103	18,249	1,608	286	64	192	105	21,435	1,915
	Total...	149	64	95	77	10,512	897	1,470	437	1,066	687	1,11,748	22,938	1,619	501	1,161	764	1,22,260	23,835
Central Range.	Nellore	18	5	8	6	3,257	2,964	166	52	103	64	12,466	1,244	184	57	111	70	15,723	4,208
	Kurnool	14	4	17	12	5,735	397	109	36	113	59	21,869	3,761	123	40	130	71	27,604	4,158
	Bellary	32	7	15	10	3,925	364	57	13	45	16	31,305	668	89	20	60	26	35,230	1,032
	Anantapur	2	1	1	1	1,404	...	75	16	39	28	28,320	658	77	17	40	29	29,724	658
	Cuddapah	7	3	7	4	1,712	62	173	55	152	98	42,702	4,476	180	58	159	102	44,414	4,538
	North Arcot	14	3	6	5	5,431	339	265	84	178	98	18,480	1,527	279	87	184	103	23,911	1,866
	Chingleput	34	15	25	20	2,111	270	185	63	126	79	9,965	931	219	78	151	99	12,076	1,201
	South Arcot	17	5	10	8	642	17	115	28	47	35	12,438	4,262	132	33	57	43	13,080	4,279
	Total...	138	43	89	66	24,217	4,413	1,145	347	803	477	1,77,545	17,527	1,283	390	892	543	2,01,762	21,940
Southern Range.	Tanjore	59	13	22	18	6,600	1,876	364	58	138	80	27,089	3,156	423	71	160	98	33,689	5,032
	Trichinopoly	41	16	23	19	2,125	150	134	58	132	76	12,685	561	175	74	155	95	14,810	711
	Madura...	17	9	19	16	3,518	201	268	78	145	98	27,058	2,331	285	89	164	114	30,576	2,532
	Tinnevelly	12	5	16	8	325	211	324	62	171	93	39,735	1,322	336	67	187	101	40,060	1,533
	Salem	27	9	23	10	4,773	22	129	46	54	48	14,875	1,610	156	55	77	58	19,648	1,632
	Coimbatore	13	6	6	6	388	56	113	35	72	46	7,589	1,640	126	41	78	52	7,977	1,696
	Nilgiris	4	2	3	3	489	125	4	1	4	4	1,455	962	8	3	7	7	1,944	1,087
	Malabar	58	36	101	53	8,043	4,204	255	132	378	203	15,330	2,960	313	168	479	256	23,373	7,164
	South Canara	12	6	9	6	149	56	78	30	55	43	7,594	3,767	90	36	64	49	7,743	3,823
	Total...	243	102	222	139	26,410	6,901	1,669	500	1,149	691	1,53,410	18,309	1,912	602	1,371	830	1,79,820	25,210
	Grand Total...	688	262	504	365	88,748	19,251	4,284	1,284	3,018	1,855	4,42,703	58,774	4,972	1,546	3,522	2,220	5,31,451	78,025

Digitized by Google

Lurking House-Trespass and House-Breaking in Towns and Villages during the year 1882.

Ranges.	DISTRICTS.	TOTAL.																	
		Towns.						Villages.						Total.					
		Cases.		Persons.		Property.		Cases.		Persons.		Property.		Cases.		Persons.		Property.	
		Reported.	Detected.	Arrested.	Convicted.	Lost.	Recovered.	Reported.	Detected.	Arrested.	Convicted.	Lost.	Recovered.	Reported.	Detected.	Arrested.	Convicted.	Lost.	Recovered.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
Northern Range.	Madras Town	178	68	124	106	28,443	7,709	...	...	...	...	...	...	178	68	124	106	28,443	7,709
	Gangam	46	25	37	34	2,418	215	505	146	365	228	16,200	2,088	551	171	402	262	18,618	2,303
	Vizagapatam	53	30	40	33	3,521	273	511	209	456	303	33,657	17,090	564	239	496	336	37,178	17,363
	Jeypore	...	...	...	...	...	...	151	47	95	68	4,514	423	151	47	95	68	4,514	423
	Godavari	63	30	39	33	2,112	279	255	95	178	123	46,993	4,743	318	125	217	156	49,105	5,022
	Kistna	22	2	7	2	3,186	307	289	74	209	118	19,035	1,717	311	76	216	120	22,221	2,024
	Total...	184	87	123	102	11,237	1,074	1,711	571	1,303	840	1,20,399	26,061	1,895	658	1,426	942	1,31,636	27,135
Central Range.	Nellore	19	5	9	6	3,259	2,964	197	67	127	81	13,032	1,548	216	72	136	87	16,291	4,512
	Kurnool	16	5	20	13	5,764	405	126	47	138	73	24,638	5,897	142	52	158	86	30,402	6,302
	Bellary	40	11	25	16	5,898	378	65	17	53	21	31,466	734	105	28	78	37	37,364	1,112
	Anantapur...	2	1	1	1	1,404	...	87	23	51	35	28,610	776	89	24	52	36	30,014	776
	Cuddapah	9	4	13	6	6,691	350	194	65	175	109	44,768	4,614	203	69	188	115	51,459	4,964
	North Arcot	16	5	10	8	5,435	343	339	130	274	139	19,542	1,794	355	135	284	147	24,977	2,137
	Chingleput	40	18	28	23	2,230	278	201	75	138	91	10,144	1,017	241	93	166	114	12,374	1,295
	South Arcot	18	5	10	8	675	17	135	39	61	47	12,959	4,326	153	44	71	55	13,634	4,343
	Total...	160	54	116	81	31,356	4,735	1,344	463	1,017	596	1,85,159	20,706	1,504	517	1,133	677	2,16,515	25,441
Southern Range.	Tanjore	75	17	28	22	7,272	1,904	415	75	183	101	32,557	5,561	490	92	211	123	39,829	7,465
	Trichinopoly	48	20	28	23	2,391	160	156	72	155	93	13,816	1,043	204	92	183	116	16,207	1,203
	Madura	20	12	22	19	3,527	210	293	95	170	119	27,510	2,554	313	107	192	138	31,037	2,764
	Tinnevelly...	15	7	17	10	417	214	372	83	205	116	41,254	1,594	387	90	222	126	41,671	1,808
	Salem	36	10	27	11	4,786	22	183	83	118	93	17,705	2,983	219	93	145	104	22,491	3,005
	Coimbatore	14	7	8	8	389	57	134	49	96	62	8,511	1,875	148	56	104	70	8,900	1,932
	Nilgiris	5	3	4	4	513	127	6	1	4	4	1,508	962	11	4	8	8	2,021	1,089
	Malabar	62	40	122	58	8,067	4,217	279	150	423	223	17,212	3,242	341	190	545	281	25,279	7,459
	South Canara	13	6	9	6	448	56	100	43	81	59	10,448	5,571	113	49	90	65	10,896	5,627
	Total...	288	122	265	161	27,810	6,967	1,038	651	1,485	870	1,70,521	25,385	2,220	773	1,700	1,031	1,98,331	32,352
	Grand Total..	810	341	628	450	98,843	20,485	4,093	1,685	3,755	2,305	4,76,079	[illegible]	5,903	2,016	4,388	2,756	5,74,998	92,037

Digitized by Google

ssified Statement of Lurking House-Trespass for the year ending 31st December 1882.

DISTRICTS.	BY DAY.															
	No. of Cases in which Property was Lost.							No. of cases in which no Property was lost.	Total.							
									Cases.			Persons.			Property.	
	Above 500 Rs.	Above 100 Rs.	Above 50 Rs.	Above 10 Rs.	Under 10 Rs.	Under 5 Rs.	Under 1 R.		Reported.	Detected.	Percentage.	Arrested.	Convicted.	Percentage.	Lost.	Recovered.
2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18
Madras Town	...	2	3	1	3	10	...	1	20	15	75	26	23	88·5	834	669
Ganjam	1	4	1	10	5	25	19	...	65	26	40	55	27	49·1	1,927	476
Vizagapatam	...	8	9	22	19	21	15	7	101	67	66·3	108	78	72·2	2,817	1,998
Jeypore	...	2	2	5	6	10	...	...	25	12	48	29	16	55·2	743	95
Godavari	1	2	6	15	6	21	4	5	60	40	66·7	49	42	85·7	3,103	622
Kistna	...	2	3	9	1	1	3	6	25	12	48	24	15	62·5	786	109
Total...	2	18	21	61	37	78	41	18	276	157	56·9	265	178	67·2	9,376	3,300
Nellore	...	2	1	11	2	5	5	6	32	15	46·9	25	17	68	568	304
Kurnool	1	2	2	6	4	2	1	1	19	12	63·2	28	15	53·6	2,798	2,144
Bellary	1	1	1	4	3	2	2	2	16	8	50	13	11	61·1	2,134	80
Anantapur	...	1	1	3	1	...	3	3	12	7	58·3	12	7	58·3	290	118
Cuddapah	2	6	1	5	...	4	3	2	23	11	47·8	29	13	44·8	7,045	426
North Arcot	...	1	5	9	7	29	14	11	76	48	63·2	100	44	44	1,066	271
Chingleput	...	1	1	3	8	4	5	...	22	15	68·2	15	15	100	298	94
South Arcot	...	2	1	5	6	6	1	...	21	11	52·4	14	12	85·7	554	64
Total...	4	16	13	46	31	52	34	25	221	127	57·5	241	134	55·6	14,753	3,501
Tanjore	2	6	7	18	6	6	4	18	67	21	31·3	51	25	49	6,140	2,433
Trichinopoly	...	6	1	5	1	6	7	3	29	18	62·1	28	21	75	1,397	492
Madura	...	2	1	3	7	9	5	1	28	20	71·4	28	24	85·7	461	232
Tinnevelly	...	3	6	17	7	12	...	6	51	23	45·1	35	25	71·4	1,611	275
Salem	1	3	5	9	4	7	3	31	63	38	60·3	68	46	67·6	2,843	1,373
Coimbatore	...	3	...	3	7	7	2	...	22	15	68·2	26	18	69·2	923	236
Nilgiris	...	...	...	3	...	...	...	...	3	1	33·3	1	1	100	77	2
Malabar...	1	1	2	4	4	9	...	7	28	22	78·6	66	25	37·9	1,906	295
South Canara	1	6	1	8	3	2	2	...	23	13	56·5	26	16	61·5	3,153	1,804
Total...	5	30	23	70	39	58	23	66	314	171	54·5	329	201	61·1	18,511	7,142
Grand Total...	11	66	60	178	110	198	98	110	831	470	56·6	861	536	62·3	43,474	14,612

Digitized by Google

Classified Statement of Lurking House-Trespass for the year ending 31st December 1882.

Ranges.	DISTRICTS.	BY NIGHT.															
		No. of Cases in which Property was Lost.							No. of Cases in which no Property was lost.	Total.							
										Cases.			Persons.			Property.	
		Above 500 Rs.	Above 100 Rs.	Above 50 Rs.	Above 10 Rs.	Under 10 Rs.	Under 5 Rs.	Under 1 R.		Reported.	Detected.	Percentage.	Arrested.	Convicted.	Percentage.	Lost.	Recovered.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18
	Madras Town ...	6	21	17	37	18	31	17	11	158	53	33·5	98	83	84·7	27,609	[illegible]
Northern Range.	Ganjam	7	25	33	142	98	96	85	...	486	145	29·8	347	235	68·3	16,691	[illegible]
	Vizagapatam ...	9	50	31	176	73	82	17	25	463	172	37·1	388	258	66·5	34,361	[illegible]
	Jeypore	1	5	13	55	19	29	2	2	126	35	27·8	66	52	78·8	3,771	[illegible]
	Godavari	14	44	20	66	30	42	8	34	258	85	32·9	168	114	67·9	46,002	[illegible]
	Kistna	7	40	26	74	15	48	8	68	286	64	22·4	192	105	54·7	21,435	[illegible]
	Total...	38	164	123	513	235	297	120	129	1,619	501	30·9	1,161	764	65·8	1,22,260	[illegible]
Central Range.	Nellore	10	14	10	42	16	35	5	52	184	57	31	111	70	63·1	15,723	[illegible]
	Kurnool	13	28	22	23	10	11	7	9	123	40	32·5	130	71	54·6	27,604	[illegible]
	Bellary	14	14	13	20	12	6	2	8	89	20	22·5	60	26	43·3	35,230	[illegible]
	Anantapur... ...	7	20	6	22	4	4	1	13	77	17	22·1	40	29	72·5	29,724	[illegible]
	Cuddapah... ...	21	38	20	38	11	15	16	21	180	58	32·2	159	102	64·2	44,414	[illegible]
	North Arcot ...	6	35	37	68	26	51	21	35	279	87	31·2	184	103	56	23,911	[illegible]
	Chingleput... ...	3	24	29	58	18	66	18	3	219	78	35·6	151	99	65·6	12,076	[illegible]
	South Arcot ...	5	21	12	57	16	20	1	...	132	33	25	57	43	75·4	13,080	[illegible]
	Total...	79	194	149	328	113	208	71	141	1,283	390	30·4	892	543	60·9	2,01,762	[illegible]
Southern Range.	Tanjore	12	60	49	99	32	36	4	131	423	71	16·8	160	98	61·3	33,689	[illegible]
	Trichinopoly ...	3	13	18	50	22	34	8	27	175	74	42·3	155	95	61·3	14,810	[illegible]
	Madura	17	33	28	105	40	29	9	24	285	87	30.5	164	114	69·5	30,576	[illegible]
	Tinnevelly... ...	13	51	47	129	36	43	1	16	336	67	19·9	187	101	54	40,060	[illegible]
	Salem	5	12	14	35	13	24	4	49	156	55	35·3	77	58	75·3	19,648	[illegible]
	Coimbatore ...	4	18	14	43	19	16	12	...	126	41	32·5	78	52	66·7	7,977	[illegible]
	Nilgiris	1	2	...	4	...	1	...	...	8	3	37·5	7	7	100	1,944	[illegible]
	Malabar	5	43	35	121	28	41	10	30	313	168	53·7	479	256	53·4	23,373	[illegible]
	South Canara ...	4	14	11	25	18	12	1	5	90	36	40	64	49	76·6	7,743	[illegible]
	Total...	64	246	216	611	208	236	49	282	1,912	602	31·5	1,371	830	60·5	1,79,830	[illegible]
	Grand Total...	187	625	505	1,489	574	772	257	563	4,972	1,546	31·1	3,522	2,230	63	5,31,451	[illegible]

Digitized by Google

ssified Statement of Lurking House-Trespass for the year ending 31*st December* 1882.

DISTRICTS.	TOTAL.															
	No. of Cases in which Property was Lost.							No. of Cases in which no Property was lost.	Total.							
									Cases.			Persons.			Property.	
	Above 500 Rs.	Above 100 Rs.	Above 50 Rs.	Above 10 Rs.	Under 10 Rs.	Under 5 Rs.	Under 1 R.		Reported.	Detected.	Percentage.	Arrested.	Convicted.	Percentage.	Lost.	Recovered.
2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18
Madras Town ...	6	23	20	38	21	41	17	12	178	68	38·2	124	106	85·5	28,443	7,709
Ganjam	8	29	34	152	103	121	104	...	551	171	31	402	262	65·2	18,618	2,303
Vizagapatam ...	9	58	40	198	92	103	32	32	564	239	42·4	496	336	67·7	37,178	17,363
Jeypore	1	7	15	60	25	39	2	2	151	47	31·1	95	68	71·6	4,514	423
Godavari	15	46	26	81	36	63	12	39	318	125	39.3	217	156	71·9	49,105	5,022
Kistna	7	42	29	83	16	49	11	74	311	76	24·4	216	120	55·6	22,221	2,024
Total...	40	182	144	574	272	375	161	147	1,895	658	34·7	1,426	942	66·1	1,31,636	27,135
Nellore	10	16	11	53	18	40	10	58	216	72	33·3	136	87	64	16,291	4,502
Kurnool	14	30	24	29	14	13	8	10	142	52	36·6	158	86	54·4	30,402	6,302
Bellary	15	15	14	24	15	8	4	10	105	28	26·7	78	37	47·4	37,364	1,112
Anantapur ...	7	21	7	25	5	4	4	16	89	24	27	52	36	69·2	30,014	776
Cuddapah	23	44	21	43	11	19	19	23	203	69	34	188	115	61.2	51,459	4,964
North Arcot ...	6	36	42	77	33	80	35	46	355	135	38	284	147	51·8	24,977	2,137
Chingleput ...	3	25	30	61	26	70	23	3	241	93	38.6	166	114	68·7	12,374	1,295
South Arcot ...	5	23	13	62	22	26	2	...	153	44	28·8	71	55	77·5	13,634	4,343
Total...	83	210	162	374	144	260	105	166	1,504	517	34·4	1,133	677	59.8	2,16,515	25,441
Tanjore	14	66	56	117	38	42	8	149	490	92	18·8	211	123	58·3	39,829	7,465
Trichinopoly ...	3	19	19	55	23	40	15	30	204	92	45·1	183	116	63·4	16,207	1,203
Madura	17	35	29	108	47	38	14	25	313	107	34·2	192	138	71·9	31,037	2,764
Tinnevelly ...	13	54	53	146	43	55	1	22	387	90	23·3	222	126	56·8	41,671	1,808
Salem	6	15	19	44	17	31	7	80	219	93	42·5	145	104	71·7	22,491	3,005
Coimbatore ...	4	21	14	46	26	23	14	...	148	56	37·8	104	70	67·3	8,900	1,932
Nilgiris	1	2	...	7	...	1	...	...	11	4	36·4	8	8	100	2,021	1,089
Malabar	6	44	37	125	32	50	10	37	341	190	55·7	545	281	51·6	25,279	7,459
South Canara ...	5	20	12	33	21	14	3	5	113	49	43·4	90	65	72·2	10,896	5,627
Total...	69	276	239	681	247	294	72	348	2,226	773	34·7	1,700	1,031	60·6	1,98,331	32,352
Grand Total...	198	691	565	1,667	684	970	355	673	5,803	2,016	34·7	4,383	2,756	62·9	5,74,925	92,637

Digitized by Google

Classified Statement of Thefts of Cattle for the year ending 31st December 1862

Ranges.	DISTRICTS.	THEFT OF CATTLE.															
		No. of Cases in which Property was lost.							No. of Cases in which no property was lost.	Total.							
										Cases.			Persons.			Property.	
		Above 500 Rs.	Above 100 Rs.	Above 50 Rs.	Above 10 Rs.	Under 10 Rs.	Under 5 Rs.	Under 1 R.		Reported.	Detected.	Percentage.	Arrested.	Convicted.	Percentage.	Lost.	Recovered.
1	2	3	4	5	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19
	Madras	1	1	1	...	2	3	...	...	8	6	75	10	8	80	707	[illegible]
	Ganjam	1	1	1	43	28	23	6	...	103	48	46·6	186	93	50	3,743	[illegible]
	Vizagapatam ...	2	...	17	81	39	29	...	12	180	78	43·3	241	168	69·7	3,628	[illegible]
	Jeypore	...	1	2	41	23	26	...	1	94	53	56·4	118	87	73·7	1,730	[illegible]
	Godavari	...	2	4	50	10	17	...	...	83	65	78·3	112	94	83·9	1,696	[illegible]
	Kistna	...	1	3	4	3	8	6	...	25	3	12	4	3	75	425	[illegible]
	Total...	3	5	27	219	103	103	12	13	485	247	50·9	661	445	67·3	11,222	[illegible]
	Nellore	...	2	...	8	8	13	14	...	45	13	28·9	48	36	75	498	[illegible]
	Kurnool	...	...	1	11	3	18	2	...	35	21	60	80	41	51·3	368	[illegible]
	Bellary	...	1	3	17	...	2	...	...	23	4	17·4	13	7	53·8	827	[illegible]
	Anantapur	...	1	2	5	1	8	1	10	23	12	52·2	30	24	80	512	[illegible]
	Cuddapah	...	...	3	16	5	11	3	...	38	20	52·6	63	33	52·4	682	[illegible]
	North Arcot	1	4	11	80	36	53	4	...	189	71	37·6	208	108	51·9	4,171	[illegible]
	Chingleput	...	...	3	60	31	41	2	...	137	43	31·4	112	65	58	1,891	[illegible]
	South Arcot	...	3	11	99	26	62	1	...	202	84	41·6	178	134	75·3	3,721	[illegible]
	Total...	1	11	34	296	110	203	27	10	692	268	38·7	732	448	61·2	12,670	[illegible]
	Tanjore	...	2	6	66	21	48	10	...	153	79	51·6	174	112	64·4	2,678	[illegible]
	Trichinopoly... ...	...	2	13	58	16	34	...	3	126	42	33·3	90	52	57·8	2,766	[illegible]
	Madura	...	4	25	134	54	73	26	...	316	117	37	227	163	71·8	5,397	[illegible]
	Tinnevelly	...	2	12	49	14	27	1	...	105	34	32·4	64	53	82·8	2,345	[illegible]
	Salem	...	2	6	119	28	70	6	...	231	100	43·3	225	162	72	4,028	[illegible]
	Coimbatore	...	2	8	111	48	72	11	...	252	97	38·5	180	130	72·2	3,613	[illegible]
	Nilgiris	...	...	...	2	...	1	...	...	3	2	66·7	3	3	100	55	[illegible]
	Malabar	1	5	4	66	21	11	6	...	114	52	45·6	219	81	37	5,769	[illegible]
	South Canara ...	...	...	1	14	8	4	...	...	27	12	44·4	28	18	64·3	423	[illegible]
	Total...	1	19	75	619	210	340	60	3	1,327	535	40·3	1,210	774	64	27,074	[illegible]
	Grand Total...	6	36	137	1,134	425	619	99	26	2,512	1,056	42	2,613	1,675	64·1	51,673	[illegible]

Digitized by Google

Return of Cases tried by the High and Sessions Courts during the year 1882.

Ranges.	DISTRICTS.	Cases. Tried.	Cases. In which detection was obtained.	Percentage.	Persons. Tried.	Persons. Convicted.	Percentage.	Remarks.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
	Madras Town.	68	63	92·6	79	70	88·6	
Northern Range.	Ganjam	66	47	71·2	116	66	56·9	
	Vizagapatam	42	18	42·9	64	24	37·5	
	Jeypore	21	14	66·7	45	28	62·2	
	Godavari	50	20	40	89	21	23·6	
	Kistna	36	21	58·3	56	24	42·9	
	Total...	215	120	55·8	370	163	44·1	
Central Range.	Nellore	46	26	56·5	84	31	36·9	
	Kurnool	31	20	64·5	76	37	48·7	
	Bellary	41	22	53·7	60	30	50	
	Anantapur	43	29	67·4	88	40	45·5	
	Cuddapah	46	32	69·6	86	52	60·5	
	North Arcot	118	83	70·3	199	119	59·8	
	Chingleput	49	19	38·8	75	31	41·3	
	South Arcot	57	35	61·4	142	61	43	
	Total...	431	266	61·7	810	401	49·5	
Southern Range.	Tanjore	81	56	69·1	190	89	46·8	
	Trichinopoly	38	27	71·1	80	48	60	
	Madura	107	63	58·9	190	103	54·2	
	Tinnevelly	62	38	61·3	155	78	50·3	
	Salem	78	48	61·5	133	57	42·9	
	Coimbatore	54	34	63	109	46	42·2	
	Nilgiris	5	4	80	14	12	85·7	
	Malabar	94	69	73·4	183	130	71	
	South Canara	43	30	69·8	81	47	58	
	Total...	562	369	65·7	1,135	610	53·7	
	Grand Total...	1,276	818	64·1	2,394	1,244	52	

Digitized by Google

Statement of Cases referred by and to Magistrates und
off as false, and of cases found to

Ranges.	DISTRICTS.	Cases referred by Magistrates for inquiry under Sections 110 & 146, C.C.P.								Cases referred under Section			
		By Magistrates of 1st Class.		By Magistrates of 2nd Class.		By Magistrates of 3rd Class.		Total.		To Magistrates of 1st Class.		To Magistrates of 2nd Class.	
		Cases.		Cases.		Cases.		Cases.		Cases.		Cases	
		Referred to Police.	Struck off as false.	Referred to Police.	Struck off as false.	Referred to Police.	Struck off as false.	Referred to Police.	Struck off as false.	Referred for orders.	Struck off as false.	Referred for orders.	[illegible]
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
	Madras Town	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	332	332	...	
Northern Range.	Ganjam	34	24	256	199	2	2	292	225	4	4	657	[illegible]
	Vizagapatam	22	19	520	339	23	6	565	364	10	8	421	[illegible]
	Jeypore	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	45	[illegible]
	Godavari	38	32	818	671	33	26	889	729	10	8	958	[illegible]
	Kistna	3	3	57	32	...	...	60	35	41	41	832	[illegible]
	Total...	97	78	1,651	1,241	58	34	1,806	1,353	66	62	2,913	[illegible]
Central Range.	Nellore	6	6	298	124	...	...	304	130	37	37	425	[illegible]
	Kurnool	23	22	184	181	5	5	212	208	22	20	389	[illegible]
	Bellary	2	2	67	67	...	...	69	69	17	17	224	[illegible]
	Anantapur	9	9	76	76	1	1	86	86	42	42	296	[illegible]
	Cuddapah	39	23	285	170	4	3	328	196	26	26	425	[illegible]
	North Arcot	23	7	242	80	...	...	265	87	17	17	436	[illegible]
	Chingleput	45	37	184	130	19	15	248	182	84	84	221	[illegible]
	South Arcot	79	20	448	423	25	7	552	450	20	20	828	[illegible]
	Total...	226	126	1,784	1,251	54	31	2,064	1,408	265	263	3,244	[illegible]
Southern Range.	Tanjore	79	54	548	466	25	18	652	538	9	9	231	[illegible]
	Trichinopoly	3	3	40	40	...	...	43	43	14	14	763	[illegible]
	Madura	10	10	205	194	8	8	223	212	43	41	1,451	[illegible]
	Tinnevelly	4	2	129	90	...	...	133	92	7	7	839	[illegible]
	Salem	4	4	68	68	...	...	72	72	20	20	655	[illegible]
	Coimbatore	5	5	83	61	...	...	88	66	35	35	455	[illegible]
	Nilgiris	1	1	20	11	...	...	21	12	9	9	14	[illegible]
	Malabar	80	63	907	579	17	13	1,004	655	47	43	880	[illegible]
	South Canara	30	14	419	244	7	2	456	260	29	29	550	[illegible]
	Total...	216	156	2,419	1,753	57	41	2,692	1,950	213	207	5,838	[illegible]
	Grand Total...	539	360	5,854	4,245	169	106	6,562	4,711	876	864	11,995	[illegible]

Digitized by Google

109, 110, 117 & 125, *C. C. P.*, *and directed to be struck* - *trial by Courts during the year* 1882.

RDERS C. P.			CASES PROSECUTED BY THE POLICE AND FOUND TO BE FALSE AFTER INQUIRY AND TRIAL BY CRIMINAL COURTS.										
	Total. Cases.		By Judges.		By Magistrates of 1st Class.		By Magistrates of 2nd Class.		By Magistrates of 3rd Class.		Total.		DISTRICTS.
	Referred.	Struck off as false.	Cases.	Persons.	Cases.	Persons.	Cases.	Persons.	Cases.	Persons.	Cases.	Persons.	
	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
	332	332	...	...	8	11	...	...	...	...	8	11	Madras Town.
1	662	584	...	...	6	7	175	378	...	...	181	385	Ganjam.
4	446	390	1	1	...	...	38	104	3	4	42	109	Vizagapatam.
5	51	51	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Jeypore.
8	1,017	989	1	6	26	47	501	1,255	37	84	568	1,392	Godavari.
	873	867	2	3	3	6	38	86	...	...	43	95	Kistna.
8	3,049	2,881	7	10	35	60	752	1,823	40	88	834	1,981	**Total.**
.	462	460	1	1	2	2	95	188	...	...	98	191	Nellore.
12	423	409	...	...	16	17	197	447	14	43	227	507	Kurnool.
1	242	237	2	2	6	15	131	244	2	2	141	263	Bellary.
3	341	338	6	6	6	15	93	230	...	...	105	251	Anantapur.
15	466	462	...	...	7	20	147	357	10	28	164	405	Cuddapah.
..	453	453	2	4	2	18	74	233	...	...	78	255	North Arcot.
23	328	319	...	...	6	7	146	208	12	33	164	248	Chingleput.
21	869	866	3	5	14	43	350	700	11	48	378	796	South Arcot.
75	3,584	3,544	14	18	59	137	1,233	2,607	49	154	1,355	2,916	**Total.**
2	242	242	...	...	2	4	93	308	...	...	95	312	Tanjore.
11	788	788	...	...	1	4	144	320	...	...	145	324	Trichinopoly.
69	1,564	1,466	...	...	9	22	236	533	6	7	251	562	Madura.
...	846	831	1	1	1	2	142	519	...	...	144	522	Tinnevelly.
3	678	678	2	2	16	22	190	260	7	11	215	295	Salem.
10	500	497	1	2	1	1	46	95	...	...	48	98	Coimbatore.
...	23	22	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Nilgiris.
5	932	862	...	...	14	25	141	268	4	4	159	297	Malabar.
9	589	567	4	5	4	5	156	486	19	46	183	542	South Canara.
109	6,162	5,953	8	10	48	85	1,148	2,789	36	68	1,240	2,952	**Total.**
252	13,127	12,710	29	38	150	293	3,133	7,219	125	310	3,437	7,860	**Grand Total.**

Digitized by Google

Statement shewing the number of Cases in which Women were found guilty of murdering their infant children for the year 1882.

DISTRICTS.	Cases.		Persons.		Nature of Sentence.					REMARKS.
						Rigorous Imprisonment.				
	Reported.	Detected.	Arrested.	Convicted.	Transportation for life.	7 Years.	5 Years.	2 Years.	3 Months.	
Madras Town	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
Ganjam	1	1	1	1	1	...	...	...	...	
Vizagapatam	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
Jeypore	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
Godavari	3	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	In one case the accused committed suicide, and in another the accused died in prison.
Kistna	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
Nellore	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
Kurnool	1	1	1	1	...	...	...	1	...	
Bellary	2	2	2	2	1	...	1	...	...	One case was committed in 1881, but was tried in 1882.
Anantapur	1	1	1	1	...	1	...	...	...	
Cuddapah	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
North Arcot	2	1	2	1	1	...	...	...	...	
Chingleput	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
South Arcot	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
Tanjore	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
Trichinopoly	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
Madura	1	1	1	1	1	...	...	...	...	
Tinnevelly	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	
Salem	1	1	1	1	...	...	...	...	1	
Coimbatore	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
Nilgiris	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
Malabar	3	3	3	3	3	...	...	...	...	
South Canara	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
Total...	15	12	13	11	7	1	1	1	1	

Digitized by Google

Ranges.	DISTRICTS.	1878. Cases. Reported.	1878. Cases. Detected.	1878. Cases. Percentage.	1878. Persons. Arrested.	1878. Persons. Convicted.	1878. Persons. Percentage.	1879. Cases. Reported.	1879. Cases. Detected.	1879. Cases. Percentage.	1879. Persons. Arrested.	1879. Persons. Convicted.	1879. Persons. Percentage.	1880. Cases. Reported.	1880. Cases. Detected.	1880. Cases. Percentage.	1880. Persons. Arrested.	1880. Persons. Convicted.	1880. Persons. Percentage.	1881. Cases. Reported.	1881. Cases. Detected.	1881. Cases. Percentage.	1881. Persons. Arrested.	1881. Persons. Convicted.	1881. Persons. Percentage.	1882. Cases. Reported.	1882. Cases. Detected.	1882. Cases. Percentage.	1882. Persons. Arrested.	1882. Persons. Convicted.	1882. Persons. Percentage.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32
	Madras Town ...	3	...	...	...	...	...	2	1	50	1	1	100	1	1	100	1	1	100	4	...	...	3	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...
Northern Range.	Ganjam... ...	18	9	50	23	9	39·1	24	7	29·2	40	10	25	19	6	31·6	35	7	20	11	5	45·5	15	5	33·3	25	6	24	42	8	19
	Vizagapatam ...	24	10	41·7	45	10	22·2	19	13	68·4	35	19	54·3	18	10	55·6	30	19	63·3	11	...	...	12	...	...	6	2	33·3	7	2	28·6
	Jeypore ...	10	3	30	8	3	37·5	12	7	58·3	15	9	60	32	23	71·9	158	126	79·7	22	10	45·5	42	22	52·4	12	4	33·3	13	3	23·1
	Godavari ...	11	3	27·3	15	9	60	22	4	18·2	15	4	26·7	22	10	45·5	37	19	51·4	25	14	56	37	21	56·8	11	4	36·4	16	4	25
	Kistna	10	3	30	17	8	47·1	15	4	26·7	39	4	10·3	6	2	33·3	23	5	21·7	10	4	40	17	6	35·3	8	2	25	10	2	20
	Total...	73	28	38·4	108	39	36·1	92	35	38	144	46	31·9	97	51	52·6	283	176	62·2	79	33	41·8	123	54	43·9	62	18	29	88	19	21·6
Central Range.	Nellore	11	2	18·2	7	5	71·4	4	1	25	1	1	100	14	5	35·7	12	6	50	12	5	41·7	26	5	19·2	4	2	50	6	2	33·3
	Kurnool... ..	9	4	44·4	14	4	28·6	12	3	25	23	8	34·8	15	7	46·7	15	8	53·3	14	8	57·1	31	15	48·4	13	7	53·8	27	13	48·1
	Bellary	41	13	31·7	59	18	30·5	32	6	18·8	97	8	8·2	17	4	23·5	18	4	22·2	21	11	52·4	39	12	30·8	10	6	60	17	9	52·9
	Anantapur ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	7	3	42·9	8	3	37·5
	Cuddapah ...	32	8	25	46	9	19·6	23	6	26·1	38	7	18·4	22	4	18·2	30	5	16·7	19	10	52·6	46	14	30·4	18	7	38·9	41	7	17·1
	North Arcot ...	36	5	13·9	63	9	14·3	15	6	40	24	7	29·2	16	7	43·8	14	7	50	19	6	31·6	32	7	21·9	14	3	21·4	45	5	11·1
	Chingleput ...	13	4	30·8	10	(a) 5	50	3	2	66·7	2	2	100	5	2	40	7	2	28·6	5	2	40	2	2	100	3	1	33·3	5	1	20
	South Arcot ...	8	5	62·5	22	6	27·3	6	6	100	12	8	66·7	2	...	...	4	...	...	8	1	12·5	29	1	3·4	5	3	60	24	4	16·7
	Total...	150	41	27·3	221	56	25·3	95	30	31·6	197	41	20·8	91	29	31·9	100	32	32	98	43	43·9	205	56	27·3	74	32	43·2	173	44	25·4
Southern Range.	Tanjore... ...	5	2	40	7	2	28·6	7	6	85·7	8	6	75	3	2	66·7	7	2	28·6	9	1	11·1	33	2	6·1	5	3	60	11	3	27·3
	Trichinopoly ...	6	...	...	10	...	...	3	1	33·3	6	1	16·7	3	2	66·7	5	2	40	5	2	40	32	8	25	3	...	...	4	...	...
	Madura... ...	17	5	29·4	48	9	18·8	14	5	35·7	25	8	32	15	6	40	29	6	20·7	17	6	35·3	27	6	22·2	15	3	20	12	3	25
	Tinnevelly ...	26	8	30·8	44	15	34·1	23	10	43·5	81	52	64·2	14	4	28·6	22	7	31·8	10	4	40	17	4	23·5	9	5	55·5	14	7	50
	Salem	23	8	34·8	28	14	50	16	10	62·5	44	31	70·5	13	5	38·5	24	6	25	8	5	62·5	23	7	30·4	14	7	50	18	14	77·8
	Coimbatore ...	37	13	35·1	52	21	40·4	17	5	29·4	21	6	28·6	17	6	35·3	37	6	16·2	10	2	20	4	2	50	14	6	42·9	21	8	38·1
	Nilgiris... ...	1	1	100	3	1	33·3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	2	100	11	10	90·9
	Malabar ...	34	22	64·7	45	28	62·2	15	8	53·3	23	10	43·5	17	11	64·7	38	15	39·5	19	13	68·4	25	15	60	21	10	47·6	30	10	33·3
	South Canara...	28	10	35·7	23	12	52·2	11	5	45·5	13	7	53·8	19	7	36·8	39	13	33·3	15	9	60	27	10	37	16	9	56·3	18	10	55·6
	Total...	177	69	38·9	260	102	39·2	106	50	47·2	221	121	54·8	101	43	42·6	201	57	28·4	93	42	45·2	188	54	28·7	99	45	45·5	139	65	46·8
	Grand Total...	403	138	34·2	589	197	33·4	295	116	39·3	563	209	37·1	290	124	42·8	585	266	45·5	274	118	43·1	519	164	31·6	236	95	40·3	400	128	32

(a) 1 of these convicted under Section 318, I. P. C.

Digitized by Google

Comparative Return of Dacoities for 5 years.

Ranges.	DISTRICTS.	1878.						1879.						1880.						1881.						1882.					
		Cases.			Persons.			Cases.			Persons.			Cases.			Persons.			Cases.			Persons.			Cases.			Persons.		
		Reported.	Detected.	Percentage.	Arrested.	Convicted.	Percentage.	Reported.	Detected.	Percentage.	Arrested.	Convicted.	Percentage.	Reported.	Detected.	Percentage.	Arrested.	Convicted.	Percentage.	Reported.	Detected.	Percentage.	Arrested.	Convicted.	Percentage.	Reported.	Detected.	Percentage.	Arrested.	Convicted.	Percentage.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32
	Madras Town ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Northern Range.	Ganjam... ...	7	1	14·3	62	1	1·6	5	1	20	17	2	11·8	1	...	...	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Vizagapatam ...	3	1	33·3	13	2	15·4	35	3	8·6	99	62	62·6	53	14	26·4	113	46	40·7	1	...	...	6	...	...	3	2	66·7	13	6	46·2
	Jeypore... ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	5	...	...	21	6	28·6	62	20	32·3	9	4	44·4	50	32	64	6	2	33·3	15	11	73·3
	Godavari ...	13	...	...	61	...	...	59	6	10·2	44	25	56·8	23	14	60·9	74	61	82·4	1	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	2	...	...
	Kistna ...	10	1	10	28	1	3·6	8	1	12·5	43	1	2·3	8	2	25	35	8	22·9	6	1	16·7	15	1	6·7	10	...	...	11	...	...
	Total...	33	3	9·1	164	4	2·4	108	11	10·2	208	90	43·3	106	36	34	289	135	46·7	17	5	29·4	71	33	46·5	21	4	19	41	17	41·5
Central Range.	Nellore ...	7	3	42·9	39	22	56·4	2	1	50	14	7	50	3	1	33·3	9	3	33·3	1	1	100	4	2	50	1	1	100	3	1	33·3
	Kurnool ..	26	14	53·8	174	56	32·2	10	3	30	53	12	22·6	14	4	28·6	21	8	38·1	19	3	15·8	43	3	7	12	2	16·7	30	4	13·3
	Bellary ...	120	46	38·3	601	234	38·9	76	16	21·1	281	59	21	42	7	16·7	115	27	23·5	16	4	25	34	16	47·1	4	1	25	28	3	10·7
	Anantapur ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	7	2	28·6	33	9	27·3
	Cuddapah ...	33	4	12·1	102	21	20·6	12	2	16·7	67	10	14·9	13	...	...	31	...	...	14	1	7·1	23	6	26·1	15	...	...	3	...	...
	North Arcot ...	85	23	27·1	400	89	22·3	29	5	17·2	90	26	28·9	29	3	10·3	103	5	4·9	21	1	4·8	59	3	5·1	13	1	7·7	40	8	20
	Chingleput ...	23	16	69·6	124	67	54	9	4	44·4	45	17	37·8	5	2	40	13	4	30·8	2	...	...	2	...	...	5	2	40	25	14	56
	South Arcot ...	35	19	54·3	191	148	77·5	20	8	40	102	49	48	6	...	...	48	...	...	5	2	40	28	7	25	5	...	...	16	...	...
	Total...	329	125	38	,631	637	39	158	39	24·7	652	180	27·6	112	17	15·2	340	47	13·8	78	12	15·4	198	37	19·2	62	9	14·5	178	39	21·9
Southern Range.	Tanjore... ...	27	10	37	163	70	42·9	30	12	40	131	54	41·2	15	8	53·3	58	33	56·9	15	4	26·7	146	29	19·9	14	3	21·4	67	12	17·9
	Trichinopoly ...	24	8	33·3	105	34	32·4	16	6	35·3	94	16	17	15	6	40	85	31	36·5	13	3	23·1	46	16	34·8	7	4	57·1	26	16	61·5
	Madura... ...	69	16	23·2	278	59	21·2	51	9	17·6	159	27	17	20	5	25	58	19	32·8	5	2	40	14	6	42·9	11	3	27·3	39	13	33·3
	Tinnevelly ...	38	16	42·1	157	62	39·5	30	10	33·3	100	41	41	9	2	22·2	18	10	55·6	14	3	21·4	52	7	13·5	15	7	46·7	61	28	45·9
	Salem	62	27	43·5	283	119	42	17	9	56·3	91	52	57·1	17	2	11·8	38	4	10·5	8	3	37·5	31	6	19·4	15	8	53·3	133	57	42·9
	Coimbatore ...	46	14	30·4	216	64	29·6	19	6	31·6	96	22	22·9	13	3	23·1	54	15	27·8	5	4	80	22	8	36·4	4	1	25	2	1	50
	Nilgiris... ...	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Malabar ...	6	3	50	26	9	32·1	2	2	100	43	6	14	5	4	80	51	20	39·2	4	4	100	63	14	22·2	3	3	100	26	18	69·2
	South Canara ...	2	1	50	5	5	100	1	...	...	6	...	...	3	2	66·7	21	15	71·4	2	1	50	8	5	62·5	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Total...	277	95	34·3	1,285	422	34·2	166	54	32·5	720	218	30·3	97	32	33	383	147	38·4	66	24	36·4	382	91	23·8	69	29	42	354	145	41
	Grand Total	659	223	33·9	3,080	1,063	35·1	432	104	24·1	1,580	488	30·9	215	86	37	1,012	329	32·5	161	41	25·5	651	161	24·9	159	42	27·6	673	203	30·1

Digitized by Google

Continued.]

Ranges.	DISTRICTS.	1878. Cases. Reported.	1878. Cases. Detected.	1878. Cases. Percentage.	1878. Persons. Arrested.	1878. Persons. Convicted.	1878. Persons. Percentage.	1879. Cases. Reported.	1879. Cases. Detected.	1879. Cases. Percentage.	1879. Persons. Arrested.	1879. Persons. Convicted.	1879. Persons. Percentage.	1880. Cases. Reported.	1880. Cases. Detected.	1880. Cases. Percentage.	1880. Persons. Arrested.	1880. Persons. Convicted.	1880. Persons. Percentage.	1881. Cases. Reported.	1881. Cases. Detected.	1881. Cases. Percentage.	1881. Persons. Arrested.	1881. Persons. Convicted.	1881. Persons. Percentage.	1882. Cases. Reported.	1882. Cases. Detected.	1882. Cases. Percentage.	1882. Persons. Arrested.	1882. Persons. Convicted.	1882. Persons. Percentage.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32
	Madras Town.	19	9	47·4	41	15	36·6	7	6	85·7	13	7	53·8	7	3	42·9	9	3	33·3	8	7	87·5	17	10	58·8	3	2	66·7	2	2	100
Northern Range.	Ganjam ...	13	4	30·8	18	7	38·9	3	...	...	1	...	...	2	1	50	7	1	14·3	6	2	33·3	7	2	29·6	1	...	...	...	...	...
	Vizagapatam...	30	13	43·3	51	23	45·1	18	8	44·4	14	10	71·4	14	3	21·4	21	5	23·8	18	6	33·3	19	11	57·9	14	5	35·7	18	7	38·9
	Jeypore ..	4	4	100	8	6	75	3	2	66·7	11	7	63·6	16	6	37·5	99	17	17·2	3	...	...	10	...	...	13	5	38·5	13	7	53·8
	Godavari	19	10	52.6	15	10	66·7	18	5	27·8	13	9	69·2	10	3	30	10	3	30	10	7	70	32	12	37.5	15	10	66·7	22	15	68·2
	Kistna ...	33	13	39·4	39	19	48·7	28	13	46·4	40	22	55	16	7	43·8	27	11	40·7	20	5	25	34	11	32·4	11	7	63·6	20	11	55
	Total...	99	44	44·4	131	65	49·6	70	28	40	79	48	60·8	58	20	34·5	164	37	22·6	57	20	35·1	102	36	35·3	54	27	50	73	40	54·8
Central Range.	Nellore ...	54	23	42·6	77	57	74	14	8	57·1	22	14	63·6	16	5	31·3	16	7	43·8	15	7	46·7	26	8	30·8	6	5	83·3	9	7	77·8
	Kurnool ...	69	47	68·1	113	91	80·5	38	20	52·6	71	38	53·5	19	5	26·3	25	6	24	18	5	27·8	12	7	58·3	15	9	60	18	13	72 2
	Bellary ...	145	58	40	181	102	56·4	67	18	26·9	79	35	44·3	49	17	34·7	72	32	44·4	22	10	45·5	28	17	60·7	18	5	27·8	16	13	81·3
	Anantapur ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	19	8	42·1	26	13	50
	Cuddapah ...	70	16	22·9	58	35	60·3	24	8	33·3	32	14	43·8	29	7	24·1	30	10	33·3	26	8	30·8	33	13	39·4	19	9	47·4	27	15	55·6
	North Arcot...	97	30	30·9	112	65	58	50	17	34	67	39	58·2	51	13	25·5	64	24	37·5	30	10	33·3	48	19	39·6	18	9	50	35	16	45·7
	Chingleput ...	23	11	47·8	38	20	52·6	18	7	38·9	31	17	54·8	8	6	66·7	20	9	45	8	5	62·5	19	10	52·6	4	2	50	7	6	85·7
	South Arcot...	31	6	19·4	38	15	39·5	20	12	60	35	25	71·4	12	3	25	14	4	28·6	4	2	50	3	3	100	19	10	52·6	20	18	90
	Total...	489	191	39·1	617	385	62·4	231	90	39	337	182	54	185	56	30·3	241	92	38·2	123	47	38·2	169	77	45 6	118	57	48·3	158	101	63·9
Southern Range.	Tanjore ...	8	2	25	10	4	40	10	7	70	14	10	71·4	10	2	20	7	5	71·4	11	4	36·4	25	4	16	8	4	50	28	6	21·4
	Trichinopoly...	22	11	50	22	14	63·6	6	1	16·7	6	1	16·7	15	7	46·7	16	9	56·3	8	5	62·5	11	9	81·8	7	2	28·6	8	2	25
	Madura ...	57	38	52·6	90	48	53·3	48	17	35·4	56	29	51·8	24	6	25	23	9	39·1	14	7	50	19	14	73·7	10	4	40	12	9	75
	Tinnevelly ...	36	11	30·6	33	19	57.6	19	4	21·1	17	6	35·3	15	6	40	20	11	55	15	4	26·7	11	5	45·5	6	3	50	7	4	57·1
	Salem ...	68	44	64·7	92	77	83·7	36	21	58·3	56	40	71·4	21	9	42·9	26	18	69·2	25	14	56	41	30	73·2	28	14	50	36	18	50
	Coimbatore ...	65	14	21·5	48	27	56·3	29	6	20·7	21	12	57·1	23	4	17·4	18	6	33·3	9	4	44·4	11	6	54.5	12	10	83·3	21	18	85·7
	Nilgiris ...	11	5	45·5	14	10	71·4	5	1	20	3	1	33·3	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Malabar ...	21	3	14·3	39	8	20·5	25	11	44	65	22	33·8	8	5	63·5	51	11	21·6	17	10	58·8	42	17	40·5	12	4	33·3	29	9	31
	South Canara.	5	4	80	11	6	54·5	3	3	100	4	4	100	6	3	50	15	6	40	3	2	66·7	5	5	100	3	1	33·3	3	1	33·3
	Total...	293	124	42·3	359	213	59·3	181	71	39·2	242	125	51·7	123	42	34·1	176	75	42·6	102	50	49	165	90	54·5	86	42	48·8	144	67	46·5
	Grand Total	900	368	40·9	1,148	678	59	489	195	39·9	671	362	53·9	373	121	32·4	590	207	35·1	290	124	42·8	453	213	47	261	128	49	377	210	55·7

Digitized by Google

Comparative Return of Lurking House-Trespass and House-Breaking for 5 years.

Ranges.	DISTRICTS.	1878. Cases. Reported.	1878. Cases. Detected.	1878. Cases. Percentage.	1878. Persons. Arrested.	1878. Persons. Convicted.	1878. Persons. Percentage.	1879. Cases. Reported.	1879. Cases. Detected.	1879. Cases. Percentage.	1879. Persons. Arrested.	1879. Persons. Convicted.	1879. Persons. Percentage.	1880. Cases. Reported.	1880. Cases. Detected.	1880. Cases. Percentage.	1880. Persons. Arrested.	1880. Persons. Convicted.	1880. Persons. Percentage.	1881. Cases. Reported.	1881. Cases. Detected.	1881. Cases. Percentage.	1881. Persons. Arrested.	1881. Persons. Convicted.	1881. Persons. Percentage.	1882. Cases. Reported.	1882. Cases. Detected.	1882. Cases. Percentage.	1882. Persons. Arrested.	1882. Persons. Convicted.	1882. Persons. Percentage.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32
	Madras Town...	406	240	59·1	359	303	84·4	207	130	62·8	204	163	79.9	174	77	44·3	126	98	77·8	150	56	37·3	83	69	83·1	178	68	38·2	124	106	85·5
Northern Range.	Ganjam ..	998	436	43·7	1,191	785	65·9	626	212	33·9	473	316	66·8	548	146	26·6	398	225	56·5	456	105	23	244	164	67·2	551	171	31	402	262	65·2
	Vizagapatam.	970	555	57·2	984	787	80	632	248	39·2	467	376	80·5	508	175	34·4	385	284	73·8	556	143	25·7	326	207	63.5	564	239	42.4	496	336	67·7
	Jeypore ...	188	97	51·6	212	183	86·3	139	64	46	141	113	80·1	106	36	34	74	56	75·7	167	54	32·3	140	98	70	151	47	31·1	95	68	71·6
	Godavari ..	577	236	40·9	482	340	70·5	512	159	31·1	293	242	82·6	476	159	33·4	303	244	80·5	383	145	37·9	429	227	52·9	318	125	39 3	217	156	71·9
	Kistna ...	604	196	32·5	440	299	68	484	147	30·4	399	232	58·1	362	112	30·9	313	157	50·2	295	97	32·9	239	143	59·8	311	76	24·4	216	120	55·6
	Total...	3,337	1,520	45·5	3,309	2,394	72·3	2,393	830	34·7	1,773	1,279	72·1	2,000	628	31·4	1,473	966	65·6	1,857	544	29·3	1,378	839	60·9	1,895	658	34·7	1,426	942	66·1
Central Range.	Nellore ...	928	391	42·4	727	554	76·2	443	174	39·3	345	255	73·9	362	121	33·4	277	184	66·4	261	94	36	184	136	73·9	216	72	33·3	136	87	64
	Kurnool ...	932	568	60·9	1,200	931	77·6	636	366	57·5	722	552	76·5	193	43	22·3	145	69	47·6	169	54	32	124	69	55·6	142	52	36·6	158	86	54·4
	Bellary ...	1,101	639	58	1,354	1,039	76·7	579	276	47·7	572	409	71.5	308	81	26·3	188	110	58·5	216	50	23·1	143	80	55·9	105	28	26·7	78	37	47·4
	Anantapur ...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	89	24	27	52	36	69·2
	Cuddapah ...	687	261	38	635	418	65·8	313	88	28·1	282	137	48·6	293	92	31·4	240	147	61·3	226	69	30·5	218	114	52·3	203	69	34	188	115	61·2
	North Arcot...	1,127	587	52·1	1,036	750	72·4	396	139	35·1	310	182	58·7	387	148	38·2	300	170	55·7	363	95	26·2	255	123	48·2	355	135	38	284	147	51 8
	Chingleput ...	592	295	49·8	465	370	79·6	354	142	40·1	252	195	77·4	256	102	39·8	208	135	66·9	266	81	30·5	180	128	71 1	241	93	38·6	166	114	68·7
	South Arcot...	597	299	50·1	600	440	73·3	212	90	42·5	220	147	66·8	205	77	37·6	130	106	88·5	224	71	31·7	119	98	82·4	153	44	28·8	71	55	77·5
	Total...	5,959	3,040	51	6,017	4,502	74·8	2,933	1,275	43·5	2,708	1,877	69·4	2,004	664	33·1	1,488	921	61·9	1,725	514	29·8	1,223	748	61·2	1,504	517	34·4	1,133	677	59·8
Southern Range.	Tanjore ...	560	169	30·2	457	206	45·1	509	116	22·8	321	149	46·4	493	112	22·7	243	147	60·5	616	111	18	325	151	46·5	490	92	18·8	211	123	58·3
	Trichinopoly .	323	188	58·2	313	245	78·3	215	94	43·7	161	111	68·9	143	62	43·4	115	78	67·8	167	58	34·7	124	65	52·4	204	92	45·1	183	116	63·4
	Madura ...	957	440	46	808	581	71·9	590	202	34·2	448	269	60	436	132	30·3	294	178	60·5	383	94	24·5	163	122	74·8	313	107	34·2	192	138	71·9
	Tinnevelly ...	817	247	30·2	457	348	76·1	636	164	25·8	346	243	70·2	428	66	15·4	181	107	59·1	447	85	19	159	123	77·4	387	90	23·3	222	126	56 8
	Salem ...	727	528	72·6	852	730	85·7	205	117	57·1	207	170	82·1	257	99	38·5	188	148	78·7	205	91	44·4	130	113	86 9	219	93	42·5	145	104	71·7
	Coimbatore ...	506	195	38·5	410	267	65·1	235	69	29·4	182	96	52·7	199	70	35·2	168	87	51·8	183	61	33·3	125	78	62·4	148	56	37·8	104	70	67·3
	Nilgiris ...	43	18	41·9	29	22	75·9	22	11	50	17	14	82·4	25	14	56	21	17	81	14	3	21·4	9	6	66·7	11	4	36·4	8	8	100
	Malabar ..	465	263	56·6	667	421	63·1	371	225	60·6	558	349	62·5	265	166	62·6	456	227	49·8	275	146	53·1	286	227	79·4	341	190	55·7	545	281	51 6
	South Canara	117	43	36·8	101	72	71·3	120	50	41·7	92	66	71·7	84	36	42·9	75	62	82·7	120	42	35	72	56	77·8	113	49	43 4	90	65	72 2
	Total...	4,515	2,091	46·3	4,094	2,892	70·7	2,903	1,048	36·1	2,332	1,467	62·9	2,330	757	32·5	1,741	1,051	60 4	2,410	601	28·7	1,303	941	67 0	2,220	773	34·7	1,700	1,031	60·6
	Grand Total	14,217	6,891	48 5	13,779	10,000	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]

Digitized by Google

Statement of Dismissals and Resignations in the Subordinate Grades of the Police during the year 1882.

DISTRICTS.	Total strength of the Force at commencement of the year. I			Number of men included in Column I, discharged on reduction. II			Number of dismissals from all other causes. III			Number of resignations. IV			Percentage of dismissals (from other causes than reduction) and of resignation together on the whole strength of each branch of the force as shown in Column I. V			REMARKS.
	Regular Police.	Railway Police.	Municipal Police.	Regular Police.	Railway Police.	Municipal Police.	Regular Police.	Railway Police.	Municipal Police.	Regular Police.	Railway Police.	Municipal Police.	Regular Police.	Railway Police.	Municipal Police.	
Madras Town	294	...	940	...	...	...	3	...	27	...	...	33	1	...	6·4	
Ganjam...	1,199	...	60	...	...	...	119	...	2	20	...	1	11·6	...	5	
Vizagapatam	1,180	...	95	...	...	...	299	...	...	11	...	...	26·3	...	...	
Jeypore	404	...	...	...	...	...	27	...	...	7	...	...	8·4	...	...	
Godavari	1,255	...	111	...	...	...	119	...	2	13	...	...	10.5	...	1·8	
Kistna	1,088	...	97	...	...	...	81	...	...	14	...	...	8·7	...	...	
Nellore	1,098	...	65	...	...	...	140	...	1	26	...	1	15·1	...	3·1	
Kurnool...	854	...	47	...	...	...	11	...	1	11	...	1	2·6	...	4·3	
Bellary	642	...	99	...	...	...	4	...	1	20	...	1	3·7	...	2	
Anantapur	462	...	5	...	...	...	16	...	...	11	...	...	5·8	...	...	
Cuddapah	1,018	...	44	...	...	...	29	...	...	18	...	3	4·6	...	6·8	
North Arcot	1,197	...	72	...	...	...	51	...	4	45	...	3	8	...	9·7	
Chingleput	913	...	33	...	...	...	92	...	...	22	...	...	12·5	...	...	
South Arcot	1,138	...	77	...	...	...	120	...	2	22	...	1	12·5	...	3·9	
Tanjore	1,253	...	291	...	...	...	85	...	1	21	...	2	8·5	...	1	
Trichinopoly	711	...	125	...	...	...	67	...	...	7	...	...	10·4	...	...	
Madura	1,139	...	94	...	...	...	47	...	3	28	...	1	6·6	...	4·3	
Tinnevelly	783	...	97	...	...	...	48	...	2	8	...	...	7·2	...	2·1	
Salem	1,028	...	62	...	...	...	82	...	...	46	...	...	12·5	...	...	
Coimbatore	877	...	68	...	...	...	16	...	2	21	...	1	4·2	...	4·4	
Nilgiris	147	...	39	...	...	...	3	...	...	20	...	2	15·6	...	5·1	
Malabar...	1,388	...	195	...	...	...	168	...	...	12	...	...	13	...	...	
South Canara	748	...	45	...	...	...	156	...	...	13	...	...	22·6	...	...	
Total...	20,816	...	2,761	...	...	...	1,783	...	48	416	...	50	10·6	...	3·5	

Digitized by Google

Statement showing the Attendance of the District Officers at Sessions during the year 1882.

DISTRICTS.	No. of Sessions held.	No. at which Superintendent was present.	No. at which Assistant Superintendent was present.	REMARKS.
Madras Town	4	...	...	Commissioner, Deputy and Assistant Commissioners were present by turns.
Ganjam	11	1	3	
Vizagapatam...	11	1	2	
Jeypore	...	...	...	
Godavari	10	7	...	
Kistna	11	...	2	
Nellore	11	...	...	
Kurnool	10	6	...	
Bellary	11	5	...	
Anantapur	11	...	...	Sessions held in Bellary.
Cuddapah	10	...	1	
North Arcot	11	3	1	
Chingleput	11	1	...	
South Arcot...	11	2	2	
Tanjore	11	7	3	
Trichinopoly...	11	4	...	
Madura	11	2	...	
Tinnevelly	11	1	...	
Salem...	11	7	4	
Coimbatore	11	5	1	
Nilgiris	1	...	...	
Malabar	20	5	9	
South Canara	10	5	...	
Total...	230	62	28	

Digitized by Google

APPENDIX B.

ADMINISTRATION REPORT

OF THE

COMMISSIONER OF POLICE

FOR THE

TOWN OF MADRAS.

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

ADMINISTRATION REPORT

OF THE

MADRAS TOWN POLICE

FOR THE YEAR

1882-83.

On the 31st December 1882 the strength of the Constabulary Foot and Marine was as llows :—

	Foot.	Marine.
Superintendent	0	1
Inspectors	11	1
Serjeants	25	1
Sub-Inspectors	8	1
Head Constables	110	16
Constables	733	125
Total...	887	145

Exclusive of—

8 Sowars.
1 Driver Prison Van.
44 Horsekeepers.
44 Grasscutters.
10 Marine Establishment.
63 Boatmen, Catamaran men, Roll Writers, &c.

The sanctioned strength on the same date was 889 Foot Police of all ranks, being 30 less ıan that of last year. The decrease is owing to the withdrawal of guards at the Doveton House nd the Stationery Office, viz.: 2 Serjeants, 3 Head Constables and 27 Constables, while 2 'onstables have been furnished as guard at the Cochrane's Basin.

Casualties.

2. The casualties during the year were as follows :—

Dismissed	15
Resigned	27
Transferred	3
Pensioned	32
Deserted	2
Struck off with gratuity	3
Died	11
Total...	93

Digitized by Google

Fines, &c.

3. The numbers fined, degraded and suspended, wer follows :—

Fined	134*
Degraded	57†
Suspended	13
Total...	204

* 137 fined in 1881.

† 55 were reduced for misconduct, and 2 reverted having held temporary promotion.

Punishment.

4. The total departmentally punished was 217 as against 219 the preceding yea addition to these 43 were punished for absence without leave. T men were criminally prosecuted as follows :—

1 for dishonest misappropriation of moveable property and cheating un Sections 403 and 417, Indian Penal Code.

1 for theft by a servant of property in possession of master or empl under Section 381, Indian Penal Code.

Instruction.

5. Six Serjeants, one Sub-Inspector and two Head Constables passed the Inspectors' Te Part I (Departmental). Twenty-two Constables passed the Stati House Officers' Test and 37 the Constables' Test. 880 read and wr

Rewards.

6. Twenty Police Officers were rewarded, 2 by promotion an 18 by money, amounting in the aggregate to Rs. 297-8-0.

Processes.

7. 1,281 processes were served in grave cases as against 736.

In petty cases 11,338, as against 10,020 in the previous year. 1,376 also issued under the Municipal Act, &c.

Fires.

8. 48 fires were reported with a loss of property valued at Rs. 833. Five lives were lost. There was nothing about them calling for special remark.

First convictions.

9. 743 persons were convicted for the first time under Chapters XII and XVII. The figures for the past three years are given below.

1880.				1881.				1882.			
Males.	Females.	Juveniles.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Juveniles.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Juveniles.	Total.
467	79	122	663	398	94	143	635	565	82	96	743

Digitized by Google

ld Offenders and Known ›redators.

10. The following table gives the details of persons convicted twice or more times during the year 1882.

—	Sex. Males.	Females.	Juveniles.	Total.	Remarks.
›nvicted for 2nd time	61	9	9	79	Of these, 11 males and 3 juveniles were twice convicted during the year.
3rd do	38	1	12	51	Do. 3 males and 1 juvenile were twice and one male and 1 juvenile thrice convicted during the year.
4th do	25	7	8	40	Do. 2 males and one juvenile were twice convicted during the year.
5th do	25	1	7	33	Do. 2 males and 1 juvenile were twice convicted during the year.
6th do	17	3	2	22	Do. 2 males, 1 female and 1 juvenile were twice and 1 male thrice convicted during the year.
7th do	13	...	...	13	Do. 1 male was twice convicted during the year.
8th do	1	1	...	2	
9th do	3	...	...	3	Do. 1 male was twice convicted during the year.
10th do	2	...	...	2	
11th do	...	...	..	...	
12th do	...	...	..	...	
13th do	1	...	...	1	
Total ...	186	22	38	246	

Out of a total of 2,214 Known Depredators on the Register, 246 were thus re-convicted ›ring the year 1882, being 36 less than in 1881.

Of the numbers punished the 34 were sentenced by the High Court and 212 by Magistrates.

House-breakings tried by ›igh Court.

11. The subjoined statement shows the results of House-breaking cases tried by the High Court for 1882:—

Number of previous convictions.	Total number of persons convicted.	14 years' transportation.	7 years' transportation.	6 years' rigorous imprisonment.	4 years' rigorous imprisonment and 50 lashes.	4 years' rigorous imprisonment.	Remarks.
2	1	...	...	...	...	1	
4	4	1	2	...	1	...	
5	1	...	...	1	...	...	
6	1	...	1	...	...	...	
Total...	7	1	3	1	1	1	

Digitized by Google

Theft cases tried by the High Court.

12. The subjoined statement shows the results in theft cases tried by the High Court for 1882:—

Number of previous convictions.	Total number of persons convicted.	7 years' transportation.	6 years' rigorous imprisonment.	5 years' rigorous imprisonment.	4½ years' rigorous imprisonment.	4 years' rigorous imprisonment.	3 years' rigorous imprisonment and 100 lashes.	3 years' rigorous imprisonment.	2½ years' rigorous imprisonment.	2 years' rigorous imprisonment and 25 lashes.	50 lashes.	REMARKS.
1	2	...	...	1	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	
3	2	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	
4	6	1	...	...	...	...	...	3	1	1	...	
5	5	1	...	1	1	...	1	1	...	...	...	
6	5	...	1	...	...	...	...	4	...	...	...	
9	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	
12	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	
Total...	22	2	1	2	1	1	1	11	1	1	1	

House-breakings tried by Magistrates.

13. The following statement gives the results in house-breakings by old offenders tried by Magistrates.

Number of previous convictions.	Total number of persons convicted.	PUNISHMENTS.												REMARKS.
		2 years' rigorous imprisonment.	1 year's rigorous imprisonment.	18 months' rigorous imprisonment.	15 months' rigorous imprisonment.	12 months' rigorous imprisonment.	9 months' rigorous imprisonment.	months' rigorous imprisonment.	4 months' rigorous imprisonment.	3 months' rigorous imprisonment.	2 months' rigorous imprisonment.	6 weeks' rigorous imprisonment.	2 weeks' rigorous imprisonment.	
1	7	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	1	2	
2	3	1	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
3	5	...	3	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	
4	3	1	1	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	
5	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
6	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	
8	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
Total.	21	3	7	2	...	...	...	4	...	1	1	1	2	

Digitized by Google

Number of previous convictions.	Total number of persons convicted.	Punishments.																						Remarks.
		4 years' rigorous imprisonment.	2½ years' rigorous imprisonment.	2 years' rigorous imprisonment.	20 months' rigorous imprisonment.	18 months' rigorous imprisonment.	15 months' rigorous imprisonment.	12 months' rigorous imprisonment.	10 months' rigorous imprisonment.	9 months' rigorous imprisonment.	8 months' rigorous imprisonment.	6 months' rigorous imprisonment.	4 months' rigorous imprisonment.	3 months' rigorous imprisonment.	2 months' rigorous imprisonment.	1 month's rigorous imprisonment.	6 weeks' rigorous imprisonment.	3 weeks' rigorous imprisonment.	2 weeks' rigorous imprisonment.	7 days' rigorous imprisonment.	Whipping.	Fined.	Whipping in addition.	Fined in addition.	
1	53	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	4	1	13	2	8	3	7	3	...	3	1	5	1	6	4	2, 36 lashes; 4, 25 lashes; 1, 20 lashes; 2, 12 lashes; 2, 18 stripes.
2	35	...	...	2	...	5	1	10	...	1	...	6	...	1	...	...	1	...	2	...	6	...	5	1	1, 50 lashes; 2, 36 lashes; 1, 25 lashes; 1, 15 lashes; 2, 24 stripes; 1, 18 stripes; 1, 15 stripes; 1, 12 stripes; 1, 6 cuts.
3	29	*1	†1	5	...	5	...	2	...	3	2	...	...	4	1	...	...	...	1	...	4	...	3	...	2, 50 lashes; 1, 25 lashes; 1, 15 lashes; 1, 18 stripes; 1, 15 stripes; 1, 12 cuts.
4	22	...	...	3	...	1	...	7	...	2	...	3	1	2	...	...	...	1	...	...	2	...	1	...	2, 50 lashes; 1, 15 stripes.
5	14	...	...	2	...	2	...	4	...	2	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	1	...	1, 50 lashes; 1, 24 stripes.
6	4	...	...	2	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1, 24 stripes.
7	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	1, 50 lashes.
9	1	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
	160	1	1	14	...	16	1	24	1	12	3	23	4	16	4	7	4	1	7	1	19	1	17	5	

*2 cases tried on one day.

†2 cases tried on one day.

Digitized by Google

Crime.

15. The total number of cases reported under the Penal Code were 7,572 as against 7,332 for 1881, being an increase of 240 cases as detailed below.

Offences under Penal Code.	Increase.			Offences under Penal Code.	Decrease.		
	1881.	1882.	Difference.		1881.	1882.	Difference.
Unlawful assembly	1	3	2	Affray	15	10	5
Rioting	2	4	2	Contempts of the lawful authority by public servants	210	98	112
Offences relating to public servants ...	...	1	1				
Do. affecting public health ...	2	4	2	False evidence, &c.	7	5	2
Do. affecting safety	14	66	52	Offences against Public Justice ...	35	28	7
Do. relating to religion ...	...	3	3	Do. relating to coin ...	4	3	1
Attempt at murder	1	2	1	Do. relating to weights and measures	6	2	4
Culpable homicide	...	3	3	Do. affecting convenience ...	4	...	4
Hurt with aggravating circumstances...	3	8	5	Do. affecting decency or moral.	30	15	15
Hurt, other cases	568	676	108	Murder	4	1	3
Wrongful confinement	...	3	3	Causing death by rash or negligent act	5	2	3
Criminal force or assault	4,023	4,256	233	Attempted suicide	7	5	2
Kidnapping	11	13	2	Wrongful restraint	4	2	2
Rape	7	9	2	Theft ordinary	1,076	968	108
Theft with aggravating circumstances.	...	1	1	Extortion, other cases	3	...	3
Cattle theft	6	8	2	Robbery, other cases	7	3	4
Criminal breach of trust	151	199	48	Attempt at robbery	1	...	1
Cheating	60	105	45	Criminal misappropriation ...	51	50	1
Mischief, other cases	125	140	15	Receiving stolen property, &c ...	77	73	4
House-breakings	163	189	26	Mischief with aggravating circumstances	1	...	1
Criminal trespass, other cases ...	95	106	11	Forgery	21	9	12
Offences relating to marriage ...	30	49	19	Fraudulently destroying a document, &c.	1	...	1
Defamation	71	90	19	Criminal intimidation, &c. other cases	426	356	70
Total...	5,333	5,938	605	Total...	1,995	1,630	365

Passing to a review of grave Offences—

Offences against Coinage.

16. Of 3 cases reported, two were convicted by Magistrate and one discharged.

Murder.

17. One case occurred during the year, that of an infant strangled after birth and whose body was hidden under a hedge by the wayside.

Digitized by Google

18. One Valayooden, a gardener residing in Mylapore, attempted to murder his wife Kalyane Ammal with a razor, but the woman by seizing the razor prevented him from doing so. In the course of the struggle she ceived cuts upon her person. The High Court convicted the culprit of voluntarily causing irt by a dangerous weapon under Section 324, Indian Penal Code, and sentenced him one year's rigorous imprisonment.

Attempt at Murder.

Lutchmadoo reported in the last year's Report to have absconded after attempting to cut the iroat of his kept woman Rajamah, was tried by the High Court in September last and was ound not guilty.

Culpable homicide not nounting to murder.

19. Three cases occurred during the year.

1. In April last one Kotiah, a boatman, caused the death of one Annamalay Moodelly, a -tenant of his, by stabbing him in the abdomen with a penknife. He was tried by the High ourt and sentenced to transportation for life.

2. One Vulleammah *alias* Moothee, a midwife, having caused the death of one Cooppammah y attempting to cause abortion, was sentenced to two years' rigorous imprisonment by the Iigh Court.

3. On the 15th April at Vepery one Thooloocanem *alias* Dorasawmy, who was deranged, hile being conducted to a native doctor for treatment by his uncle Lutchmanen, struck the atter on the head with a stone. Lutchmanen, who complained of a pain on the head in consequence, was at once taken to the General Hospital, where he died two hours after. Thoolooanem was tried by a Presidency Magistrate, Egmore, and was sent to the Lunatic Asylum.

Rape.

20. Of 8 cases reported (in 6 cases complaints having been made direct to Magistrate and 2 to Police), one went by default, 6 were dismissed by Magistrate and 1 was convicted by the High Court.

Kidnapping.

21. Of 13 cases reported, 3 were convicted by Magistrate, 6 by the High Court, 2 went by default and 2 remain undetected.

Dacoities.

22. None.

Robberies.

23. Of 3 cases reported, 2 were detected and 1 undetected. 2 persons were arrested and convicted.

House-breaking.

24. Of $\frac{178}{150}$ cases reported $\frac{73}{56}$ were detected. Of $\frac{124}{83}$ persons arrested $\frac{106}{69}$ were convicted. Of Rs. $\frac{28,443}{27,973}$ lost, Rs. $\frac{7,709}{5,964}$ were recovered. The corresponding figures for 1881 are given below the lines. The average of cases detected has risen from 37·3 to 41·01 per cent.

Of $\frac{20}{32}$ cases of House-breaking by day—

In 2	cases	the	loss	was between	100	and under	500.
,, 3	do	do	do		50	,,	100.
,, 1	case	do	do		10	,,	50.
,, 3	cases	do	do		5	,,	10.
,, 10	do	do	under		5		
,, 1	case no property was lost.						

Digitized by Google

Of $\frac{158}{118}$ House-breakings by night—

In 6 cases	the	loss	was over	Rs.	500		
„ 21	do	do	between	„	100	and under	500.
„ 17	do	do	do	„	50	„	100.
„ 37	do	do	do	„	10	„	50.
„ 18	do	do	do	„	5	„	10.
„ 31	do	do	under	„	5		
„ 17	do	do	„	„	1		
„ 11	do	no property was lost.					

In 8 cases persons charged under Sections 457 and 380 of the Indian Penal Code were convicted and sentenced under Sections 411 and 414 by the Magistrates.

Theft.

25. Of $\frac{970}{1071}$ cases reported, $\frac{531}{592}$ were detected. Of $\frac{713}{804}$ persons arrested, $\frac{649}{731}$ were convicted. The average of cases detected has fallen from 55·2 to 54·7 per cent.

Property lost ... Rs. $\frac{21,496}{30,854}$.

Property recovered .. „ $\frac{6,149}{10,149}$.

In theft the property lost—

in 5	cases	was	above	Rs.	500		
„ 40	do		between	„	500	and	100.
„ 54	do		do	„	100	„	50.
„ 182	do		do	„	50	„	10.
„ 131	do		do	„	10	„	5.
„ 329	do		do	„	5	„	1.
„ 229	do		under Rupee 1.				

Forgery.

26. Of 9 cases, 1 case was discharged by Magistrate, 7 were convicted and 1 discharged by the High Court.

Special and Local Laws.

27. The total number of offences under this head dealt with by Magistrates during the year was 27,088 against 28,353 the preceding year, there being a decrease of 1,265 cases as follows :

Offences.	Increase.			Offences.	Decrease.		
	1881.	1882.	Difference.		1881.	1882.	Difference.
Abkarry Excise Laws	...	1	1	Contagious Diseases Act ...	43	40	[illegible]
Cattle Trespass Act	...	2	2	Hackney Carriage Act	693	565	[illegible]
Contract Act	625	631	6	Jail Act V of 1869	6	3	[illegible]
Marine Police Act	...	2	2	Mutiny Act	2	1	[illegible]
Merchant Seaman's Act	10	12	2	Municipal Act	4,331	1,609	[illegible]
Police Act (by others)	9,044	10,769	1,725	Pier Act	4	1	[illegible]
Police Act VIII of 1867	13,067	13,427	360	Post Office Act	2	1	[illegible]
Port Regulation and Boat Rules ...	2	3	1	Telegraph Act	1	...	[illegible]
Press Act XXV of 1867	...	2	2	Treasure Trove Act	1	...	[illegible]
Railway Act IV of 1879	9	10	1	Vagrancy Act	13	8	[illegible]
Stamp Act	...	1	1				
Total...	22,757	24,860	2,103	Total...	5,596	2,228	[illegible]

Digitized by Google

Released without trial by Magistrates.

28. The subjoined statement shews the details of persons released without trial by Magistrates under the Penal Code and Local Laws without Police action.

Penal Code.	No. of Persons released without trial, went by default, &c.	Local Laws.	No. of Persons released without trial, went by default, &c.
Offences against public justice ...	5	Contagious Diseases Act	5
Do. affecting safety	2	Contract Act	361
Hurt, other cases	618	Hackney Carriage Act	1
Wrongful restraint	1	Merchant Seamen's Act	2
Criminal force or assault	4,124	Municipal Acts	807
Kidnapping, &c. with aggravating circumstances	2	Police Act VIII of 1867	45
Kidnapping other cases	1		
Rape	1		
Criminal misappropriation	4		
Criminal breach of trust	33		
Cheating	22		
Mischief, other cases	33		
Criminal trespass, other cases	70		
Offences relating to marriage	29		
Defamation	52		
Criminal intimidation, &c., other cases ...	239		
Total...	5,236	Total...	1,221

Night cases.

29. There has been an increase of 544 cases under this head.

The divisional details will be found as usual in the Appendix. It will be observed that in the B. Division almost all the persons thus summarily arrested by the Police were convicted by Magistrates, the general average being 98·4 per cent, the lowest 96·6.

Inquest.

30. Since the transfer in September 1882 from the Coroner's jurisdiction of certain outlying portions of the Municipality, comprised within the local limits of the ordinary original Civil jurisdiction of the High Court, to the jurisdiction of the Commissioner of Police, Madras, the following inquests were held :—

2 Cases in which two women committed suicide by drowning themselves in a well at Mylapore and Tondiarpet.

1 Case in which a woman drowned herself accidentally in a tank at the Luz Mylapore.

1 Do. in which a child was found dead in a hedge in Perambore with a rag tied tight round its neck.

1 Do. in which a woman, her daughter, grand-son and grand-daughter died in Perambore by the accidental fall of a large brick wall close to the hut in which the deceased had slept.

Total ... 5

Abkarry Act, &c.

31. Return of shops licensed by this office during the year under the Abkarry Act, &c.

Hotels, Taverns and Refreshment Rooms	54
Beer and Wine Shops	8
Colombo Arrack Shops	48
Puttai Arrack shops	53
Toddy Shops	297
Opium and intoxicating Drugs Shop	34
Eating Houses	92

Digitized by Google

Arms Act.

32. During the year ending 31st December 1882, licenses were granted under the Indian Arms Act XI of 1878 as follows :—

License to transport Arms, Ammunition and Sulphur in British India ...	96
Do. to import do do do into the Port of Madras ...	89
Do. to export do do by Sea from the Port of Madras...	1
Do. to manufacture and Sell Arms, Ammunition and Sulphur ...	19
Do. to keep and Sell Arms, Ammunition and Sulphur	26
Do. to possess Arms, &c., for protection	122
Do. to go armed on a journey	41

Hackney Carriage Act.

33. During the year 734 cases were put before the Magistrate in which 665 persons were convicted.

At the close of the year 69 cases were pending, as the parties could not be found. The receipts continue to be sufficient to pay for the expenditure under the Act.

MARINE POLICE.

34. The disbursements amounted to Rs. 26,743-15-0, and the receipts to Rs. 20,187-15-0 showing a deficit of Rs. 6,556.

The details are given below :—

Month.	Disbursement.									Receipts.								
	Establishment.			Contingencies.			Total.			Boat Tax at 3 Annas per trip.			Fines.			Total.		
	Rs.	A.	P.	Rs.	A.	P.	Rs.	A.	P.	Rs.	A.	P.	Rs.	A.	P.	Rs.	A.	P.
1882 April	2,100	9	1	21	3	0	2,121	12	1	1,757	4	0	...	...	...	1,757	[illegible]	[illegible]
„ May	2,073	9	11	43	7	10	2,117	1	9	1,481	10	0	...	...	...	1,481	[illegible]	[illegible]
„ June	2,081	5	7	25	0	3	2,106	5	10	1,757	13	0	...	...	...	1,757	[illegible]	[illegible]
„ July	2,099	2	2	23	1	0	2,122	3	2	1,684	14	0	...	...	...	1,684	[illegible]	[illegible]
„ August	2,108	13	2	20	8	9	2,129	5	11	1,865	1	0	...	...	...	1,865	[illegible]	[illegible]
„ September	2,097	12	1	26	4	6	2,124	0	7	1,611	0	0	...	...	...	1,611	[illegible]	[illegible]
„ October	2,111	9	1	17	15	0	2,129	8	1	1,284	9	0	...	...	...	1,284	[illegible]	[illegible]
„ November	2,113	15	8	22	4	0	2,136	3	8	1,210	5	0	...	...	...	1,210	[illegible]	[illegible]
„ December	2,112	0	7	18	11	0	2,130	11	7	1,525	5	0	...	...	...	1,525	[illegible]	[illegible]
1883 January	2,107	8	11	21	0	0	2,128	8	11	1,962	3	0	...	...	...	1,962	[illegible]	[illegible]
„ February	2,073	7	2	24	15	10	2,098	7	0	1,569	3	0	...	...	...	1,569	[illegible]	[illegible]
„ March	2,104	11	10	17	5	6	2,122	1	4	2,478	12	0	...	...	...	2,478	[illegible]	[illegible]
Total...	25,184	9	3	281	12	8	25,466	5	11	20,187	15	0	...	...	...	20,187	15	[illegible]

Total receipts as above		20,187 15 [illegible]
Disbursements as above	25,466 5 11	
Add clothing for the year	1,277 9 1	
		26,743 15 [illegible]
Excess of expenditure over receipts		6,556 [illegible]

Digitized by Google

VAGRANTS 1882.

35. The following are the details of admissions and discharges during the year.

Admitted during the year		68
Remaining in Workhouse at close of last year		9
Total...		77

Discharged on obtaining employment under Section XV		21
Removed from British India under Section XVI		32*
* To England	16	
To Australia	13	
To Ceylon	3	
Removed under Sections III & XXIV		18*
* Absconded	3	18
Transferred to Biden Home	2	
Released under Section 16 but not removed from British India	4	
Expelled	2	
Re-declared	7	
Remaining in the Workhouse at the close of the year		6
Total...		77

Convictions during the year.

Section XIV	1
Section XV	1
Section XX	3
Section XXI	1
	6

Nationalities of Vagrants during the year.

Australians	2
Europeans	48
Others	5
Other classes of British-born subjects...	13
	68

Digitized by Google

Previous occupations of above,

Sailors	3
Soldiers	9
Grooms	1
Clerks	4
Railway men	16
Tradesmen	4
Labourers	0
No occupation	9
Other professional occupations	22
Total...	68

EXPENDITURE.

	Rs.	A.	P.
Expenditure under Section 8			
Do. do do 16	8,525	5	1
Clothing and Rations	932	11	10
Contingencies and Miscellaneous	1,080	7	1
Establishment	2,259	0	3
Men to employ. Family allowance—			
Clothing and passages for men, advertisements ...	1,695	15	0
	14,493	7	3
	802	15	10
Total...	13,690	7	5

Deduct Rs. 802-15-10 incurred in deporting two persons, but recovered from employers under Section 31 and credited to Government.

36. On the 24th Aug. 1882 the undersigned having returned from furlough, resumed charge of this office from Colonel F. J. Hicks, then acting Commissioner of Police.

(Signed) W. S. DREVER,
Commissioner of Police.

MADRAS POLICE
COMMISSIONER'S OFFICE,
5th April 1883.

Digitized by Google

.—*Concluded.*]

ACTS AND SE	Division. Persons. Arrested.	Division. Persons. Convicted.	Total. Cases.	Total. Persons. Arrested.	Total. Persons. Convicted.	Absent and dismissed by Magistrates, &c.	REMARKS.
Act VIII of							
Section 17 (Fraudulent	1	1	85	86	86	...	
„ 20 (Wilful tres	17	17	156	176	175	1	
„ 23 (Loitering)	9	9	11	16	16	...	
„ 31 (Keeping ga	...	...	2	2	2	...	
„ 32 (Found in g	...	...	19	19	19	...	
„ 41 (Gambling)	90	90	212	554	548	6	
„ 42 Taking pled	...	...	2	2	2	...	
„ 50 (Offences in	352	345	7,438	8,310	8,184	126	
„ 51 (Drunk and	1,000	981	5,049	9,686	9,498	188	
„ 54 (Begging)	..	...	35	56	53	3	
„ 55 (Cruelty to	9	9	548	559	542	17	
Act XXIV of							
Section 47 (Obstructing	1	1	31	37	34	3	
„ 48 C. 5 (Th	2	2	82	82	81	1	
„ 48 C. 7 (Comp	1,323	1,281	10,641	10,644	10,531	113	
„ 49 (Breach of T	1	1	5	8	8	...	
Act III of 1879 (*Hackne*	...	...	54	*54	54	...	* Summons.
Act IV of 1879 (*Railwa*	2	2	9	8	8	...	
Act IX of 1874 (*Vagran*	6	6	8	8	8	...	
Act V of 1869 (*Jail Ac*	...	...	3	3	3	...	
Act I of 1859 (*Mercha*	...	...	7	26	17	9	
Act VII of 1867 (*Purcha*	...	...	2	2	2	...	
Act XXXVI of 1858	...	...	4	4	...	4	
Indian Penal Code	...	...	2	2	2	...	
Act XIV of 1866	...	...	1	1	1	...	
	2,813	2,745	24,406	30,345	29,874	471	
	97·5			98·4			
	2,943	2,910	23,862	29,188	28,628	560	
	98·8			98·08			

(Signed) W. S. DREVER,

Commissioner of Police.

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

APPENDIX C.

REMARKS BY DISTRICT MAGISTRATES,

UPON THE

DISTRICT POLICE ADMINISTRATION REPORTS.

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

APPENDIX C.

GANJAM DISTRICT.

Remarks on the Police Administration Report of the Ganjam District for 1882.

I do not desire to add anything farther than that a discussion of the matters related in para is premature before the cases have been tried.

The Kalahundy services of the Maliah Police have been brought to the special notice of vernment already.

(Signed) H. GOODRICH,
District Magistrate.

24th February 1882.

VIZAGAPATAM DISTRICT.

No. 338.

DISTRICT MAGISTRATE'S OFFICE,
VIZAGAPATAM, 18*th May* 1883.

From the District Magistrate, Vizagapatam, to the Superintendent of Police, Vizagapatam.

IR,

I have the honor to return herewith your Administration Report for 1882.

Having so lately joined the District, I am not in a position to make much remark on it.

It strikes me that while the convictions for house-breaking in 1882 compare favourably with ıose in 1881, the great disproportion between property recovered (Rs. 5,365) and that lost (Rs. 7,178) calls for some explanation, which is not furnished in the report as it stands. In 1881 early 50 per cent. of the property lost was recovered; in 1882 the percentage is under 15.

I have, &c.
(Signed) E. C. JOHNSON,
Acting District Magistrate.

JEYPORE DISTRICT.

No. 164.

VIZAGAPATAM, GOVERNOR'S AGENT'S OFFICE,
19*th March* 1883.

From the Agent to the Governor, Vizagapatam, to the Deputy Inspector-General of Police, Northern Range.

SIR,

I have the honor to send herewith the Administration Report received from the Superintendent of the Jeypore Police for the year 1882.

I have, &c.
(Signed) H. G. TURNER,
Acting Agent to the Governor.

Digitized by Google

GODAVARI DISTRICT.

No. 34.

GODAVARI DISTRICT, MAGISTRATE'S OFF.
COCANADA, 19*th February* 1883.

From W. A. HAPPELL, Esq., Acting Magistrate, Godavari District; to the Deputy Inspector-General of Police, Waltair.

SIR,

I have the honor to forward herewith the Police Administration Report of the District for the last year, received from the Superintendent of Police, and to state that I have no remarks to make.

I have, &c.
(Signed) W. A. HAPPELL,
Acting Magistrate.

KISTNA DISTRICT.

No. 210.

Remarks on the Police Administration Report of Kistna District for the year 1882.

The Kistna District again stands very low in point of detection. This is due no doubt to some extent to the ease with which criminals may cross the frontier from the Nizam's Dominions.

It is excessively difficult to follow them up successfully. Poor detection in the two towns of Masulipatam and Jaggayapet has also materially added to this result. At Masulipatam the Town Inspector who used to be an efficient detective has been suffering from ill health, and this may partly account for the want of success. In Jaggayapet the Inspector is wanting in detective ability.

One of the cases entered as "Murder" is very doubtful. A child left to play on the bank of the Kistna whilst its mother was bathing in the river at one of the numerous festivals disappeared without a trace. I am inclined to think that the child was taken away by some wandering band into the Nizam's Dominions.

In the torch-light dacoity that occurred in the Vinukonda Taluq, which was unfortunately attended with death, the criminals came from the adjoining District of Kurnool; every effort was made both by the Magistracy and Police to detect the case. The evidence obtained, however did not satisfy the Sessions Court.

There has been again a decrease in the number of prisoners confined in the District and Subsidiary Jails.

I am in communication with the Resident at Hyderabad regarding the suspects residing in the border villages of the Nizam, and have recently furnished him with a list of them.

Village Magistrates generally in this District are illiterate; they hold office hereditarily under Regulation VI of 1831, but with the present spread of education this will be gradually remedied, except in the Zemindari villages where improvement can only be effected by legislation.

(Signed) J. G. HORSFALL,
District Magistrate.

31*st March* 1883.

Digitized by Google

NELLORE DISTRICT.

No. 182.

NELLORE DISTRICT, MAGISTRATE'S OFFICE,
2nd February 1883.

From J. LEE-WARNER, Esq., Acting District Magistrate, Nellore; to W. J. A. SULLIVAN, Esq., Superintendent of Police, Nellore.

have the honor to return your report, concurring generally with your remarks as to the edented damage done in the District by the flood, and the uniformly satisfactory relations Police with the Magistracy.

The detection under Penal Code, Cognizable Crime, even allowing for some doubtful tals before the Sessions Court and the Magistracy, seems low.

With reference to Para. XL, I have issued a Circular to all the Subordinate Magistracy District to use more discretion in the referring of cases for Police investigation. The tion in Section 202 of the new Code of Criminal Procedure, which compels the referring trate to record his reasons, will have a beneficial effect in this respect.

. With regard to the gambling mentioned in Para. LII, it has certainly become a public ice; but I regret to notice that most of the gamblers are ex-Policemen. I would suggest t is possible that they have gone unpunished so long, because they have friends in the force.

. The escapes from the Sub-Jails noticed in Para. XIII were discreditable to the e-Guard.

. It is most desirable that your force at Sangum should be kept up to the full strength eet requirements as the works proceed.

I have, &c.
(Signed) J. LEE-WARNER,
Acting District Magistrate.

KURNOOL DISTRICT.

Remarks on the Police Administration Report of the Kurnool District for 1882.

1. Though I was absent for half the year, I have a very fair knowledge of the Police tory of the District throughout the year.

2. Upon the whole I think the history is rather encouraging and the Police have done very ly. The percentage of detection in ordinary robberies is very good indeed. Thirty-seven is from a bad percentage of detection in house-breakings in the District generally. More ht to have been done with the house-breakings in towns: but to my knowledge it is not on Police that all blame is to be laid in this matter. In one town they are not duly supported the Magistracy.

Digitized by Google

3. An evil novelty is that we are no longer able to show a clean bill in house-[illegible] Dacoity generally has now became a sore subject with us. That detection has been [illegible] course the first fact to lament. But what is most irritating is that we now (as our pred[illegible] did forty years ago) find our District regarded as a preserve for periodical razzias by a [illegible] foreign scoundrels. For my part I regard it as simply intolerable that, recurring to a [illegible] dating back to days previous to our assumption of the Kurnool Jaghire, parties are now [illegible] formed by Lambadies (in their slack season, and when our jungles are practicable,) wh[illegible] or three detachments converge upon us from the Nizam's country and the Kistna Distr[illegible] make a rapid expedition from top to bottom of our District along the skirts of the Nal[illegible] They have confederates in our District, whose quarters are near Atmakur on the western [illegible] the Hills and Bollapally and Papinenipalli on the eastern side.

4. I do not intend to go asleep over this matter, but shall address Government as to [illegible] measures. What form these should, in my opinion, take will be sufficiently apparent [illegible] remark *first* that it is simply by rapidity of locomotion that these people now baffle [illegible] *secondly*, that our old records show that the Kurnool Horse and the Mounted Police th[illegible] their place from 1863 till 1867 were able to cut these raiders off on several occasions, of wh[illegible] have the history preserved.

5. The general bearing of the Kurnool Police is decidedly smart. The men are well [illegible] Arms are well kept. So are records. The stations are kept remarkably neat. Beat-duty [illegible] well performed as the weakness of the force permits; but the force is very inadequate. Ord[illegible] one finds in a station the number of beats within one or two of the number of men.

6. I am not in accord with Captain Hodgson as to the proposal to transfer the co[illegible] the Village Police from the Head men to the Police Officers. The minor occasional inconve[illegible] (remediable very easily for the most part) of the present system I prefer to endure rather [illegible] weaken the hands of the Village Head.

7. The Inspectors are of a generally fair stamp: the Town and Reserve Inspectors are [illegible] steady good men.

8. On the whole, if we could get rid of the exotic dacoities and of a remnant of the [illegible] tendency towards *Zulm* as a means of detection, we should have a right to hold our head[illegible] among any of our neighbours.

26*th March* 1883.

(Signed) W. H. GLENNY,
District Magistrate.

BELLARY DISTRICT.

Remarks on the Police Administration Report of the Bellary District for 1882.

I think it necessary to state my opinion that the failure of the Police to detect the Bruce[illegible]tah (Lalakaman) dacoity case was chiefly due to their inertia at the time of the occurrence. [illegible] were on the spot a few minutes after the occurrence, but no attempt appears to have been ma[illegible] pursue the dacoits. The Station House Officer is under trial for his conduct on the occas[illegible] The perpetration of a dacoity of this character with impunity within 200 or 300 yards of the P[illegible] Station, must have a very bad effect, and appears to me to cast much discredit upon the P[illegible] force.

I would strongly advocate the increase of the force by a number sufficient to provide [illegible] station with a Head Constable.

(Signed) H. P. GORDON,
District Magistrate.

26*th February* 1883.

Digitized by Google

ANANTAPUR DISTRICT.

ANANTAPUR DISTRICT MAGISTRATE'S OFFICE,
CAMP PALASAMUDRUM, *dated 26th March* 1883.

From N. A. ROUPELL, Esq., District Magistrate of Anantapur, to the Superintendent of Police, Anantapur.

n returning your Administration Report (with enclosures), I have the honor to state that e no remarks to append to it.

:. I regret that this reply has been delayed owing to references made to Divisional Officers

I have, &c.
(Signed) N. A. ROUPELL,
District Magistrate.

CUDDAPAH DISTRICT.

No. 822.

CUDDAPAH DISTRICT MAGISTRATE'S OFFICE,
CAMP WONTIMITTAH, 14*th March* 1883.

From L. R. BURROWS, Esq., Acting District Magistrate, Cuddapah; to Lieut.-Colonel T. K. GUTHRIE, Deputy Inspector-General of Police, Central Range, Guindy, Madras.

In forwarding the annual Administration Report of the Cuddapah Police, and the Criminal ıtistics for the year 1882, I have the honor to state that in my opinion the conduct and ciency of the Police during the year have been satisfactory on the whole.

2. The Superintendent's report and remarks on the subject might lead to the impression ıt the Police are inferior in these respects. He gives a faithful statement of what they are thout extenuating their faults, or exaggerating their virtues, and the general impression oduced may be somewhat unfavourable to the Police. It is my duty as Magistrate to correct is possible misunderstanding. On the whole the conduct and the efficiency of the Force during e year have been satisfactory.

I have, &c.
(Signed) L. R. BURROWS,
Acting District Magistrate.

NORTH ARCOT DISTRICT.

Remarks by District Magistrate.

1. Dacoity; 16 cases against 21 in last year shows a decided improvement, as does 5 convictions against 1 of the previous year. The remarks in the Administration Report of last year, I think, lose sight of the fact that the nature of the country in the Northern Taluqs of North Arcot is very much more passable for this crime than in the Sub-Division, and past history shows that the crime has always given more trouble in the main Division, full as it is of rugged ranges and ghauts.

Digitized by Google

2. The absence of the crime in the Sub-Division is, I think, to be attributed to the open country and to the greater length of time during which those parts have been under a settled and civilized Government rather than to the nnmber of Taliary guards. I do not think that gang of dacoits cares very much for a Taliary escort, and I am not sanguine as to the beneficial effects of largely multiplying them. Detection of the crimes committed will do more than anything to suppress it, and this can only result from steady Police work of the regular kind.

3. I do not think there is anything to be scandalised at in the nnmber of these offences when the circumstances are all taken into consideration; but on the contrary prevention may be considered as satisfactory where but 16 cases occur in a year in a large District, half of which is full of wild country affording every opportunity for robbers.

4. Doubtless the scantiness of the Village Police and the irregularity and small amount of their pay especially in great Zemindaries is a difficulty, but I fear that the cost of any effective reform would be out of proportion to the advantage, taking the existing state of crimes into consideration. In the present state of the country, there is no doubt that the assistance of the people is readily given in the detection of dacoity, and when this is so I do not think that the crime can ever be more than occasional and desultory, which in country of this kind is at the best to be expected.

5. I am preparing information as complete as can be obtained on the Village Police Establishment with the intention of submitting it to Government, but I do not see any way of recommending any considerable outlay on the part of Government.

6. As regards the trial of dacoity cases by Juries or Assessors, it does not appear to me that any case has yet been made out from the facts for a change, and the District Judge is, I believe, of opinion that the Juries have on the whole done substantial justice. Moreover under the new Criminal Procedure Code there is a provision for cases being referred to the High Court in which the Judge thinks there has been a serious miscarriage of justice (Vide Section 307.)

On the other hand there can be no doubt that there is more of uniform certainty in prosecution conducted before assessors and so more encouragement to the Police, it may be doubted whether a District such as this which in its natural features affords special facilities for dacoity, a crime which its history shows was formerly very rife and troublesome, is one for placing the crime under a Jury, where it is dealt with with more certainty by means of assessors.

7. Of 18 cases of robbery 9 are detected against 30 cases and 10 detections and 51 cases and 13 detections in the previous two years, this result appears very satisfactory.

8. Accidental deaths especially by drowning (641) continue very numerous. I am about to make another effort to get the fencing of wells and providing of floats, frequently ordered but rarely carried out, attended to. and propose for the present to limit the orders to such as are within quarter of a mile of any village or main road. The wells in this District are innumerable and cannot all be dealt with at once, while those near villages and roads being most resorted to are no doubt the scenes of most of the accidents.

(Signed) A. J. STUART,
Magistrate.

Digitized by Google

CHINGLEPUT DISTRICT.

No. 566.

CHINGLEPUT DISTRICT MAGISTRATE'S OFFICE,
CAMP MUTHIKINELLANKUPPAM, *2nd February* 1883.

From J. F. PRICE, Esq., Magistrate of the Chingleput District; to the Superintendent of Police, Chingleput District.

IR,

I have the honor to return, with thanks, the Police Administration Report and its enclosure hich accompanied your letter No. 83, dated 30th ultimo.

2. I notice that it is inaccurately stated that cholera was prevalent in Poonamallee and ıe Mount Cantonments. There were exceedingly few cases of this disease in either. Where ıolera *was* prevalent, was at Pattu, a village between the Mount and Poonamallee, and about vo miles from the latter and well outside of it.

3. The working and conduct of the Police were, on the whole, fair. I note that you ıention most of the more important instances in which remarks upon members of the force ave been considered necessary. I regret to have to observe that the Police of this District eem still given to failing to arrest offenders where private influence to prevent their doing so an be brought to bear. There is now at large, and a proclaimed offender, a Monigar, one Chinna Narayanasami Naidoo who is very well known and who, I believe, could have been asily arrested when I first issued a warrant for his apprehension, had the Police been so minded. Another man wanted in connection with the Vadakapattu case has not yet been captured. I ave two or three times privately heard that he is still in the District.

4. As regards the cases to which you allude under the head of "Conduct," I am of the lecided opinion that Inspector Munisami Moodelly and Sub-Inspector Kandasami Moodelly got up an entirely false charge against the late Tahsildar of Conjeeveram. This opinion is based upon a very careful and searching departmental enquiry held by me, under the orders of he Board of Revenue. I regret to see that Inspector Munisami Moodelly has returned to duty. He is, in my opinion, utterly unfit for the appointment which he holds. In the case of the Head Constable convicted at Ponneri, the punishment inflicted by the Lower Court was certainly oo heavy, but, having gone carefully into the records of the whole case, I am of opinion that he Appellate Court erred on the side of leniency in reducing the fine imposed to the amount hat it did. In a case where a Constable who forged the signatures in his beat books of certain Moonsifs of villages which he did not visit, the exceedingly light fine of Rupees 5 was imposed by the 2nd Class Magistrate of Utramelur. The man should not have been prosecuted under Section 44 of the Police Act but under Section 177 I. P. C. I referred the case to the High Court which agreed with me, but which did not interfere with the sentence on the ground that t was presumed that the conviction would carry with it dismissal from the force. Since the receipt of the Administration Report, I learn from you that, on a letter from me forwarding a copy of the Proceedings of the High Court, his services have been dispensed with. The Police lo not appear to understand the Salt Law as regards searches as they should. I have addressed the late Superintendent on the subject. During the early part of the year there were disturbances between the Vadagalis and Tengalis at Streepermattur which might have been dealt with more satisfactorily than they were, had the Police been prompt and firm. They seemed to fear the peculiar "screw" which is to be found in this District, *par excellence*, and the fact of the existence of which is very soon forced upon all European officials who take an interest in their work and do not see through other people's spectacles. There was, lately, a very dis-

Digitized by Google

graceful affair, in which the Police were concerned, at the Tulukanchuttrum station, where a man who gave offence to a Constable was forced into the lock-up, handcuffed and maltreated. The offenders were convicted. The case is now under appeal, and when it has been disposed of a copy of the Judgment will be in due course, forwarded to you.

5. Of the Inspectors I continue to have a very poor opinion. New blood is decidedly required. One or two are very respectable men. I refer to the Mahomedans, but they lack brain. The only good men amongst the natives, excepting the Head Quater Inspector, is, I should rather say was, the Inspector of Madrantakum. He was with an exceedingly bad Magistrate, N. Krishniengar, and seems to have, in consequence, fallen off very much. Inspector Saunders is very hard working and attentive to his duties and promises to make a very good officer. Inspector D[illegible] I should like to see continued at the Mount. I am not satisfied with Inspector Cameron. The Inspectors of Sembiam, Trivellore, Streepermattur, Tiruporoor and Utremelur are, in my opinion useless. It is hopeless with such men to expect to get really good work out of the Police. I have never been in a District so badly officered in the way of Inspectors as this.

6. I quite agree with you in the remarks made as regards escorts. The reserve should, certainly, be at least 80 if not 100 strong.

7. The proportion of charges referred to the magistracy and which were considered true is exceedingly small and shows that the Police exercised considerable discretion. I however noticed during the year sundry cases which were put up for trial and which decidedly ought not to have been. There is nothing which pleases a litigious native so much as to contrive to get his adversary before a Magistrate on a got-up case. His pleasure is but little marred by the charge being thrown out, and it is often impossible, though there can be no doubt that the whole thing is false, to prosecute the complainant. I do not think that the Police should, for fear of incurring remark from higher authorty, hesitate to refer any such case. Their justification lies in the proportion of instances in which the magistracy throw the charge out. I have done all that I can to put down the system of referring cases to the Police. It is a resource of lazy Magistrates, who will not be troubled with examining complainants properly. Of course there are instances where one may feel certain enough that the charge is false, but where the deponent is such an adept at lying that it is impossible, until his witnesses are questioned to ascertain the truth, and where the Magistrate feels that if to do this he summons the accused and hears the case, the object of the complainant, the infliction of disgrace upon his opponent has been attained and in such a reference is desirable and proper; but the figures given by you show that there is still too much referring though there is considerable improvement, for in 1881 there were 373 cases referred and 184 pronounced to be true, whereas in 1882 there were 248 such cases and only 66 were considered worthy of belief. I am strongly opposed to the system of referring and have always been. I will again call attention to the orders (vide Proceedings No. 182 of 1882) which I have issued on the subject, and would repeat the request made to your predecessor, viz., that the name of any Magistrate who is unduly referring cases to the Police may be brought to my notice.

8. As regards crimes I would make the following observations.

In the Wallajabad murder, the offence was certainly not brought home to any one. I considered it a most rubbishing case. The Police were anxious to do something, as it was a bad affair, and they put together about as "cock and bull" a story as I ever saw. I cannot imagine how the committing Magistrate could have believed it. There can be no mere doubt as to who committed the Buckingham Canal dacoity. Mr. Smith's servants were at the bottom of it and it is to be regretted that the accident of the thieves having selected a place a very short distance indeed from the limits of Madras, as the spot suited for the commission of the crime should have added to our list of dacoities, a case in which no one in our district had a hand. There is an improvement in the actual number of house-breakings, but there does not seem to have been much in the way of detection. Many of the smaller House-breakings are

Digitized by Google

technically only; the criminals are caught red-handed by the aggrieved parties, or the village thorities, and the Police are not entitled to any credit for the detection. The large affairs are test of their efficiency, and in these the results must be acknowledged to be very poor. I am d to see from the concluding portion of the report, that you are taking steps to ensure a more se acquaintance with the criminal population of Madras Town than our Police seem, at present, have. It is these men, I feel certain, who are chiefly concerned in the professional House-eakings. I admit the facilities for their being able to slip out of the warren which exists in r midst and to get back again unobserved, and I admit too the difficulty of our being able, th the small force of Police at our disposal, to watch them as they should be, but this is all e more reason why every precaution that can be suggested to keep an eye upon them and to ure their being known by sight to our men, should be adopted. I am much in favour of otographs of leading burglars being kept in all the stations around Madras. The Descriptive lls of men "wanted," which appear, frome time to time, in the Police Weekly Circular are casionally, most curious and quite useless for the purposes of identification. A personal know-lge of the appearance of an offender, or suspect, is, of course, the best, but failing that, a pho-graph, which is constantly used by the Police in Europe is in order of excellence, the next eans of following and identifying a man. Saidapet naturally, being between two fires,—the ount and Madras,—heads the list of burglaries and Conjeeveram, being a large town comes xt; but Tiruporoor and Madrantakum are both small places, and in the latter the number of de-ctions is discreditably small. With so incompetent an Inspector as Annasami Moodelly no other sult could be fairly expected. I observe that, as in the case of House-breakings, the number of efts of large amounts in which the offenders were discovered is very small.

9. I am very much inclined to think that the lists of Receivers is by no means perfect. I now of three in Saidapet alone, who were brought before a Magistrate. I am quite certain that ere are several in the Mount, and there must be others elsewhere, *e. g.* at Conjeveram and hingleput. It is these persons who should be hunted out, noted and watched, and I fear that e Police have hitherto not attended to this branch of their duties as they should. There must rely be more than 500 K. Ds. in the District. In Cheyur alone, there is a large body of them nd in the Mount which has some 13,000 inhabitants and in Conjeveram which has 37,000 and eculiar attractions for persons of this class there must be not a few.

10. There must surely be something wrong in the return of "Killed by wild beasts." generally know of all cases of this kind, and I can call to mind but two, both in the Chingleput aluq, where one man was killed by a cheetah and another so seriously injured that he not long fterwards, died. Both cases occurred owing to the fool-hardiness and stupidity of the persons oncerned. I found one year to my astonishment, an entry in my return of persons killed by vild beasts, and knowing that there had been no cases, called for explanation, the result eing that I ascertained that the deaths were caused by cattle goring the persons killed. This nay be the cause of error in your statement. There seems to have been a falling-off in the deaths rom snakebite, as compared with 1881. I always suspect these returns. Watching the registra-ion of vital statistics and the practice introduced of making the Constable present at an inquest initial the entry in the Register, has perhaps had something to do with the decrease.

11. It is to be regretted that there were so many fires, but I do not see how one is to prevent them; many of the people are poor and cannot afford to build tiled houses; they are vilely careless with fire and do not attend to advice. The high winds and very dry weather of the year were, probably, the cause of the increase, as compared with 1881.

12. I consider that the looking-up of prostitutes in the cantonments is not attended to as much as it should be. The figures given as regards women on the rolls is exceedingly small, and I think that but one instance of a woman, exercising the calling of a prostitute without being licensed, was brought before a Magistrate during the year.

Digitized by Google

13. Battery O/1 R. A. did not move from the Mount until the end of the year. The m probably did away with more kits as they were older soldiers and had been much longer at Mount and knew the ways of the place better than those of the other Battery. That there not so much of selling of kits as heretofore, is, in my opinion, due in a great measure to a made, not long ago, upon supposed or real receivers, and to there being, at present, an Inspe who has himself been a soldier and who knows the tricks of the trade.

14. I am much indebted to you for the notice which has been taken of my previous rem I should be glad if Inspectors and Station House Officers could be directed to, when visi villages, inspect the Birth and Death Registers. I believe that an order to this effect issued by Colonel Cunliffe. If one was, it has been generally neglected.

I have, &c.,
(Signed) J. F. PIRCE,
District Magistrate.

SOUTH ARCOT DISTRICT.

No. 109.

DISTRICT MAGISTRATE'S OFFICE,
CUDDALORE, 21*st March* 188

From A. CRUICKSHANK, Esq., District Magistrate of South Arcot;
To the Superintendent of Police, South Arcot.

SIR,

I have the honor to return herewith the Police Administration Report for the year 18 forwarded with your letter of the 1st Instant, No. 117.

2. The Joint Magistrate and the Head Assistant Magistrate say they have no spe remarks to make on the working of the Police during the year in question.

3. The Assistant Magistrate reports that on the whole he had no reason to be dissatisfi with the Police while he considered that the Station House Officer at Kurinjipadi showed co siderable promptness and intelligence in the murder case sent up from that station. As you a aware the accused in that case has been sentenced to death since you wrote your report. E mentions one case of counterfeit coin at Reddichavadi which he thinks was got up by the Po

4. The Deputy Magistrate does not seem to be altogether satisfied with the working the Police in his division. He remarks that in one or two cases of House-breaking he obser that the Station Officer had registered them after he had heard of them from him and that it generally believed that there is no use reporting the occurrence of crime to the Police unle the case is one of a very grave nature.

5. So far as the working of the Police has come under my own observation during th year, I have nothing particular to say, except that I think they might be instructed so as to gi evidence better than they generally do.

6. The annual return of the operations of the Magistracy is herewith forwarded.

I have, &c.,
(Signed) A. CRUICKSHANK,
District Magistrate.

Digitized by Google

TANJORE DISTRICT.

No Remarks.

TRICHINOPOLY DISTRICT.

Remarks on the Police Administration Report of the Trichinopoly District for 1882.

No crimes of special note occurred during the year. There were three cases of murder, in ne of which was there a conviction, a principal cause in two of the cases being the difficulty of tting medical evidence owing to advanced decomposition of the bodies. This difficulty ought become less and less every year, as we extend our local Dispensaries. Cases of dacoity were w and convictions satisfactory. In robberies the results were not so good.

2. To turn to general matters of Administration—the Streerangam festival passed off ietly. The number of pilgrims was larger than last year, but not so great as in former years. is, however, very difficult to form a correct idea of the number on these occasions. Pilgrims me from all parts of India to the festival, and remain there sometimes for a few days only, metimes for the whole festival. Then again, on the principal days of the feast, the numbers e largely supplemented by local visitors, who come for the day and return to their houses at ght, so the numbers are perpetually fluctuating throughout the feast. Cholera prevailed to me extent. Crime was light and of a petty character.

3. As the Mohorrum festival approached there was considerable apprehension of an outreak owing to the ill-feeling between Hindus and Mussulmans, which had been specially stirred by the Salem riots. The Police force was strengthened temporarily, and in consequence of e danger arising from the hostility of the two classes, application was made to Government to ntertain an extra force permanently in the centre of the Town. This has been done, and I trust ill prevent the chance of outbreaks in future. The Police arrangements on this occasion were ndicious and were successful in preventing any disturbance.

4. The conduct of the force generally has been satisfactory so far as it has come under otice of the Magistracy. Inspector Elder has justified his promotion by his conduct during the ear and especially at the very critical time alluded to just above. As regards Inspector Gurumy, the only complaint that I remember being brought by him against Taluq officials was one bout the Treasury being kept open after the regulated hour. This he very properly brought to otice and orders were issued about it. The Inspector is undoubtedly a good officer especially s a detective, but he certainly has the reputation of not getting on well with the Taluk Submagistrates with whom he has official relations. I am not prepared to admit that the fault is ntirely on one side.

(Signed) HENRY SEWELL,
District Magistrate.

MADURA DISTRICT.

No. 270.

Remarks on the Police Administration Report of the Madura District for 1882.

The Acting District Magistrate has the honor to forward herewith the Police Administration Report for the year 1882, received from the Superintendent of Police on the 10th February ast. The usual statements of the Criminal Operations of the Magistracy in their Original and Appellate Jurisdiction accompany.

Digitized by Google

2. It is to be regretted that in spite of the favourable condition of the season, the under report does not show that steady decrease in Grave C which characterized the preceding years, while the percentage of tion has fallen off. The subjoined statement shows the cases disposed of by 1st Class Magistrates in the year under as compared with the year previous.

Grave Crimes.

	Number of cases.	Percentage of detection.
1881	689	27·4
1882	776	24·09

Magistrates.	Inquiries and Trials. 1881.		Inquiries and Trials. 1882.		Remarks.
	Cases.	Persons.	Cases.	Persons.	
District Magistrate	2	3	2	2	
Joint Magistrate...	108	172	67	100	
Head Assistant Magistrate.	37	89	51	62	
Assistant Magistrate	61	107	75	111	
Deputy Magistrate on General Duties...	62	133	62	115	
Special 1st Class Magistrate (Ramnad)	93	191	1	4	The Office of the Special 1st Class Magistrate of Ram was abolished in the month of Feb. 1882
	363	695	258	394	

3. There is, however, a steady decrease in cattle-theft—a crime peculiar to this Distr 316 cases having been reported in the year under report against 381 in the year previous. the Sub-Division there is a marked decrease.

4. Of the 4 Divisional Magistrates the Acting Joint Magistrate and the Acting Head Assistant Magistrate alone have submitted any remarks, the Assistant Magistrate Mr. T and the Acting Deputy Magistrate on General Duties (M. R. Ry. M. Tillanayagum P Avergal) offer no remarks on the working of the Police and the Magistracy of their Divisi as they have been only for a short time in the District. The Assistant Magistrate requ that Government may be moved to take measures for establishing Reformatories for juve offenders, but as the subject has already engaged the attention of Government, it requires representation here.

5. The Joint Magistrate is in charge of three Taluks, viz., Dindigul, Periyakulam and Pa The Head Assistant is in charge of the two Zemindaries of Ramnad and Sivaganga. The Assi ant Magistrate is in charge of Madura Town and Melur Taluk, and the Deputy Magistrate General Duties in charge of Madura and Tirumangalam Taluks.

Murder.

6. 15 cases of murder were reported during the year under report, of which only two were detected. In one of these cases, one of the supposed murderers committed suicide. By far the most important of these cases were the murders committed at Pulathur, a hill village in the Lower-Palnis in the Sub-Division, and at Rameswaram in the Head Assistant Magistrate's Division. In the former case a reward of Rupees 100 was offered for information which would lead to the detection of the crime and the punishment of the offenders. The evidence for the prosecution showed that one Perumal was decoyed into the house of the 1st accused and there brutally murdered, as he was supposed to have been in terms of criminal intimacy with the 1st accused's grand-daughter, and his body

Digitized by Google

'nt in an out-of-the-way place lying on the side of a precipice in the Palni hills. The :used in the case confessed before the committing Magistrate, but as usual retracted their ions subsequently, probably under professional advice. In view of the danger of pro- ; the disposal of such an important case, the Acting District Magistrate directed the Hill agistrate to commit the case at once and represent to the Court of Sessions the expedi- : trying it during the September Sessions, though according to the rules issued by that the case could only be committed to the next Sessions; but the representations made f no avail and the case was postponed to the end of the October Sessions. The Sessions discredited the evidence adduced by the prosecution and discharged the accused.

The murder at Rameswaram stands pre-eminent, both on account of atrocity and the ry in which it is enveloped. The murdered man was named Ram Datt and belonged to nanakpur in Narasingapur District (North-Western Provinces). He visited Rameswaram grimage. From Trichinopoly he was taken to Rameswaram by the Gumastah or Agent ganatha Panda, one of the Ariya-priests of Rameswaram. On the 23rd May, Ram Dutt aken to the temple for worship. Next morning at dawn, he was found murdered. The was found lying on the beach with the throat cut from ear to ear, and a cloth with two brass and a "Saligramam" (a small black stone worshipped as an emblem of Vishnu) used as a iquet to stop the effusion of blood. The Police Inspector was on the spot and he forward- e body to the Paumban Dispensary (8 miles), but the Police and the body reached Paumban towards the evening. The Superintendent of Police, the Assistant Superintendent, the Sub-Magistrate and the Head Assistant Magistrate remained for some time in the island made every effort to discover the murderers. A Special Inspector was also deputed to get rmation. At the instance of the Superintendent of Police, the Acting District Magistrate ed Government to sanction the offer of reward of Rs. 500 for information leading to the ction of the crime. The Government sanctioned the proposed reward (Vide G. O. No. 297, d 27th June 1882), and it was duly advertised in the District Gazette, but the case remains to day a mystery, Jaganatha Panda himself was strongly suspected; but the crime was never ught home to him. It is believed that the murder was a human sacrifice.

Of the three other murders in the Head Assistant Magistrate's Division, two were committed in ushuli Division and one in Ramnad Division. The Police charged before the Magistrate only case, viz., that from Ramnad Division, and the others are left undetected. This case was commit- to the Court of Sessions, but the Judge acquitted the accused as the evidence against them was sufficiently convincing. It is strange that the Police have not yet been able to find any clue the two murders committed in Tirushuli Division, one of these is the murder of a woman by her n husband, the other relates to the murder of Kannappa Samiyar in the village of Sivaperu- mendal owned by Tirugnana Sammanda Pandara Sannadi of Madura. There were also two cases attempt at murder from the same Division, both were convicted, but one of them was treated the Sessions Judge as criminal force and the accused sentenced to a day's simple imprison- ent. In the other, the accused received six years' rigorous imprisonment. The other cases do t require any special mention.

Culpable Homicide.

7. 6 cases of culpable homicide were reported during the year, of which 3 or 50 per cent. were detected. They require no special remark.

Dacoity.

8. 20* cases were reported to the Magistracy, of which only 5 cases were prosecuted to conviction during 1882. This class of crime was on the increase. It requires greater vigilance on the part of the Police and the Magistracy.

* As per returns received from e Divisional Magistrates.

Robbery.

9. 10 cases of robbery were reported during the year, of which only 4 were detected. In one case the accused was committed to the Court of Sessions and sentenced to 3 years' rigorous imprisonment.

Digitized by Google

House-breaking.

*As per returns received from Divisional Magistrates.

10. Under this head, 268* cases were reported, of which about 90 cases were detected. The detection in this class of crime especially in the Head Assistant Magistrate's Division is very unsatisfactory, as only 38 cases have been detected out of 140 reported. In 1881 in the same division 37 cases were detected out of 173, and in 1880, 34 out of 163 cases reported.

Cattle-theft.

11. As remarked in para. 3 this crime is on the decrease, but still needs the vigilance of the Magistracy and the Police.

	*1881	1882
House-breaking.	135	112
Cattle theft.	156	119

12. In the Sub-division the number of crimes under the head of culpable homicide and dacoity committed during the year under report is greater than, and that of murder and robbery is equal to those in 1881, while the number* under house-breaking and cattle theft shows a perceptible decrease.

13. The Acting Head Assistant Magistrate again brings to notice the unmanageable size of the Division; but the Acting District Magistrate adheres to the opinion expressed by him in the last year's report that this question need not be considered while the subject of the territorial changes affecting the District remains unsettled.

14. The Acting District Magistrate agrees with the Acting Head Assistant Magistrate in thinking that the Police of the Division are very much below par as the statement of undetected crimes indicates.

The Acting Head Assistant Magistrate says, "Ramnad has just happily got rid of the very "worst Inspector relatively to his education and position I have had the misfortune to come "across, and I have had occasion only recently to see a specimen of Tirushuli Inspector's method "of working in a murder case, and have formed the opinion that he is far from efficient officer."

15. In speaking of Ramnad, Mr. O'Farrell refers to Inspector Mr. Bartels who has since been transferred to the Madura Division. The Acting District Magistrate quite endorses the views held by the Acting Head Assistant Magistrate regarding this Inspector. It is doubtful whether he should be retained in the force.

16. In the Assistant Magistrate's Division there have been some changes. The superior Magisterial charge of this Division was during the greater part of the year under the late Temporary Deputy Magistrate and the Deputy Magistrate on General Duties as the Assistant Magistrate Mr. Robinson had not completed the full term required for the investiture of I-Class powers. Great inconvenience was felt on this account, and, after full representation to Government, Mr. Twigg, a full-power Magistrate, was appointed Assistant Magistrate and placed in charge of the Division.

17. The following tabular statement shows the state of Grave Crimes in the Assistant and Deputy Magistrate's Divisions during the year under report as compared with the year previous.

I.—Assistant Magistrate's Division.

Nature of Offences.	Inquiries and Trials. 1881.			Inquiries and Trials. 1882.			Remarks.
	No. of Cases.	No. of Persons.	No. convicted.	No. of Cases.	No. of Persons.	No. convicted.	
1. Murder	...	5	...	...	...	...	The return from the Assistant Magistrate's Office is defective, as it does not give the No. of cases reported in 1881 as compared with 1882. It is not worth while to wait for further information.
(a) Attempt at Murder.	...	...	...	...	...	...	
2. Culpable Homicide ...	...	5	...	1	1	...	
3. Dacoity	...	1	...	8	12	6	
4. Robbery	...	4	...	...	...	...	
5. House-breaking and theft	...	37	29	9	9	7	
6. Cattle theft...	...	9	3	8	9	9	

Digitized by Google

II.—General Duty Deputy Magistrate's Division.

Nature of Offences.	Inquiries and Trials. 1881.			Inquiries and Trials. 1882.			Remarks.
	No. of Cases.	No. of Persons.	No. convicted.	No. of Cases.	No. of Persons.	No. convicted.	
1. Murder	2	4	...	2	2	...	
2. Attempt at Murder ...	3	17	...	1	1	...	
3. Culpable Homicide ...	2	6	...	2	3	2	
4. Dacoity	...	...	...	1	4	4	
5. Robbery	1	4	4	1	3	3	
6. House-breaking and theft...	29	36	19	8	16	12	
7. Cattle theft...	20	24	13	24	29	16	

18. The Acting District Magistrate observes that there has been an increase in the number f cases referred by Magistrates to the Police. On the 20th of December last a standing Circular as issued to all Magistrates pointing out the evil of making needless references to the Police and nstructing them to use more discretion in such cases. Their attention was also drawn to the fact hat Section 110 of Act X of 1872 should be reserved for special and exceptional cases only. It believed that the above Circular will have the desired effect.

19. The Acting District Magistrate presumes that the 68 cases shown as pending receipt of rders from Magistrates must have been since disposed of, as the Circular Order directing Sub-Magistrates not to delay the disposal of referred charge sheets, except in unavoidable cases, for more than a fortnight, is being strictly enforced. It is to be observed also that by some over-ight on the part of the Police, cases in which orders had long ago been issued by Magistrates ave been shewn as pending in the quarterly lists of undisposed-of cases received from the uperintendent of Police. The attention of the Superintendent of Police has been called to uch cases on receipt of explanations from Subordinate Magistrates.

20. The work done by the Bench Magistrates of Madura and Dindigul has been shewn in he statements which accompany this report. It consists mostly of nuisance cases which occur within the Municipal limits of the Town of Madura and Dindigul.

MADURA DISTRICT MAGISTRATE'S OFFICE, 10*th April* 1883.

(Signed) C. S. CROLE,
Acting District Magistrate.

TINNEVELLY DISTRICT.

MEMO.

My remarks on last year's report are almost equally applicable to this report, and I have nothing special to add except, perhaps, that, as observed by the Superintendent, the Sub-Jails are not as secure as they ought to be and that steps are being taken to make them so. It is also time that the Police were taken out of the old Taluq Cutcherries every where and accommodated with separate buildings.

2. As usual the only two Division Officers who have sent in any report are new to the District and therefore incapable of offering any useful opinion as to the working of the Police.

Digitized by Google

3. With regard to the Village Police, however, the Joint Magistrate agrees with the Superintendent in thinking that they do not work satisfactorily, and adds that it is hopeless to expect efficiency from them unless their pay can be raised. I am inclined myself to adopt Colonel Coningham's suggestion and place the Taliyaries directly under the Superintendent of Police, but their subordination to the Village Munsif would probably give rise to some complications, unless it were clearly understood that they were still to do duty as orderlies to the Munsif.

4. With some few exceptions the Sub-Magistrates and Police have worked well during the year. Two Sub-Magistrates were reported to the Board of Revenue and one of them is to be transferred to another District. Neither of them possesses the confidence of their superiors but the Board did not consider the evidence against them conclusive of guilt even of inefficiency.

(Signed) S. R. LOCKE,
Deputy Magistrate,
for
District Magistrate.

TINNEVELLY,
March 1883.

SALEM DISTRICT.

No remarks.

COIMBATORE DISTRICT.

No remarks.

NILGIRI DISTRICT.

No. 695.

DISTRICT MAGISTRATE'S OFFICE,
OOTACAMUND, 19*th March* 1883.

From A. J. B. ATKINSON, Esq., Acting District Magistrate, Nilgiris; to the Superintendent of Police, Coimbatore.

SIR,

I have the honor to return the Police Administration Report of the Nilgiris which accompanied your letter No. 4, dated 28th February 1883.

2. The percentage of convictions to arrests is admirable as the table shows; and in the cases of murder and cattle theft, the latter of which my experience elsewhere tells me is difficult the percentage of detections to report is excellent. As regards house-breaking, the detection is bad, under a half; but the conviction good. As regards ordinary theft the detection is fair, nearly 70 per cent, and the convictions good, nearly 90 per cent. This seems to show that, although the detection may be improved in certain classes of cases, still that the cases sent up were good and satisfactorily proved.

3. My knowledge of the Nilgiris is too small and absences from Head Quarters so frequent that I have not been able to see as much of the working of the Police as I should have wished and should have seen in other circumstances. But from what I do know, and have seen, I am of opinion that the force is quite fair when the considerations of climate and of difficulty of communication are remembered. Notably in the Police activity in the late out-break of cholera the force has given me entire satisfaction.

4. The following points strike me:—

(*a.*) The resignations (22) are large, nearly double (12), in 1831.

(*b.*) In the stations which I have inspected I have found that the suspects were known and properly watched.

Digitized by Google

(*c.*) I have approved of the plan and alteration to the Station House and huts at Kotagir.

(*d.*) I think that a closer watch should be kept on the liquor shops in view of, on report made, the licenses of notoriously badly conducted houses being cancelled.

5. I am not certain of the steadiness of Sergeant Johnson at Coonoor; but Sub-Inspector 'evarajulu Nayudu, the Chief Inspector, and Mr. Inspector Franks of Wellington are all excel-nt officers.

I have, &c.,

(Signed) A. J. B. ATKINSON,

Acting District Magistrate.

MALABAR DISTRICT.

No. 1076.

Note to the Police Administration Report for 1882.

The Police Administration Report for 1882 received from the Superintendent of Police ith his letter dated 7th Instant, No 88, is herewith forwarded to the Inspector-General of olice, through the Deputy Inspector-General Southern Range, Coimbatore. The prescribed atements of Criminal operations of the Magistracy also accompany.

2. 21 cases of murder were reported during the year, of which 10 were convicted, 3 dis-iarged by Magistrates under Section 195 of the Code of Criminal Procedure (old) and 2 :quitted by the Sessions Court. In 4 cases the murderers committed suicide and 2 were under iquiry at the end of the year. There was thus an increase of 2 cases under murder as compared ith the previous year.

3. Near Tirurangady there was a serious case of rioting attended with death, which is thus escribed by the Special Assistant Magistrate: "One of these cases calls for special notice owing to the reprehensible procedure of the Police and the inaction of the Magistrate concerned. The Tirurangady Police Sub-Inspector did his best to shift the responsibility of the occurrence from the real criminals. The case was worked out and the real delinquents committed for trial to the Sessions by the Special Assistant Magistrate. The facts of the case are briefly these. The accused are all relatives. The second witness for the prosecution purchased at a Court sale and obtained possession of a paramba and the house on it long occupied by one Kunhathen (1st accused) and his family, and placed his men in possession, the children of Kunhathen being at the same time ousted from the house. A few days afterwards Kunhathen and his followers attacked the three occupants of his old house about 9. P. M. and drove them out. One of these three was knocked down insensible at the spot and died before morning; another was severely injured. The accused contended that the Civil decree in question was not executed and possession of the property was not given to the purchaser in consequence of a subsequent order of the Munsiff to stay execution. Such an order was really passed but bears an endorsement that it was never given effect to, and it was not produced before me until the conclusion of a second enquiry into the case. The Police under this pretext (evidently to shield the accused) charged with house-trespass the said purchaser and his men as aggressors. They were, of course, discharged. I am of opinion that the Sub-Inspector committed perjury in this case. The Superintendent of Police thought a prosecution inadvisable." It is doubtful however if the viction was ever completely carried out, and if Kunhathen and his men knew of the issue of the 'ourt order it would have been madness in them with the law already on their side to have aken the law into their own hands. The Superintendent's action in refraining from prosecuting he Sub-Inspector had my approval.

4. There were 3 cases of infanticide by mothers who were all sentenced to transportation or life. The causes as usual were illicit intercourse of the mothers with their paramours ınd desire to avoid disgrace.

Digitized by Google

5. 8 cases of culpable homicide were reported during the year under report, of which 50 per cent, were convicted. The number reported in the preceding year was 14.

6. 3 cases of dacoity were reported against 4 of 1881 and 5 of 1880, and all these 3 were convicted. In one case, one of the defendants was made an approver owing to the disappearance of the complainant.

7. 15 cases of robbery were reported during the year, of which 6 were convicted, 3 discharged and 1 acquitted. One case is stated to be under trial, one remaining undetected and the rest referred to Magistrates for orders. The number of cases of robbery in 1881 was 17 and not 18 as reported by the Police Superintendent (vide page XLII. et seq. of Appendix I of the Administration Report of the Madras Police for the year 1881.)

8. The cases of house-breakings and thefts and of other offences were of the ordinary kind and call for no special remarks, beyond that they are becoming increasingly numerous, a fact which was brought to the notice of Divisional Magistrates more than once during the year. The only remedies that suggest themselves are increased efficiency of the Police and improvement in the condition of the lower classes of the people, especially those engaged in agriculture. On this latter point the Government are already in possession of my views as contained in my Special Commission Report.

9. In regard to the conduct of the Police, the Joint Magistrate, Tellichery, says that having joined the District only after the end of the year, he is not in a position, to give an opinion, while the Deputy Magistrate, Wynaad, and the Joint Magistrate, Cochin, are silent on this point.

The Head Assistant Magistrate says that none of the Sub-Magistrates of his Division speak highly of the conduct of the Police and "profess but little confidence in the uprightness and impartiality of the Police generally as a body," and that several Constables who were punished by him were acquitted upon appeal to the Sessions Court. He fears that some estrangement has arisen between the Sub-Magistrates and the subordinate officers of the Police Department. There is also remissness in the service of the Processes and much delay occurs in the return of Summonses issued for service. And the Special Assistant Magistrate has remarked "Regarding "the Police I cannot report favourably as a whole. No doubt some officers have done "good work, but I think the working of the force all round is capable of being greatly "improved; and I think that more frequent and unexpected inspections by superior officers "would produce at once a great change for the better. Khan Bahadur Ahamed Gurikal "the Manjeri Inspector, has, as always, done his work well. His son, the Walluvanad Inspector "has also worked well. The other two divisions, viz., Cherpulcherry and Tirurangadi "are both bad ones, and to my mind this must be the direct consequence of the "characters of the Divisional Inspectors. I have lately convicted Head Constable Atha "of Cherpulcherry Station and four Constables, and though I am hopeless of getting any reliable "evidence against the Inspector, yet I am morally certain that the facts disclosed, viz., wrongful "ful confinement and fabricating false evidence would never have occurred without either his "connivance or at least culpable and intentional inactivity. Numerous complaints were received "against Police in the Cherpulcherry Division, and I cannot think they were groundless though "not many were proved. There is a widespread rumour that the Tirurangadi Inspector is fre "quently drunk. I have heard it so often that I cannot but believe it. His conduct regarding "the case noticed in para. 2 (*i. e.*, the case of rioting mentioned in para. 3) showed at least culpable "inactivity, though I attach the chief blame to the Sub-Inspector. I have not seen the Inspector "for more than 5 minutes, and if my information concerning him is correct, his division would "be greatly improved if he were replaced by another officer."

Digitized by Google

10. To these remarks I will only add my opinion that the Police force of this District is as icient an instrument as can be formed from the materials available for the purpose. Wher-er there is a weak Magistrate (as at Cherpulcherry until lately) the Police take advantage of s weakness. Wherever there is a strong man they know they cannot play pranks.

11. Although the District is already provided with three Assistant Superintendents, I must cord my opinion that the efficiency of the force would be increased by increasing the super-sing agency. Undoubtedly the force would benefit by more "unexpected inspections by perior officers" as the Special Assistant Magistrate suggests, but there is a limit even to a olice Officer's energy.

12. Where inadequate Police supervision exists, the Magistracy ought certainly to come the help of the Superintendent and his Assistants. This is done at present to some extent, but ere is room for improvement. I had to point out, in the course of the year, to a 1st class ivisional Magistrate, that he had mistaken his position in regard to the Police, and that his ity "as a terror to evil doers" might even sometimes make it necessary for him to do the tectives' business himself. There has undoubtedly been, as the Head Assistant remarks, me estrangement between Sub-Magistrates and Police Inspectors, due to the organisation id rules of the Department. The change long ago suggested by me but only recently inau-irated as regards Superintendents and Assistant Superintendents' Diaries being submitted the Inspector-General through District Magistrates, will, I feel sure, tend to draw the Depart-ents more closely together. Whether it will be sufficient for the purpose remains to be seen. t present I am not disposed to recommend anything further.

CAMP VANIAMKULAM.
March 21*st*, 1883.

(Signed) W. LOGAN,
District Magistrate.

SOUTH CANARA DISTRICT.

No. 661.

SOUTH CANARA DISTRICT MAGISTRATE'S OFFICE,
MANGALORE, 21*st March* 1883.

From the Acting District Magistrate, South Canara;
To the Superintendent of Police, South Canara.

IR,

In returning your Administration Report for the year 1882, I have the honor to state that eyond noting with satisfaction the absence of any cases of dacoity, the general falling off in he number of grave crimes, and the improvement in detection as compared with last year, I ave but few remarks to offer.

2. As long as we have a distinct wet and dry season, I am sceptical of any such connection etween rainfall and fires as is suggested in the report, and it is at any rate clear that the heavy ainfall after May could not have affected the number of fires in the months of the year when res are most common.

3. With regard to the Inspectors, whose work has come directly under my notice, I have bserved nothing calling for remark. Mr. Bradley who acted as Head Assistant during the reater part of the year speaks in terms of warm commendation of Inspector Kamal Hammed.

I have, &c.,
(Signed) J. STURROCK,
Acting District Magistrate.

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

APPENDIX D.

STATEMENTS OF JUDICIAL OPERATIONS

OF THE

MAGISTRACY OF DISTRICTS.

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

APPENDIX D.

GANJAM DISTRICT.

STATEMENT No. IV.

PART I.

t showing the number and general result of Inquiries and Trials of Cases in Courts of Criminal Original Jurisdiction, in the District of Ganjam, for the year 1882.

THE COURT.	Actual number of working days in all departments during the year.	Actual number of working days in the Criminal Department during the year.	NUMBER OF CASES. For Inquiry or Trial. Pending from the end of last year.	Instituted during the year.	Received by Transfer during the year.	Total.	Received by Commitment or on Reference.	Total.	Transferred to other Courts within the Province.	Remainder.	Transferred to another Province, or in which the accused died or escaped.	Net Remainder.	Disposed of. On regular trial.	On summary trial.	Committed or referred.	Otherwise.	Total.	Pending at the end of the year.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	15a	15b	16	17
gistrate's Court ...	294	294	a ... / b 1	... / 38	... / 5	... / 44	2 / 1	2 / 45	... / 7	2 / 38	... / ...	2 / 38	2 / 27	.. / ...	... / ...	... / 10	2 / 37	.. / 1
ist. Magte.'s Court...	217	15 / 182	a ... / b ...	... / 26	... / 1	... / 27	5 / 2	5 / 29	... / 5	5 / 24	... / ...	5 / 24	5 / 14	... / 5	. / 1	... / 4	5 / 24	... / ...
. Magte.'s Court ...	239	95	a ... / b ...	... / 21	... / 7	... / 28	4 / 1	4 / 29	... / 2	4 / 27	.. / ...	4 / 27	4 / 15	... / 10	... / 1	... / ...	4 / 26	.. / 1
do do do ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	..
Magistrate's Court ...	130	58	...	27	3	30	1	31	...	31	...	31	16	13	2	...	31	...
pecial 1st Class te's Court	237	26	...	21	...	21	...	21	...	21	...	21	21	...	...	...	21	...
Deputy Magis- ourt ...	130	70	...	24	12	36	3	39	5	34	...	34	25	3	1	2	31	3
d Class Magis- ourt	302	282	...	284	1	285	...	285	2	283	...	283	278	...	4	...	282	1
apur do do do ...	291	283	a... / b1	2 / 234	... / 1	2 / 236	... / ...	2 / 236	... / ...	2 / 236	... / ..	2 / 236	... / 182	... / ...	2 / 16	... / 38	2 / 236	... / ...
do do do ...	343	10 / 272	a ... / b 1	4 / 243	... / 7	4 / 251	... / ...	4 / 251	... / ...	4 / 251	... / ...	4 / 251	... / 185	... / ...	4 / ...	... / 64	4 / 249	.. / 2
Bench do do ...	125	91	...	325	...	325	..	325	...	325	2	323	...	292	...	31	323	...
et 2nd Class Ma- 's Court	311	2 / 250	a... / b11	1 / 323	... / 1	1 / 335	... / ...	1 / 335	... / 1	1 / 334	... / ...	1 / 334	... / 324	... / ...	1 / 3	... / 7	1 / 334	... / ...
do do ...	292	264	...	548	...	548	...	548	1	547	1	546	508	...	2	30	540	6
di do do ...	299	285	4	1,192	6	1,202	...	1,202	4	1,198	...	1,198	1,112	...	6	80	1,198	...
ir Taluq do do ...	282	7 / 134	a .. / b 5	3 / 378	... / ...	3 / 383	... / ...	3 / 383	... / ...	3 / 383	... / ...	3 / 383	... / 355	... / ...	3 / 11	... / 6	3 / 372	... / 11
Town do do ...	292	282	a... / b10	1 / 1,105	... / 4	1 / 1.209	... / ...	1 / 1,209	... / 6	1 / 1,203	... / 2	... / 1,201	... / 1,163	... / ...	1 / 3	.. / 33	1 / 1,199	... / 2
uq do do ...	309	261	13	734	4	751	1	752	5	747	...	747	740	...	6	...	746	1
do do ...	306	266	4	467	...	471	..	471	1	470	...	470	454	...	7	...	461	9
do do ...	288	242	6	377	1	384	...	384	...	384	...	384	378	...	4	...	382	2
Taluq do do ...	314	251	6	317	...	323	...	323	1	322	...	322	293	...	9	5	307	15
rd Class do do ...	235	214	1	140	...	141	...	141	6	135	...	135	121	...	2	12	135	...
e do do ...	288	249	a .. / b...	3 / 261	... / 1	3 / 262	... / ...	3 / 262	... / ...	3 / 262	... / ...	3 / 262	... / 150	... / ...	3 / ...	... / 112	3 / 262	... / ...
atam Special do do ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..
ur Taluq do do ...	209	108	...	200	...	200	...	200	...	200	...	200	199	...	1	...	200	...
do do do ..	313	131	1	119	...	120	...	120	...	120	...	120	120	...	...	...	120	...
	...	...	64	7,508	54	7,626	20	7,646	46	7,600	5	7,595	6,691	323	93	434	7,541	54

Digitized by Google

[Appe

STATEM

PA

Statement showing the number and general result of Inquiries and Trials of Cases in Co

Number.	NAME OF THE COURT.	For Inquiry or Trial.							Net Remainder brought to Inquiry or Trial.				
		Pending from the end of last year.	Received during the year.	Received by Transfer or by commitment or on reference during the year.	Total.	Transferred to other Courts within the Province.	Remainder.	Whodied, or escaped, or were transferred to another Province.	Under arrest by Police.	Upon Warrant.	On Summons.	Voluntarily.	By Commitment or on Reference.
		18	19	20	21	22	23	24	24a	25	26	27	28
1	District Magistrate's Court ...	...	...	2	2	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	2
		2	79	8	89	22	67	..	28	9	25	5	...
2	Principal Asst. Magte.'s Court ...	..	...	16	16	...	16	...	...	...	...	...	16
		...	50	7	57	11	46	...	27	...	19	...	...
3	Senior Asst. Magte.'s Court ...	...	...	9	9	...	9	...	...	...	...	...	9
		...	46	9	55	4	51	...	18	5	12	8	6
4	Special do do do ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
5	Assistant Magistrate's Court ...	...	98	5	103	...	103	...	60	5	35	2	1
6	Gopalpur Special 1st Class Magistrate's Court	...	61	...	61	...	61	..	26	1	34	...	...
7	Temporary Deputy Magistrate's Court ...	...	46	36	82	8	74	4	8	14	44	...	4
8	Ganjam 2nd Class Magistrate's Court	...	613	1	614	2	612	...	202	92	305	13	...
9	Purushottapur do do do ...	...	2	...	2	...	2	...	2	...	...	...	...
		5	627	1	633	...	633	...	181	58	386	8	...
10	Chicacole do do do ...	...	13	...	13	...	13	...	13	...	..	...	...
		1	570	16	587	...	587	...	199	43	345	...	...
11	Do Bench do do ...	...	459	...	459	...	459	5	20	...	434	...	...
12	Narasampet 2nd Class Magistrate's Court	...	3	...	3	...	3	...	...	...	3	...	..
		28	760	1	789	10	779	...	40	4	735	...	...
13	Tekkali do do ...	...	960	...	960	2	958	1	511	108	335	3	...
14	Parlakimidi do do ...	17	2,286	11	2,314	5	2,309	...	479	565	1,186	79	...
15	Berhampur Taluq do do ...	...	7	...	7	...	7	...	7	...	...	...	...
		21	939	...	960	...	960	...	233	347	380	...	...
16	Do Town do do ...	...	2	...	2	...	2	...	2	...	...	...	...
		17	1,383	8	1,408	6	1,402	3	148	81	1,170	...	...
17	Aska Taluq do do ...	41	1,673	6	1,720	...	1,720	...	336	46	1,311	14	13
18	Itchapur do do ...	7	1,232	...	1,239	2	1,237	...	505	82	646	4	...
19	Sompet do do ...	17	681	2	700	...	700	...	136	110	405	49	...
20	Gumsoor Taluq do do ...	47	794	...	841	2	839	...	282	25	523	9	...
21	Surada 3rd Class do do ...	4	319	...	323	14	309	...	55	30	224	...	...
22	Chicacole do do ...	...	10	...	10	..	10	...	...	..	10	...	...
		...	719	1	720	...	720	...	44	64	604	8	...
23	Calingapatam Special do do ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
24	Berhampur Taluq do do ...	...	328	...	328	...	328	...	38	19	271	...	...
25	Gumsur do do do ...	2	208	...	210	...	210	...	69	3	138	...	...
	Total...	209	14,968	139	15,316	88	15,228	13	3,669	1,711	9,580	202	53

Digitized by Google

. IV.

minal Original Jurisdiction, in the District of Ganjam, for the year 1882.—(Continued.)

PERSONS.														
Whose Cases were disposed of during the year.											Pending trial at the end of the year.	Aggregate number of days during which the Cases lasted.	Average number of days during which each Case lasted.	Number of days during which the oldest Case disposed of was pending.
	Convicted.													
	On regular trial.			On summary trial.										
Discharged or acquitted.	Appealable sentence passed.	Non-appealable sentence passed.	Total.	Appealable sentence passed.	Non-appealable sentence passed.	Total.	Total.	Committed or Referred.	Otherwise.	Grand Total.				
30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44
...	2	...	2	...	...	...	2	...	...	2	...	206	5	63
27	8	7	15	...	..	...	15	...	19	61	6			
4	12	...	12	...	...	..	12	...	...	16	...	15	1	11
18	2	15	17	1	4	5	22	2	4	46	...	91	3	21
...	9	...	9	...	...	...	9	...	...	9	...	256	8	31
34	4	2	6	...	9	9	15	1	...	50	1			
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
22	8	9	17	1	55	56	73	8	...	103	...	74	2	15
20	2	39	41	...	...	...	41	...	...	61	...	32	2	5
32	14	1	15	...	...	...	15	2	3	52	18	144	5	35
311	291	...	291	...	...	...	291	9	...	611	1	1,234	4	142
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	2	...	2,310	10	225
251	236	...	236	...	...	...	236	34	112	633	...			
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	13	...	13	...	...	...	...
213	152	...	152	...	...	...	152	...	217	582	5	978	4	70
112	...	...	...	239	...	239	239	...	103	454	...	401	1	18
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	...	3	...	740	2	98
462	226	...	226	...	...	...	226	3	88	779	...			
430	431	...	431	...	...	...	431	6	82	949	8	2,164	4	200
1,275	877	...	877	...	...	...	877	11	146	2,309	...	4,658	4	190
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	7	...	7	...	30	10	19
604	280	...	280	...	...	...	280	18	27	929	31	2,878	8	58
...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	2	...	2	...	3,052	3	165
253	1,070	...	1,070	...	...	...	1,070	3	71	1,397	2			
1,065	616	...	616	...	...	...	616	18	...	1,694	26	8,888	12	175
602	501	...	501	...	...	..	501	25	...	1,218	19	2,772	6	169
276	410	...	410	..	...	...	410	8	...	694	6	1,040	3	68
539	223	...	223	...	...	...	223	24	18	804	35	4,501	15	117
127	135	...	135	...	...	...	135	13	34	309	...	994	7	129
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	10	...	10	...	730	3	44
213	118	...	118	...	...	...	118	...	389	720	...			
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
179	148	...	148	...	...	...	148	1	...	328	...	493	2	29
42	168	...	168	...	...	...	168	...	...	210	...	1,433	12	56
7,201	5,943	73	6,016	241	68	309	6,325	218	1,313	15,057	158	40,114	5	225

Digitized by Google

[Appr...

STATEM...

P...

Statement showing the number and general result of Inquiries and Trials of Cases in Cou...

Number.	NAME OF THE COURT.	NUMBER OF WITNESSES DISCHARGED AFTER EXAMINATION. On the 1st day.	On the 2nd day.	On the 3rd day.	After the 3rd day.	Total.	NUMBER OF WITNESSES DISCHARGED WITHOUT EXAMINATION. On the 1st day.	On the 2nd day.	On the 3rd day.	After the 3rd day.	Total.	Amount paid to Witnesses as expenses.
		45	46	47	48	49	50	51	52	53	54	55
												Rs. A. P.
1	District Magistrate's Court ...	84	14	...	...	98	47	3	...	...	50	64 6
2	Principal Asst. Magte.'s Court...	6 114	... 1	... ...	... 1	6 116	3	...	...	...	3	97 8
3	Senior Asst. Magte.'s Court ...	112	30	3	19	164	1	...	...	...	1	64 2
4	Special do do do ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
5	Assistant Magistrate's Court ...	121	11	7	11	150	7	...	...	...	7	74 7
6	Gopalpur Special 1st Class Magistrate's Court ...	46	12	...	7	65	8	...	...	...	8	...
7	Temporary Deputy Magistrate's Court ...	166	10	2	11	189	11	...	...	...	11	174 13
8	Ganjam 2nd Class Magistrate's Court	861	157	37	3	1,058	40	...	...	...	40	113 3
9	Purushottapur do do ...	490	75	33	235	833	103	12	10	16	141	88 8
10	Chicacole do do ...	31 529	... 61	... 13	... 10	31 613	326	18	7	6	357	120 11
11	Do Bench do do ...	416	3	...	12	431	1	...	...	...	1	...
12	Narasampet 2nd Class Magistrate's Court	17 563	... 88	... 11	... 1	17 663	446	...	..	...	446	240 3
13	Tekkali do do ...	1,075	48	21	79	1,218	115	...	...	...	115	232 13
14	Parlakimidi do do ...	2,409	81	20	34	2,544	778	...	2	...	780	383 13
15	Berhampur Taluq do do	15 1,352	2 552	... 106	... 80	17 2,090	71	...	...	...	71	216 1
16	Do Town do do ...	1,364	204	43	1	1,612	277	4	...	...	281	28 12
17	Aska Taluq do do ...	643	398	303	208	1,552	81	57	31	1	170	287 9
18	Itchapur do do ...	992	179	54	135	1,360	110	1	...	3	114	106 5
19	Sompet do do ...	525	115	17	162	819	521	1	4	...	526	28 13
20	Gumsoor do do ...	734	73	55	62	924	...	...	...	...	...	187 4
21	Surada 3rd Class do do ...	352	17	17	57	443	...	...	...	...	...	23 1
22	Chicacole do do ...	384	29	10	33	456	2	...	...	...	2	52 7
23	Calingapatam Special do do ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
24	Berhampur Taluq do do ...	416	118	6	9	549	3	...	...	...	3	15 10
25	Gumsur do do ...	259	18	20	8	305	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Total...	14,076	2,296	778	1,173	18,323	2,951	96	54	26	3,127	2,600 8 10

CHATRAPUR,
12th *April* 1883.

Digitized by Google

al *Original Jurisdiction, in the District of Ganjam, for the year* 1882.—(Concluded.)

S IN WHICH THE ACCUSED HAVE NOT APPEARED.						COMPLAINANTS WERE ORDERED TO PAY COMPENSATION UNDER SECTION 250 OF THE C. C. P.		REMARKS.
Received during the year.	Total.	How Disposed of. Transferred to Col. 5.	How Disposed of. Dismissed under Sections 203, 247 or 248, Cr. P. C.	Pending at the end of the year.	Number of days since the oldest pending case was registered.	In cases.	To persons.	
56a	56b	56c	56d	56e	57	30a	30b	58
7	7	...	7	...	...	...	...	*Note.*— *a.* denotes cases dealt with under Section 349, C. C. P. *b.* denotes other cases.
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Particulars of Columns 15 *b.* and 39.
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Cases. Persons. How disposed of.
3	3	3	...	...	...	...	...	2 2 Sent to Lunatic Asylum, Waltair.
3	375	378	284	89	5	49	3	7 101 313 Dismissed under Section 147 of the old C. C. P.
								153 516 Do. do. 205 and 208 of do.
								178 482 Withdrawn do 210 of do.
2	101	103	46	57	...	...	1	7 434 1,313
13	25	38	13	22	3	81	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
2	28	30	13	15	2	37	...	...
...	239	239	218	16	5	252	...	...
...	224	224	144	80	...	...	4	5
13	190	203	114	51	38	81	...	...
6	406	412	235	170	7	66	6	6
1	175	176	23	152	1	197	39	52
4	254	258	144	103	11	37	...	...
3	117	120	50	70	...	...	...	...
2	56	58	...	58	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
3	17	20	3	2	15	75	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	68	68	60	8	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
52	2,285	2,337	1,350	900	87	252	53	77

(Signed) J. G. HORSFALL,
District Magistrate.

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT

PART

Statement showing the business of the Criminal Courts as Courts of

Number.	NAME OF THE COURT.	Actual number of working days in all Departments during the year.	Actual number of working days in the Criminal Department during the year.	Class of business (*i.e.*), Appeal or Revision.	NUMBER OF APPEALS AND APPLICATIONS FOR REVISION.													
					FOR TRIAL.													
					Pending from the end of last year.	Registered during the year.	Received by Transfer during the year.	Total.	Received on Reference.	Total.	Transferred to other Courts in the Province.	Remainder.	Transferred to another Province.	Remainder.	In which the accused died or escaped.	Net remainder.	Disposed of.	Pending at the end of the year.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18
1	District Magistrate's Court. ...	299	299	Appeal	4	42	3	49	...	49	2	47	...	47	...	47	44	3
				Revision	1	7	...	8	...	8	...	8	...	8	...	8	8	...
2	Principal Assistant Magistrate's Court. ...	265	265	Appeal	...	27	...	27	...	27	...	27	...	27	...	27	25	2
3	Senior Assistant Magistrate's Court. ...	291	125	Do.	4	70	2	76	...	76	3	73	...	73	...	73	71	2
4	Assistant Magistrate's Court. ...	74	37	Do.	...	5	...	5	...	5	...	5	...	5	...	5	5	...
	Total ...	...	...	...	9	151	5	165	...	165	5	160	...	160	...	160	153	7

Digitized by Google

›. VI.

ppeal and Revision, in the District of Ganjam, for the year 1882.

NUMBER OF APPELLANTS AND PERSONS CONCERNED IN CASES FOR REVISION.											
For Trial.											
Pending from the end of last year.	Whose Appeals or Applications were filed during the year.	Received by Transfer during the year.	Total.	Received on Reference.	Total.	Transferred to other Courts in the Province.	Remainder.	Died or escaped or were transferred to another Province.	Net Remainder.	Taken up otherwise than on Appeal or Application.	Total.
19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30
4	108	7	114	...	114	2	112	...	112	...	112
7	28	...	35	...	35	...	35	...	35	...	35
...	55	...	55	...	55	...	55	...	55	...	55
15	163	2	180	...	180	7	173	...	173	...	173
...	14	...	14	...	14	...	14	...	14	...	14
26	363	9	398	...	398	9	389	...	389	...	389

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT No. VI.

PART I.

Statement showing the business of the Criminal Courts as Courts of Appeal and Revision in the District of Ganjam, for the year 1882.—(Concluded.)

Number.	NAME OF THE COURT.	NUMBER OF APPELLANTS AND PERSONS CONCERNED IN CASES FOR REVISION.																REMARKS.
		DISPOSED OF.												Pending trial at the end of the year.	Aggregate number of days during which the Appeals or Applications lasted.	Average number of days during which each Appeal or Application lasted.	Number of days since the oldest Appeal or Application disposed of was registered.	
		Appeals or Applications rejected.	Sentence or order confirmed.	Sentence reduced or order modified.	Acquittal reversed.	Sentence or order reversed.	Proceeding quashed.	New trial or further inquiry ordered.	Referred. On Application.	Referred. Otherwise.	Referred. Total.	Otherwise.	Grand Total.					
		31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44	45	46	
1	District Magistrate's Court.	22	39	24	...	21	...	...	...	...	...	...	106	6	1,002	21	128	
		21	7	...	...	...	...	7	...	...	...	...	35	...	41	5	..	
2	Principal Assistant Magistrate's Court...	6	18	6	...	20	...	...	...	...	...	...	50	5	348	13	46	
3	Senior Asst. Magistrate's Court ...	41	50	3	...	77	...	...	...	...	...	...	171	2	963	13	71	
4	Assistant Magistrate's Court. ...	3	11	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	14	...	61	12	24	
	Total...	93	125	33	...	118	...	7	...	...	...	...	376	13	2,420	15	128	

CHATRAPUR,
9th April 1883.

(Signed) J. G. HORSFALL,
District Magistrate.

Digitized by Google

VIZAGAPATAM DISTRICT.

STATEMENT No. IV.

PART I.

tement showing the number and general result of Inquiries and Trials of Cases in Courts of Criminal Original Jurisdiction, in the District of Vizagapatam, for the year 1882.

AME OF THE COURT.	Actual number of working days in all Departments during the year.	Actual number of working days in the Criminal Department during the year.	NUMBER OF CASES.																
			For Inquiry or Trial											Disposed of					
			Pending from the end of last year.	Instituted during the year.	Received by Transfer during the year.	Total.	Received by Commitment or on Reference.	Total.	Transferred to other Courts within the Province.	Remainder.	Transferred to another Province, or in which the accused died or escaped.	Net Remainder.	On regular trial.	On summary trial.	Committed or referred.	Otherwise.	Total.	Pending at the end of the year.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	15a	15b	16	17
istrict Magistrate ...	269	41	...	23	3	26	...	26	3	23	...	23	21	2	...	...	23	...
rincipal Assistant Magistrate...	294	100	..	65	...	65	...	65	...	65	...	65	54	11	...	...	65	..
enior Assistant Magistrate ...	281	147	..	52	...	52	...	52	...	52	...	52	42	6	1	2	51	1
pecial Assistant Magistrate ...	69	19	..	1	...	1	...	1	...	1	...	1	1	...	...	...	1	..
ssistant Magistrate	197	84	...	58	3	61	...	61	5	56	...	56	54	..	1	...	55	1
aluq Magistrate of Golconda, 2nd Class	292	160	3	160	...	163	...	163	...	163	...	163	155	...	6	...	161	2
Do. do. 3rd Class...	299	72	...	57	...	57	...	57	...	57	...	57	56	...	1	...	57	...
Do. do. Sarvasidhi, 2nd Class	364	180	...	366	2	368	...	368	1	367	...	367	359	...	7	...	366	1
Do. do. 3rd Class...	356	102	...	168	...	168	...	168	2	166	...	166	164	...	2	...	166	...
Do. do. Ankapalli ...	285	260	2	723	1	726	...	726	...	726	1	725	712	...	3	...	715	10
Do. do. Viravilli ...	302	58	1	389	...	390	...	390	...	390	...	390	388	...	...	...	388	2
Do. do. Vizagapatam ...	278	112	5	395	1	401	...	401	...	401	...	401	400	...	...	...	400	1
Do. do. Bimlipatam ...	288	104	2	330	1	333	...	333	...	333	...	333	331	...	2	...	333	...
Do. do. Sringavarapukota. .	257	91	3	250	...	253	...	253	...	253	...	253	248	...	1	...	249	4
Do. do. Chipurupalli ...	274	141	...	351	...	351	...	351	...	351	...	351	350	...	...	1	351	...
Do. do. Vizianagram ...	271	136	5	602	...	607	...	607	...	607	...	607	598	...	4	...	602	5
Do. do. Gajapatinagram ...	294	177	...	356	...	356	...	356	...	356	...	356	355	...	1	...	356	...
Do. do. Bobbili ...	274	112	..	483	10	493	...	493	...	493	...	493	493	...	...	...	493	...
Do. do. Salur ...	314	150	2	236	..	238	...	238	2	236	...	236	233	...	1	...	234	2
Do. do. Parvatipur ...	275	162	2	307	...	309	...	309	7	302	...	302	299	...	1	...	300	2
Do. do. Palkonda . .	313	266	7	722	1	730	...	730	2	728	1	727	724	...	3	...	727	...
Bench Magistrates of Vizagapatam	225	76	...	484	...	484	...	484	...	484	...	484	...	484	...	...	484	...
Do. do. Bimlipatam ...	241	49	...	83	...	83	...	83	...	83	...	83	...	83	...	...	83	...
Do. do. Vizianagram ...	33	33	1	166	...	167	...	167	...	167	...	167	...	167	...	...	167	...

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT

PART

Statement showing the number and general result of Inquiries and Trials of Cases in Courts of

Number.	NAME OF THE COURT.	NUMBER OF												
		FOR INQUIRY OR TRIAL.												
		Pending from the end of last year.	Received during the year.	Received by Transfer or by commitment or on reference during the year.	Total.	Transferred to other Courts within the Province.	Remainder.	Who died, or escaped, or were transferred to another Province.	Net Remainder brought for Inquiry or Trial. Under arrest by Police.	Upon Warrant.	On Summons.	Voluntarily.	By Commitment or on Reference.	Total.
		18	19	20	21	22	23	24	24a	25	26	27	28	29
1	District Magistrate ..	...	25	23	48	4	44	...	19	1	24	...	..	44
2	Principal Assistant Magistrate ...	...	98	...	98	..	98	...	37	10	42	9	...	98
3	Senior Assistant Magistrate ...	...	106	...	106	...	106	...	25	11	69	1	...	106
4	Special Assistant Magistrate ...	..	2	...	2	...	2	...	2	...	...	...	...	2
5	Assistant Magistrate ...	...	137	3	140	28	112	...	50	13	45	4	...	112
6	Taluq Magistrate of Golconda, 2nd Class ...	13	380	...	393	...	393	...	223	5	165	...	...	393
7	Do. do. 3rd Class ...	...	140	...	140	...	140	...	78	11	51	...	...	140
8	Do. do. Sarvasidhi, 2nd Class ...	...	1,007	6	1,013	1	1,012	...	324	18	670	...	...	1,012
9	Do. do. 3rd Class ...	...	593	...	593	6	587	...	80	31	468	8	...	587
10	Do. do. Ankapalli ...	2	1,822	1	1,825	...	1,825	1	355	73	1,351	45	...	1,824
11	Do. do. Viravalli ..	17	1,192	...	1,209	...	1,209	...	273	112	819	5	...	1,209
12	Do. do. Vizagapatam ...	11	930	2	943	...	943	...	454	35	454	...	...	943
13	Do. do. Bimlipatam ...	3	816	4	823	...	823	...	264	63	491	5	...	823
14	Do. do. Sringavarapukota ...	11	824	...	835	...	835	...	121	3	695	16	...	835
15	Do. do. Chipurupalli ...	...	1,068	...	1,068	...	1,068	...	207	...	859	2	...	1,068
16	Do. do. Vizianagram ...	5	1,022	...	1,027	...	1,027	..	464	18	545	...	...	1,027
17	Do. do. Gajapatinagram ...	...	875	...	875	...	875	...	170	35	668	2	...	875
18	Do. do. Bobbili ...	...	1,674	32	1,706	...	1,706	...	262	23	1,421	...	...	1,706
19	Do. do. Salur ...	5	772	...	777	7	770	...	87	53	597	33	...	770
20	Do. do. Parvatipur ...	7	1,130	...	1,137	20	1,117	...	175	46	882	14	...	1,117
21	Do. do. Palkonda ..	32	1,748	1	1,781	6	1,775	3	548	36	1,163	25	...	1,772
22	Bench Magistrates of Vizagapatam ...	...	859	...	859	...	859	...	83	...	776	...	...	859
23	Do. do. Bimlipatam ..	...	113	...	113	...	113	...	21	1	91	..	...	113
24	Do. do. Vizianagram ...	10	286	...	296	...	296	...	32	..	264	...	...	296

Digitized by Google

IV.

iminal Original Jurisdiction, in the District of Vizagapatam, for the year 1882.—(Continued.)

RSONS.														
Whose Cases were disposed of during the year.											Pending trial at the end of the year.	Aggregate number of days during which the Cases lasted.	Average number of days during which each Case lasted.	Number of days during which the oldest Case disposed of was pending.
	Convicted.													
	On regular trial.			On summary trial.										
Discharged or acquitted.	Appealable sentence passed.	Non-appealable sentence passed.	Total.	Appealable sentence passed.	Non-appealable sentence passed.	Total.	Total.	Committed or Referred.	Otherwise.	Grand Total.				
30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44
29	2	12	14	...	1	1	15	...	...	44	...	111	5	17
32	13	28	41	...	25	25	66	...	...	98	...	184	3	28
55	14	22	36	1	3	4	40	1	9	105	1	181	3	18
1	1	...	1	...	...	...	1	...	...	2	...	34	34	34
42	51	16	67	...	...	...	67	2	...	111	1	412	8	29
207	173	...	173	...	...	...	173	10	...	390	3	1,542	9	153
45	94	...	94	...	..	...	94	1	...	140	...	605	10	133
662	336	...	336	...	...	...	336	13	...	1,011	1	1,942	5	70
313	269	...	269	...	...	...	269	5	...	587	...	229	1	19
1,001	790	...	790	...	...	...	790	6	...	1,797	27	2,687	4	118
942	253	...	253	...	...	...	253	...	...	1,195	14	922	2	33
538	402	...	402	...	...	...	402	...	...	940	3	1,008	2	62
537	284	...	284	...	...	...	284	2	...	823	...	1,115	3	31
519	289	...	289	...	...	...	289	1	...	809	26	1,726	7	71
516	548	...	548	...	...	...	548	...	4	1,068	...	866	2	89
464	547	...	547	...	...	...	547	7	..	1,018	9	3,172	5	85
494	377	...	377	...	...	...	377	4	...	875	...	1,367	4	28
500	1,206	...	1,206	...	...	...	1,206	...	...	1,706	...	689	1	70
415	351	...	351	...	...	...	351	2	...	768	2	735	3	97
453	658	...	658	...	...	...	658	4	...	1,115	2	1,685	5	69
1,088	678	...	678	...	...	...	678	6	...	1,772	...	1,671	2	59
413	...	...	...	446	...	446	446	...	...	859	...	661	1	15
31	...	...	...	82	...	82	82	...	...	113	...	93	1	4
147	...	...	...	149	...	149	149	...	...	296	...	1,072	6	89

Digitized by Google

STATEMEN

PART

Statement showing the number and general result of Inquiries and Trials of Cases in Co

Number.	NAME OF THE COURT.	NUMBER OF WITNESSES DISCHARGED AFTER EXAMINATION. On the 1st day.	On the 2nd day.	On the 3rd day.	After the 3rd day.	Total.	NUMBER OF WITNESSES DISCHARGED WITHOUT EXAMINATION. On the 1st day.	On the 2nd day.	On the 3rd day.	After the 3rd day.	Total.	Amount paid to Witnesses as expenses.	
		45	46	47	48	49	50	51	52	53	54	55	
												Rs.	A
1	District Magistrate ...	5	...	9	41	55	...	..	...	8	8	21	0
2	Principal Assistant Magistrate ...	79	20	16	22	137	29	29	2	1	61	452	0
3	Senior Assistant Magistrate ...	167	33	1	11	212	51	...	...	...	51	291	0
4	Special Assistant Magistrate ...	...	...	...	12	12	...	...	...	...	...	...	..
5	Assistant Magistrate ...	160	3	2	20	185	54	...	...	7	61	548	0
6	Taluq Magistrate of Golconda, 2nd Class ...	287	27	9	129	452	222	12	13	68	315	153	0
7	Do. do. 3rd Class...	97	21	18	81	217	52	5	...	13	70	15	0
8	Do. do. Sarvasidhi, 2nd Class...	934	159	67	151	1,311	291	42	7	13	353	226	0
9	Do. do. 3rd Class...	486	34	7	15	542	91	8	3	...	102	38	0
10	Do. do. Anakapalli ...	1,702	20	...	25	1,747	695	12	...	14	721	261	0
11	Do. do. Viravalli ...	652	9	...	...	661	237	30	...	4	271	43	0
12	Do. do. Vizagapatam ..	884	32	8	...	924	366	...	...	72	438	171	0
13	Do. do. Bimlipatam ...	1,443	72	13	...	1,528	14	...	...	...	14	112	0
14	Do. do. Sringavarapukota ...	695	...	...	5	700	191	...	...	...	191	99	0
15	Do. do. Chipurupalli ...	611	50	11	87	759	459	20	2	45	526	179	0
16	Do. do. Vizianagram ...	1,353	...	...	...	1,353	301	...	...	...	301	195	0
17	Do. do. Gajapatinagram ...	559	83	10	3	655	424	...	...	...	424	109	0
18	Do. do. Bobbili ...	1,527	20	...	20	1,567	115	...	...	...	115	95	0
19	Do. do. Salur ...	524	112	30	10	676	68	...	...	...	68	70	0
20	Do. do. Parvatipur ...	667	159	101	307	1,234	94	...	...	...	194	206	0
21	Do. do. Palkonda ...	1,359	...	6	33	1,398	557	...	...	...	557	181	0
22	Bench Magistrates of Vizagapatam.	509	...	...	...	509	773	...	...	...	773	...	...
23	Do. do. Bimlipatam ...	180	...	...	...	180	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
24	Do. do. Vizianagram ...	264	...	...	..	264	96	...	...	...	96	...	...

DISTRICT MAGISTRATE'S OFFICE,
VIZAGAPATAM,
30th March 1883.

Digitized by Google

[o. IV.

riminal Original Jurisdiction, in the District of Vizagapatam, for the year 1882.—(Concluded.)

CASES IN WHICH THE ACCUSED HAVE NOT APPEARED.							COMPLAINANTS WERE ORDERED TO PAY COMPENSATION UNDER SECTION 250 OF THE C. C. P.		REMARKS.
Pending from the end of last year.	Received during the year.	Total.	How Disposed of. Transferred to Col. 5.	How Disposed of. Dismissed under Sections 203, 247 or 248, Cr. P. C.	Pending at the end of the year.	Number of days since the oldest pending case was registered.	In cases.	To persons.	
56	56a	56b	56c	56d	56e	57	30a	30b	59
...	6	6	..	5	* 1	* 230	...	...	* The accused concerned in this case are Lingamlaksmaji and Gade Pattabhi Ram who are now at Madras. The case is pending for their arrival here.
...	58	58	5	53	...	...	...	...	
3	14	17	9	6	2	61	1	1	
...	4	4	...	4	...	...	...	...	
...	1	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	
1	32	33	17	12	4	64	...	...	
...	14	14	8	2	4	40	...	...	
1	299	300	167	133	...	...	3	8	
...	53	53	50	2	1	12	...	...	
7	508	515	466	37	12	29	...	...	
17	152	169	93	70	6	70	3	17	
27	112	139	123	12	4	19	...	...	
3	110	113	46	65	2	291	1	3	
...	6	6	6	...	...	...	...	...	
2	82	84	57	23	4	12	...	...	
2	109	111	45	64	2	169	2	2	
...	85	85	17	68	...	...	1	3	
...	117	117	7	110	...	...	2	6	
...	36	36	19	14	3	25	...	...	
10	138	148	98	47	3	20	2	2	
10	147	157	118	39	...	...	7	19	
10	158	168	150	10	8	53	...	...	
...	2	2	2	...	...	...	...	...	
...	39	39	24	15	...	...	...	...	

(Signed) H. G. TURNER,
Acting District Magistrate.

Digitized by Google

STATEMEN

PA

Statement showing the business of the Criminal Courts as Cou

Number.	NAME OF THE COURT.	Actual number of working days in all Departments during the year.	Actual number of working days in the Criminal Department during the year.	Class of Business (i. e.) Appeal or Revision.	NUMBER OF APPEALS AND APPLICATIONS FOR REVISION. For Trial. Pending from the end of last year.	Registered during the year.	Received by Transfer during the year.	Total.	Received on Reference.	Total.	Transferred to other Courts in the Province.	Remainder.	Transferred to another Province.	Remainder.	In which the accused died or escaped.	Net Remainder.	Disposed of.	Remainder at the end of the year.
1	2	3		4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18
1	District Magistrate ...	269	41	Appeal.	...	29	1	30	...	30	13	17	...	17	...	17	17	
2	Principal Assistant Magistrate ...	294	100		7	56	...	63	...	63	...	63	...	63	...	63	62	
3	Senior Assistant Magistrate ...	281	147		...	33	1	34	...	34	...	34	...	34	...	34	34	
4	Assistant Magistrate ...	197	84		...	10	6	16	3	19	1	18	...	18	...	18	18	
	District Magistrate ...	269	41	Revision.	..	3	...	3	...	3	...	3	...	3	...	3	3	

Digitized by Google

VI.

al and Revision, in the District of Vizagapatam, for the year 1882.

NUMBER OF APPELLANTS AND PERSONS CONCERNED IN CASES FOR REVISION.											
FOR TRIAL.											
year.	Whose Appeals or Applications were filed during the year.	Received by transfer during the year.	Total.	Received on Reference.	Total.	Transferred to other Courts in the Province.	Remainder.	Died or escaped or were transferred to another Province.	Net Remainder.	Taken up otherwise than on Appeal or Application.	Total.
19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30
...	55	3	58	...	58	25	33	...	33	...	33
21	151	...	172	..	172	...	172	...	172	...	172
...	60	1	61	...	61	...	61	...	61	..	61
...	114	9	123	5	128	3	125	...	125	...	125
...	3	...	3	...	3	...	3	...	3	...	3

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT No. VI.

PART I.

Statement showing the business of the Criminal Courts as Court of Appeal and Revision, in the District of Vizagapatam, for the year 1882.—(Concluded.)

Number.	NAME OF THE COURT.	NUMBER OF APPELLANTS AND PERSONS CONCERNED IN CASES FOR REVISION.																REMARKS.
		DISPOSED OF.																
		Appeals or Applications rejected.	Sentence or order confirmed.	Sentence reduced or order modified.	Acquittal reversed.	Sentence or order reversed.	Proceedings quashed.	New trial or further inquiry ordered.	Referred. On Application.	Referred. Otherwise.	Referred. Total.	Otherwise.	Grand Total.	Pending trial at the end of the year.	Aggregate number of days during which the Appeals or Applications lasted.	Average number of days during which each Appeal or Application lasted.	Number of days since the oldest Appeal or Application disposed of was registered.	
		31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44	45	46	47
1	District Magistrate...	14	12	2	...	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	33	...	195	11	27	
2	Principal Assistant Magistrates ...	19	99	8	...	44	...	...	...	...	...	...	170	2	1,308	19	144	
3	Senior Asst. Magistrate ...	2	36	6	...	17	...	...	...	...	...	...	61	...	355	10	33	
4	Assistant Magistrate	...	81	5	...	39	...	...	...	...	...	...	125	...	244	13	36	
	District Magistrate...	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	...	54	18	21	

DISTRICT MAGISTRATE OFFICE,
VIZAGAPATAM,
30th *March* 1883.

(Signed) H. G. TURNER,
Acting District Magistrate.

Digitized by Google

GODAVARI DISTRICT.

STATEMENT No. IV.

PART I.

nt showing the number and general result of Inquiries and Trials of Cases in Courts of Criminal Original Jurisdiction, in the District of Godavari, for the year 1882.

THE COURT.	Actual number of working days in all Departments during the year.	Actual number of working days in the Criminal Department during the year.	NUMBER OF CASES. For Inquiry or Trial. Pending from the end of last year.	Instituted during the year.	Received by transfer during the year.	Total.	Received by Commitment or on Reference.	Total.	Transferred to other Courts within the Province.	Remainder.	Transferred to another Province, or in which the accused died or escaped.	Net Remainder.	Disposed of. On regular trial.	On summary trial.	Committed or referred.	Otherwise.	Total.	Pending at the end of the year.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	15a	15b	16	17
istrate ...	289	60	...	31	...	31	...	31	13	18	...	18	18	...	...	...	18	...
o. Part I	...	...	...	...	...	...	6	6	1	5	...	5	5	...	...	...	5	...
„ II	283	70	2	153	12	167	...	167	111	56	...	56	47	5	2	...	54	...
Magte. „ I	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	2	...	2	...	2	2	...	...	...	2	...
„ II	273	100	2	18	5	25	1	26	1	25	...	25	12	11	1	...	24	...
Magte. „ I	...	...	...	...	...	...	8	8	...	8	...	8	8	...	...	...	8	...
„ II	276	148	4	89	1	94	5	99	7	92	...	92	62	29	...	...	91	...
Dy. Magte. „ I	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	3	...	3	...	3	3	...	...	...	3	...
„ II	284	88	1	66	18	85	4	89	1	88	...	88	42	42	...	...	84	...
lass Magte. „ II	289	4	...	2	...	2	...	2	...	2	...	2	2	...	...	...	2	...
rapur Taluq																		
ate „ II	293	175	4	268	23	295	...	295	...	295	...	295	275	...	6	...	281	14
r. Magte. „ II	248	161	2	124	...	126	...	126	5	121	...	121	118	...	2	...	120	...
rision do. „ II	340	217	2	166	10	178	...	178	...	178	...	178	176	...	1	...	177	...
Taluq do. „ I	...	...	...	2	...	2	...	2	...	2	...	2	...	...	2	...	2	...
„ II	299	144	2	344	...	346	...	346	...	346	...	346	345	...	...	...	345	...
Sher. do. „ II	286	105	6	224	...	230	...	230	...	230	...	230	230	...	...	...	230	...
Div. do. „ II	297	200	1	160	13	174	...	174	1	173	...	173	168	...	3	...	171	2
ıry Taluq do. „ I	...	...	...	3	...	3	...	3	...	3	...	3	...	...	3	...	3	...
„ II	292	220	...	183	27	210	...	210	...	210	...	210	194	...	16	...	210	...
Sher. do. „ II	282	120	12	181	11	204	...	204	...	204	...	204	186	...	...	...	186	18
Division do. „ I	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	1	...	1	...	1	...	...	1	...	1	...
„ II	287	120	2	106	10	118	...	118	...	118	1	117	112	...	5	...	117	...
luq do. „ II	234	63	5	244	...	249	...	249	2	247	...	247	245	...	1	...	246	...
eristadar do. „ II	292	41	2	145	5	152	...	152	3	149	...	149	145	...	...	...	145	...
n Div. do. „ II	286	190	2	182	8	192	...	192	...	192	...	192	190	...	1	...	191	...
luq do. „ II	313	200	5	167	14	186	...	186	...	186	...	186	172	...	14	...	186	...
er. do. „ II	311	90	7	64	18	89	...	89	...	89	...	89	84	...	3	...	87	2
udy Div. do. „ II	292	90	...	85	...	85	...	85	...	85	...	85	84	...	1	...	85	...
liem Taluq do „ I	...	...	...	2	...	2	...	2	...	2	...	2	...	...	2	...	2	...
„ II	273	107	...	224	...	224	...	224	7	217	...	217	215	...	1	...	216	...
Sher. do. „ II	275	42	1	76	...	77	...	77	...	77	...	77	77	...	...	...	77	...
am Div. do. „ II	304	130	...	126	6	132	...	132	1	131	...	131	124	...	7	...	131	...
ar Taluq. do. „ I	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	1	...	1	...	1	...	...	1	...	1	...
„ II	313	176	4	239	2	245	...	245	6	239	...	239	235	...	2	...	237	...
Sher. do. „ II	303	101	1	119	2	122	...	122	1	121	...	121	119	...	...	...	119	...
a Division do. „ I	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	1	...	1	...	1	...	...	1	...	1	...
„ II	298	175	3	354	4	361	...	361	1	360	...	360	349	...	5	...	354	...
aram Taluq do. „ I	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	1	...	1	...	1	...	...	1	...	1	...
„ II	296	190	2	428	...	430	...	430	...	430	...	430	428	...	1	...	429	...
Sheristadar do. „ II	285	59	1	30	...	31	...	31	...	31	...	31	29	...	...	...	29	...
ar Taluq do. „ I	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	1	...	1	...	1	...	...	1	...	1	...
„ II	320	192	7	199	3	209	...	209	19	190	...	190	187	...	1	...	188	...
ram Div. do. „ I	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	1	...	1	...	1	...	...	1	...	1	...
„ II	272	130	...	83	3	86	...	86	...	86	...	86	77	...	6	...	83	...
da Division do. „ II	284	164	7	357	...	364	...	364	2	362	...	362	358	...	2	...	360	...
da Town do. „ I	...	...	...	2	...	2	...	2	...	2	...	2	...	...	2	...	2	...
„ II	275	275	6	194	...	200	...	200	...	200	...	200	199	...	1	...	200	...
a Division do. „ II	291	168	3	113	3	119	...	119	...	119	...	119	117	...	...	...	117	...
ivision do. „ I	...	...	...	4	...	4	...	4	...	4	...	4	..	...	4	...	4	...
„ II	285	125	4	580	...	584	...	584	...	584	1	583	582	...	1	...	583	...
ar Division do. „ II	284	108	...	304	6	310	...	310	13	297	...	297	289	...	6	...	295	...
Total...	10,404	4,748	100	6,447	204	6,751	29	6,780	195	6,585	2	6,583	6,310	87	108	...	6,505	7
aundry Bench Magte. ...	...	...	...	651	5	656	...	656	...	656	...	656	...	653	1	...	654	...
Bench do. ...	...	...	...	97	...	97	...	97	...	97	...	97	...	97	...	...	97	...
da Bench do. ...	...	...	6	942	...	948	...	948	...	948	...	948	...	948	...	...	948	...
Total...	...	...	6	1,690	5	1,701	...	1,701	...	1,701	...	1,701	...	1,698	1	...	1,699	...
Grand Total...	10,404	4,748	106	8,137	209	8,452	29	8,481	195	8,286	2	8,284	6,310	1,785	109	...	8,204	8
Grand Total—Part I...	...	...	...	19	...	19	19	38	1	37	...	37	18	...	19	...	37	...
Grand Total—Part II...	10,404	4,748	106	8,118	209	8,433	10	8,443	194	8,249	2	8,247	6,292	1,785	90	...	8,167	8

Digitized by Google

STATEMEN

PAR

Statement showing the number and general result of Inquiries and Trials of Cases in Court

Number.	NAME OF THE COURT.		For Inquiry or Trial. Pending from the end of last year.	Received during the year.	Received by Transfer or by commitment or on reference during the year.	Total.	Transferred to other Courts within the Province.	Remainder.	Who died, or escaped, or were transferred to another Province.	Net remainder brought for Inquiry or Trial. Under arrest by Police.	Upon Warrant.	On Summons.	Voluntarily.	By commitment or on Reference.	Total.
			18	19	20	21	22	23	24	24a	25	26	27	28	29
1	District Magistrate	...	...	46	...	46	20	26	...	3	1	21	1	...	[illegible]
2	Joint do.	Part I	...	...	14	14	1	13	...	...	...	...	...	13	[illegible]
		„ II	4	546	22	572	398	174	1	30	18	111	7	7	[illegible]
3	Head Asst. Magte.	„ I	...	...	6	6	...	6	...	...	...	...	...	6	[illegible]
		„ II	8	35	36	79	1	78	...	32	...	42	2	2	[illegible]
4	Tempy. Dy. Magte.	„ I	...	...	12	12	...	12	...	...	...	...	...	12	[illegible]
		„ II	13	242	9	264	13	251	...	59	12	164	10	6	[illegible]
5	Genl. Duty Dy. Magte.	„ I	...	...	23	23	...	23	...	...	...	...	...	23	[illegible]
		„ II	1	184	40	225	3	222	...	24	29	163	...	6	[illegible]
6	Specl. 1st Class Magte.	„ II	...	2	...	2	...	2	...	...	...	...	2	...	[illegible]
7	Ramachandrapur Taluq Magistrate	„ II	4	568	88	660	...	660	1	161	22	475	1	...	[illegible]
8	Do. Sher. Magte.	„ II	2	276	...	278	17	261	...	67	21	173	...	...	[illegible]
9	Alamur Division do.	„ II	5	358	25	388	...	388	...	147	34	205	2	...	[illegible]
10	Amalapur Taluq do.	„ I	...	2	...	2	...	2	...	2	...	...	...	...	[illegible]
		„ II	9	757	...	766	...	766	...	181	18	557	10	...	[illegible]
11	Do. Sher. do.	„ II	9	374	...	383	...	383	...	154	...	229	...	...	[illegible]
12	Kottapett Div. do.	„ II	3	462	67	532	6	526	...	43	24	455	4	...	[illegible]
13	Rajahmundry Taluq do.	„ I	...	4	...	4	...	4	...	4	...	...	...	...	[illegible]
		„ II	...	358	76	434	...	434	...	135	48	243	8	...	[illegible]
14	Do. Sher. do.	„ II	32	358	44	434	...	434	...	155	46	231	...	2	[illegible]
15	Kottapalli Division do.	„ I	...	8	...	8	...	8	...	8	...	...	...	...	[illegible]
		„ II	6	261	31	298	...	298	1	143	13	140	1	...	[illegible]
16	Tanuka Taluq do.	„ II	38	721	...	759	9	750	...	163	177	397	13	...	[illegible]
17	Do. Sheristadar do.	„ II	9	390	24	423	4	419	1	55	56	304	3	...	[illegible]
18	Pentapadu Div. do.	„ II	10	367	57	434	...	434	...	132	72	219	11	...	[illegible]
19	Ellore Taluq do.	„ II	41	409	44	494	...	494	2	170	7	315	...	...	[illegible]
20	Do. Sheristadar do.	„ II	7	139	36	182	...	182	...	67	8	109	...	...	[illegible]
21	Chintalapudy Div. do.	„ II	...	236	...	236	...	236	...	56	22	156	2	...	[illegible]
22	Yernagudiem Taluq do.	„ I	...	6	...	6	...	6	...	3	3	...	...	...	[illegible]
		„ II	...	470	...	470	47	423	...	112	19	273	19	...	[illegible]
23	Yernagudiem Sher. do.	„ II	2	153	...	155	...	155	...	55	24	76	...	...	[illegible]
24	Pothavaram Div. do.	„ II	...	337	33	370	12	358	...	104	14	240	...	...	[illegible]
25	Narasapur Taluq do.	„ I	...	1	...	1	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	[illegible]
		„ II	10	473	3	486	8	478	...	164	12	289	13	...	[illegible]
26	Do. Sher. do.	„ II	5	247	5	257	1	256	...	37	11	204	4	...	[illegible]
27	Sivakadu Division do.	„ I	...	21	...	21	...	21	...	...	...	21	...	...	[illegible]
		„ II	3	990	4	997	1	996	...	171	17	804	...	4	[illegible]
28	Bhimavaram Taluq do.	„ I	...	1	...	1	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	[illegible]
		„ II	3	930	...	933	...	933	...	176	46	626	85	...	[illegible]
29	Do. Sheristadar do.	„ II	3	82	...	85	...	85	...	15	2	68	...	...	[illegible]
30	Peddapur Taluk do.	„ I	...	1	...	1	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	[illegible]
		„ II	45	527	...	572	39	533	...	227	...	292	14	...	[illegible]
31	Nilesweram Div. do.	„ I	...	2	...	2	...	2	...	2	...	...	...	...	[illegible]
		„ II	...	214	6	220	...	220	...	113	20	85	2	...	[illegible]
32	Cocanada Division do.	„ II	69	626	...	695	6	689	...	329	43	306	11	...	[illegible]
33	Cocanada Town do.	„ I	...	2	...	2	...	2	...	2	...	...	...	...	[illegible]
		„ II	6	304	...	310	...	310	...	169	2	115	24	...	[illegible]
34	Coringa Division do.	„ II	8	267	17	292	...	292	...	134	1	157	...	...	[illegible]
35	Tani Division do.	„ I	...	7	...	7	...	7	...	7	...	...	...	...	[illegible]
		„ II	7	946	...	953	...	953	1	232	80	588	2	...	[illegible]
36	Pettapur Division do.	„ II	...	583	16	599	13	586	...	120	32	418	16	...	[illegible]
	Total...		362	14,293	738	15,393	599	14,794	7	4,216	954	9,269	267	81	[illegible]
1	Rajahmundry Bench Magte....		...	740	15	755	...	755	...	56	71	628	...	...	[illegible]
2	Ellore Bench do. ...		...	185	...	185	...	185	...	95	12	78	...	...	[illegible]
3	Cocanada Bench do. ...		6	1,396	...	1,402	...	1,402	...	20	...	1,378	4	...	[illegible]
	Total...		6	2,321	15	2,342	...	2,342	..	171	83	2,084	4	...	[illegible]
	Grand Total...		368	16,614	753	17,735	599	17,136	7	4,387	1,087	11,353	271	81	[illegible]
	Grand Total—Part I...		...	55	55	110	...	109	...	31	3	21	...	54	[illegible]
	Grand Total—Part II...		368	16,559	698	17,625	598	17,027	7	4,356	1,034	11,332	271	27	[illegible]

Digitized by Google

IV.

minal Original Jurisdiction, in the District of Godavari, for the year 1882.—(Continued.)

PERSONS.														
Whose Cases were disposed of during the Year.														
	Convicted.													
	On regular trial.			On summary trial.										
Discharged or acquitted.	Appealable sentence passed.	Non-appealable sentence passed.	Total.	Appealable sentence passed.	Non-appealable sentence passed.	Total.	Total.	Committed or Referred.	Otherwise.	Grand Total.	Pending trial at the end of the year.	Aggregate number of days during which the Cases lasted.	Average number of days during which each Case lasted.	Number of days during which the oldest Case disposed of was pending.
30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44
12	11	3	14	...	...	...	14	...	...	26	...	46	3	10
...	13	...	13	...	...	...	13	...	...	13	...	10	2	3
111	10	22	32	...	2	2	34	16	...	161	12	997	6	153
...	1	5	6	...	...	...	6	...	...	6	...	20	10	12
58	6	1	7	...	9	9	16	2	...	76	2	360	16	178
4	8	...	8	...	...	...	8	...	...	12	...	164	20	25
142	21	65	86	...	22	22	108	...	...	250	1	1,665	18	96
13	10	...	10	...	...	...	10	...	...	23	...	5	1	4
156	10	11	21	...	22	22	43	...	...	199	23	716	8	38
...	2	...	2	...	...	...	2	...	...	2	...	1	1	1
425	185	4	189	...	...	...	189	6	...	620	39	2,716	9	95
162	94	...	94	...	...	...	94	2	...	258	3	913	8	47
251	129	...	129	...	...	...	129	7	...	387	1	664	4	45
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	2	...	20	10	12
639	125	...	125	...	...	...	125	...	...	764	2	1,506	4	151
283	100	...	100	...	...	...	100	...	...	383	...	1,077	4	61
455	61	...	61	...	...	...	61	6	...	522	4	988	5	120
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	...	4	...	49	16	20
279	110	...	110	...	...	...	110	45	...	434	...	1,522	7	49
248	135	...	135	...	...	...	135	...	...	383	51	2,888	15	135
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	8	...	8	...	14	14	14
210	73	...	73	...	...	...	73	14	...	297	...	841	7	150
472	265	...	265	...	...	...	265	1	...	738	12	1,212	5	72
312	89	...	89	...	...	...	89	...	..	401	17	1,275	8	61
296	136	...	136	...	...	...	136	1	...	433	1	1,511	8	60
322	134	...	134	...	...	...	134	36	...	492	...	1,865	11	106
86	86	...	86	...	...	...	86	3	...	175	7	1,517	17	126
149	81	2	83	...	...	...	83	4	...	236	...	276	3	30
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	6	...	6	...	53	26	23
291	130	...	130	...	...	...	130	1	...	422	1	505	2	37
98	57	...	57	...	...	...	57	...	...	155	...	163	2	24
280	63	...	63	...	...	...	63	15	...	358	...	290	2	58
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	2	2	2
294	175	...	175	...	...	...	175	4	...	475	3	2,162	9	81
191	61	...	61	...	...	...	61	...	...	252	4	877	7	75
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	21	...	21	...	30	10	30
665	300	8	308	...	...	...	308	5	...	978	18	3,608	10	76
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	2	2	2
696	235	...	235	...	...	...	235	1	...	930	1	1,686	5	56
66	14	...	14	...	...	...	14	...	...	80	5	85	3	11
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	17	17	17
417	110	...	110	...	...	...	110	2	...	529	4	2,600	19	138
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	2	...	38	38	38
129	53	...	53	...	...	...	53	6	...	188	32	914	12	71
350	330	...	330	...	...	...	330	3	...	683	6	4,875	14	108
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	2	...	10	5	6
105	204	...	204	...	...	...	204	1	...	310	...	774	4	56
164	124	...	124	...	...	...	124	...	...	288	4	829	7	31
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	7	...	7	...	20	5	8
493	458	...	458	...	...	...	458	1	...	952	...	2,627	4	46
434	124	...	124	...	...	...	124	19	...	577	9	884	4	29
9,760	4,333	121	4,454	...	55	55	4,509	256	...	14,525	262	47,890	6	178
196	...	...	...	553	...	553	553	1	...	750	5	1,092	2	87
109	...	...	...	76	...	76	76	...	...	185	...	203	2	28
962	...	...	...	440	...	440	440	...	...	1,402	...	369	1	22
1,267	...	...	...	1,069	...	1,069	1,069	1	...	2,337	5	1,664	1	87
11,027	4,333	121	4,454	1,069	55	1,124	5,578	257	...	16,862	267	49,554	6	178
17	32	5	37	...	...	...	37	55	...	109	...	456	10	38
11,010	4,301	116	4,417	1,069	55	1,124	5,541	202	...	16,753	267	49,098	6	178

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT

PART

Statement showing the number and general result of Inquiries and Trials of Cases in C

Number.	NAME OF THE COURT.		Number of Witnesses discharged after Examination. On the 1st day.	On the 2nd day.	On the 3rd day.	After the 3rd day.	Total.	Number of Witnesses discharged without Examination. On the 1st day.	On the 2nd day.	On the 3rd day.	After the 3rd day.	Total.	Amount paid to Witnesses as expenses. Rs.	As.
			45	46	47	48	49	50	51	52	53	54	55	
1	District Magistrate ...		74	...	...	1	75	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
2	Joint do.	Part I	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		„ II	223	17	27	18	285	69	26	...	3	98	31	14
3	Head Asst. Magte.	„ I	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		„ II	76	26	18	15	135	...	1	...	...	1	17	1
4	Tempy. Dy. Magte.	„ I	4	...	4	...	8	...	...	...	...	...	4	0
		„ II	345	34	29	225	633	...	...	...	6	6	46	6
5	Genl. Duty Dy. Magte.	„ I	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		„ II	306	24	3	3	336	64	1	...	...	65	...	...
6	Specl. 1st Class Magte.	„ II	1	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
7	Ramachandrapur Taluq Magistrate	„ I	641	104	49	67	861	238	17	...	...	255	2	5
8	Do. Sher. Magte.	„ II	257	73	19	56	405	101	5	...	...	106	...	...
9	Alamur Division do.	„ I	544	87	20	5	656	173	11	...	...	184	...	...
10	Amalapur Taluq do.	„ I	18	...	...	...	18	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		„ II	660	...	...	...	660	533	...	...	...	533	22	6
11	Do. Sher. do.	„ II	398	46	...	...	444	174	...	...	...	174	1	3
12	Kottapett Div. do.	„ II	222	17	19	61	319	188	8	9	29	234	3	4
13	Rajahmundry Taluq do.	„ I	12	8	6	...	26	10	...	...	...	10	...	...
		„ II	393	212	24	37	666	100	28	10	...	138	2	4
14	Do. Sher. do.	„ II	293	120	52	130	595	7	18	5	...	30	...	...
15	Kottapalli Division do.	„ I	5	...	...	...	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		„ II	246	57	44	94	441	43	21	12	...	76	9	6
16	Tanuka Taluq do.	„ II	1,388	1	...	...	1,389	153	...	...	...	153	...	...
17	Do. Sheristadar do.	„ II	281	91	23	25	420	1	4	...	...	5	...	...
18	Pentapadu Div. do.	„ II	810	9	1	...	820	102	...	...	...	102	1	2
19	Ellore Taluq do.	„ II	631	10	1	41	683	150	15	6	...	171	27	0
20	Do. Sher. do.	„ II	168	120	64	21	373	26	...	...	...	26	2	8
21	Chintalapudy Div. do.	„ II	263	23	4	9	299	7	...	...	...	7	...	...
22	Yernagudiem Taluq do.	„ I	25	...	...	...	25	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		„ II	641	...	...	...	641	69	...	...	...	69	269	4
23	Do. Sher. do.	„ II	172	...	...	...	172	56	...	...	...	56	0	4
24	Pothavaram Div. do.	„ II	343	...	...	...	343	...	...	...	...	...	25	14
25	Narasapur Taluq do.	„ I	10	...	...	...	10	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		„ II	1,028	1	...	4	1,033	76	...	...	...	76	1	0
26	Do. Sher. do.	„ II	317	...	...	...	317	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
27	Sivakadu Division do.	„ I	65	...	...	...	65	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		„ II	1,733	...	...	...	1,733	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
28	Bhimavaram Taluq do.	„ I	6	...	...	...	6	1	...	...	...	1	...	...
		„ II	1,033	68	...	...	1,101	483	...	...	...	483	...	...
29	Do. Sher. do.	„ II	48	27	10	5	90	14	10	6	3	33	...	...
30	Peddapur Taluq do.	„ I	7	...	...	1	8	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		„ II	374	99	26	38	537	69	...	...	...	69	...	...
31	Nilesweram Div. do.	„ I	3	2	...	3	8	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		„ II	268	76	23	34	401	33	8	5	19	65	3	12
32	Cocanada Division do.	„ II	396	231	128	333	1,088	38	48	8	125	219	60	2
33	Cocanada Town do.	„ I	9	...	...	...	9	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		„ II	671	56	20	4	751	...	...	...	...	...	3	4
34	Coringa Division do.	„ II	489	...	...	2	491	2	...	...	...	2	59	0
35	Tani Division do.	„ I	20	...	...	...	20	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		„ II	1,266	...	...	...	1,266	...	...	...	...	...	8	0
36	Pettapur Division do.	„ II	623	122	12	11	768	35	13	5	...	53	1	0
	Total...		17,806	1,761	626	1,243	21,436	3,015	234	66	185	3,500	602	5
1	Rajahmundry Bench Magte. ...		504	62	...	8	574	28	3	...	...	31	...	...
2	Ellore Bench do. ...		221	1	...	14	236	50	...	...	...	50	...	...
3	Cocanada Bench do. ...		878	3	...	...	881	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Total...		1,603	66	...	22	1,691	78	3	...	...	81	...	...
	Grand Total...		19,409	1,827	626	1,265	23,127	3,093	237	66	185	3,581	602	5
	Grand Total—Part I...		184	10	10	4	208	18	18	5	...	41	4	0
	Grand Total—Part II...		19,225	1,817	616	1,261	22,919	3,075	219	61	185	3,540	598	5

GODAVARI DISTRICT MAGISTRATE'S OFFICE,
COCANADA, 10th *February* 1883.

N. B.—Part I represents cases received and sent up for higher

Digitized by Google

. IV.

Criminal Original Jurisdiction, in the District of Godavari, for the year 1882.—(Concluded.)

Cases in which the accused have not appeared.							Complainants were ordered to pay Compensation under Section 250 of the C. C. P.		
			How Disposed of.						
Pending from the end of last year.	Received during the year.	Total.	Transferred to Col. 5.	Dismissed under Sections 203, 247 or 248, Cr. P. C.	Pending at the end of the year.	Number of days since the oldest pending case was registered.	In cases.	To persons.	REMARKS.
56	56a	56b	56c	56d	56e	57	30a	30b	58
1	6	7	3	4	...	...	...	...	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
...	62	62	11	49	2	21	...	...	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
...	9	9	8	1	...	...	...	...	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
1	13	14	3	11	...	...	...	...	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
...	61	61	8	50	3	18	...	...	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
6	351	357	284	73	...	...	...	...	
2	156	158	125	28	5	11	...	...	
2	86	88	30	58	...	...	...	...	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
12	385	397	346	47	4	90	...	...	
...	253	253	225	28	...	...	...	...	
...	78	78	63	15	...	...	...	...	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
8	97	105	34	71	...	...	...	...	
54	92	146	113	33	...	...	...	...	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
1	161	162	117	43	2	5	...	...	
1	27	28	27	...	1	16	...	...	
...	24	24	21	1	2	9	...	...	
...	204	204	188	13	3	9	...	...	
...	45	45	10	35	...	...	...	...	
...	53	53	4	49	...	...	...	...	
...	84	84	61	23	...	...	...	...	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
3	45	48	28	17	3	46	...	...	
3	11	14	10	4	...	...	...	...	
...	18	18	18	...	...	...	...	...	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
5	294	299	240	59	...	...	...	...	
3	127	130	108	8	14	19	1	2	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
4	677	681	354	320	7	79	2	9	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
3	38	41	33	7	1	28	1	6	
...	2	2	2	...	...	...	...	...	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
...	24	24	24	...	...	...	...	...	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
...	29	29	7	20	2	66	...	...	
...	69	69	37	31	1	4	...	...	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
...	51	51	45	6	...	...	...	...	
1	160	161	115	45	1	11	...	...	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
1	603	604	584	18	2	109	...	...	
...	81	81	49	22	10	4	...	...	
111	4,476	4,587	3,335	1,189	63	109	4	17	
...	314	314	257	26	31	114	...	...	
...	12	12	12	...	...	...	...	...	
6	925	931	931	...	...	...	...	...	
6	1,257	1,257	1,200	26	31	114	...	...	
117	5,727	5,844	4,535	1,215	94	114	4	17	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
117	5,727	5,844	4,535	1,215	94	114	4	17	

punishment under Sec. 349, C. C. P. Part II other cases.

(Signed) W. S. MEYER.
Asst., for Acting District Magistrate.

Google

STATEMEN

PART

Statement showing the business of the Criminal Courts as Court

Number.	NAME OF THE COURT.	Actual number of working days in all Departments during the year.	Actual number of working days in the Criminal Department during the year.	Class of business (i. e.,) Appeal or Revision.	NUMBER OF APPEALS AND APPLICATIONS FOR REVISION.													
					FOR TRIAL.													
					Pending from the end of last year.	Registered during the year.	Received by Transfer during the year.	Total.	Received on Reference.	Total.	Transferred to other Courts in the Province.	Remainder.	Transferred to another Province.	Remainder.	In which the accused died or escaped.	Net Remainder.	Disposed of.	Pending at the end of the year.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18
1	District Magistrate	289	60	A	...	3	...	3	...	3	2	1	...	1	...	1	1	
2	Joint Magistrate	283	70	A	3	54	...	57	...	57	...	57	...	57	...	57	57	
3	Head Asst. Magistrate ...	273	100	A	1	28	...	29	...	29	...	29	...	29	...	29	22	7
4	Tempy. Dy. Magistrate ...	276	140	A	1	27	4	32	...	32	2	30	...	30	...	30	26	4
5	Genl. Duty Dy. Magistrate ...	284	88	A	...	33	2	35	...	35	...	35	...	35	...	35	34	1
	Total....	1,405	466	...	5	145	6	156	...	156	4	152	...	152	...	152	140	12

Digitized by Google

I.

l and Revision, in the District of Godavari, for the year 1882.

NUMBER OF APPELLANTS AND PERSONS CONCERNED IN CASES FOR REVISION.

	For Trial.										
	Whose Appeals or Applications were filed during the year.	Received by Transfer during the year.	Total.	Received on Reference.	Total.	Transferred to other Courts in the Province.	Remainder.	Died or escaped or were transferred to another Province.	Net Remainder.	Taken up otherwise than on Appeal or Application.	Total.
9	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30
..	3	...	3	...	3	2	1	...	1	...	1
18	139	...	157	...	157	...	157	...	157	...	157
1	63	...	64	...	64	...	64	...	64	...	64
1	56	4	61	...	61	2	59	...	59	...	59
...	104	2	106	...	106	...	106	...	106	...	106
20	365	6	391	...	391	4	387	...	387	...	387

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT No. VI.

PART I.

Statement showing the business of the Criminal Courts as Courts of Appeal and Revision, in the District of Godavari, for the year 1882.—(Concluded.)

Number.	NAME OF THE COURT.	NUMBER OF APPELLANTS AND PERSONS CONCERNED IN CASES FOR REVISION.													Aggregate number of days during which the Appeals or Applications lasted.	Average number of days during which each Appeal or Application lasted.	Number of days since the oldest Appeal or Application disposed of was registered.	REMARKS
		DISPOSED OF.												Pending trial at the end of the year.				
									Referred.									
		Appeals or Applications rejected.	Sentence or order confirmed.	Sentence reduced or order modified.	Acquittal reversed.	Sentence or order reversed.	Proceedings quashed.	New trial or further inquiry ordered.	On Application.	Otherwise.	Total.	Otherwise.	Grand Total.					
		31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44	45	46	47
1	District Magistrate...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	2	2	2	
2	Joint Magistrate ...	9	73	12	...	63	...	...	...	...	...	...	157	...	864	15	76	
3	Head Asst. Magte. ...	6	14	5	...	25	...	...	...	...	...	...	50	14	868	35	150	
4	Tempy. Dy. Magte. ...	...	18	2	...	20	...	8	...	...	...	...	48	11	414	16	69	
5	Genl. Duty Dy. Magte.	...	60	19	...	25	...	...	...	...	...	...	104	2	631	19	55	
	Total...	15	166	38	...	183	...	8	...	...	...	...	360	27	2,779	19	150	

N. B.—No revision work during the year 1882.

GODAVARI DISTRICT MAGISTRATE'S OFFICE, COCANADA, 10*th February* 1883.

(Signed) W. S. MEYER,
Asst., for Acting District Magistrate.

Digitized by Google

KISTNA DISTRICT.

STATEMENT No. IV.

PART I.

ent showing the number and general result of Inquiries and Trials of Cases in Courts of Criminal Original Jurisdiction, in the District of Kistna, for the year 1882.

OF RT.	Actual number of working days in all departments during the year.	Actual number of working days in the Criminal Department during the year.	NUMBER OF CASES.															
			For Inquiry or Trial.										Disposed of.					
			Pending from the end of last year.	Instituted during the year.	Received by Transfer during the year	Total.	Transferred to other Courts within the Province.	Remainder.	Transferred to another Province, or in which the accused died or escaped.	Net Remainder.	Received by Commitment or on Reference.	Total.	On regular trial.	On summary trial.	Committed or referred.	Otherwise.	Total.	Pending at the end of the year.
	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	15a	15b	16	17
Magis- ...	270	74	..	17	...	17	1	16	...	16	...	16	12	1	2	1	16	..
agte.'s.	275	144	...	39	1	40	...	40	...	40	5	45	41	3	...	1	45	...
ssistant trate's..	284	172	1	62	8	71	1	70	...	70	8	78	40	37	...	...	77	1
ary Dy. strate's.	297	111	3	27	1	31	8	23	...	23	...	23	14	3	4	1	22	1
l Deputy istrate's.	300	65		24	...	24	2	22	...	22	9	31	22	4	1	2	29	2
bordinate istrate's.	9,457	6,233	81	6,774	61	6,916	1,768	5,148	...	5,148	...	5,148	4,267	...	64	740	5,071	77
ar Bench..	95	91	...	...	1,293	1,293	...	1,293	...	1,293	...	1,293	...	1,101	...	192	1,293	
ur Bench.	109	109	...	...	950	950	...	950	...	950	..	950	...	879	...	71	950	...

Digitized by Google

STATEME

PA

Statement showing the number and general result of Inquiries and Trials of Cases in Cou

Number.	NAME OF THE COURT.	For Inquiry or Trial.												
		Pending from the end of last year.	Received during the year.	Received by Transfer during the year.	Total.	Transferred to other Courts within the Province.	Remainder.	Whodied, or escaped, orwere transferred to another Pro vince.	Net remainder brough: for Inquiry or Trial. Under arrest by Police.	Upon Warrant.	On Summons.	Voluntarily.	By commitment or on Re ference.	
		18	19	20	21	22	23	24	24a	25	26	27	28	5
1	District Magistrate's ...	...	40	...	40	2	38	...	16	...	14	8	...	1
2	Joint Magistrate's ...	...	69	12	81	...	81	...	16	5	48	1	11	6
3	Head Asst. Magistrate's ...	1	102	24	127	1	126	...	19	7	51	36	13	2
4	Temporary Deputy Magte.'s	14	76	2	92	31	61	...	12	1	48	...	...	
5	General Deputy Magte.'s ...	...	66	4	70	4	66	...	29	...	21	...	16	4
6	All Subordinate Magte.'s...	251	13,062	213	13,526	2,445	11,081	...	3,373	449	7,031	218	10	11
7	Bandar Bench ...	...	...	1,416	1,416	...	1,416	...	658	62	696	...	...	1
8	Guntur Bench ...	...	...	1,050	1,050	...	1,050	...	842	...	208	...	...	1

Digitized by Google

No. IV.

I.

Criminal Original Jurisdiction, in the District of Kistna, for the year 1882.—(Continued.)

OF PERSONS.														
WHOSE CASES WERE DISPOSED OF DURING THE YEAR.														
	Convicted.													
	On regular trial.			On summary trial.										
Discharged or acquitted.	Appealable sentence passed.	Non appealable sentence passed.	Total.	Appealable sentence passed.	Non-appealable sentence passed.	Total.	Total.	Committed or Referred.	Otherwise.	Grand Total.	Pending trial at the end of the year.	Aggregate number of days during which the Cases lasted.	Average number of days during which each Case lasted.	Number of days during which the oldest Case disposed of was pending.
30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44
20	12	3	15	...	..	...	15	2	1	38	...	140	9	23
54	9	15	24	...	2	2	26	...	1	81	...	135	3	27
68	18	11	29	...	26	26	55	...	...	123	3	1,012	13	246
33	5	2	7	...	3	3	10	15	1	59	2	679	31	126
16	30	2	32	...	3	3	35	1	3	55	11	273	9	31
3,774	3,761	9	3,770	...	...	...	3,770	118	3,166	10,828	353	35,377	7	202
774	...	...	...	450	...	450	450	...	192	1,416	...	124	...	7
103	...	...	...	841	...	841	841	...	106	1,050	...	1,428	3	42

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT

PART

Statement showing the number and general result of Inquiries and Trials of Cases in Courts of

Number.	NAME OF THE COURT.	Number of Witnesses discharged after Examination.					Number of Witnesses discharged without Examination.					Amount paid to Witnesses as expenses.		
		On the 1st day.	On the 2nd day.	On the 3rd day.	After the 3rd day.	Total.	On the 1st day.	On the 2nd day.	On the 3rd day.	After the 3rd day.	Total.			
		45	46	47	48	49	50	51	52	53	54	55		
												Rs.	A.	P.
1	District Magistrate's ...	36	8	...	8	52	2	...	...	...	2	1	0	0
2	Joint Magistrate's ...	87	10	...	...	97	8	5	...	...	13	34	0	0
3	Head Assistant Magistrate's ...	122	62	6	30	220	...	...	...	...	...	49	0	0
4	Temporary Deputy Magistrate's.	40	3	1	42	86	5	...	...	...	5	2	0	0
5	General Deputy Magistrate's ...	123	61	5	...	189	...	3	...	...	3	46	0	0
6	All Subordinate Magistrate's ...	10,459	1,703	709	1,590	14,461	819	131	106	316	1,372	561	0	0
7	Bandar Bench ..	1,368	34	4	...	1,346	43	9	...	...	52	...	...	...
8	Guntur Bench ...	1,090	...	...	9	1,099	27	...	...	...	27	...	...	...

KISTNA DISTRICT MAGISTRATE'S OFFICE, MASULIPATAM, *20th March* 1883.

Digitized by Google

l Original Jurisdiction, in the District of Kistna, for the year 1882.—(Concluded.)

IN WHICH THE ACCUSED HAVE NOT APPEARED.						COMPLAINANTS WERE ORDERED TO PAY COMPENSATION UNDER SECTION 250 OF THE C. C. P.		REMARKS.
Received during the year.	Total.	How Disposed of. Transfer to Col. 5.	How Disposed of. Dismissed under Sections 203, 247 or 248, C. P. C.	Pending at the end of the year.	Number of days since the oldest pending case was registered.	In cases.	To persons.	
56a	56b	56c	56d	56e	57	30a	30b	58
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
2 ...	...	...	...	...	56	...	...	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
... ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
31 ...	...	...	...	...	569	...	...	
... ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
... ...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	

(Signed) J. G. HORSFALL,
District Magistrate.

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT

PART

Statement showing the business of the Criminal Courts as Courts of

Number.	NAME OF THE COURT.	Actual number of working days in all Departments during the year.	Actual number of working days in the Criminal Department during the year.	Class of business (i. e.), Appeal or Revision.	NUMBER OF APPEALS AND APPLICATIONS FOR REVISION.													
					FOR TRIAL.										Received on Reference.	Total.	Disposed of.	Pending at the end of the year.
					Pending from the end of last year.	Registered during the year.	Received by Transfer during the year.	Total.	Transferred to other Courts in the Province.	Remainder.	Transferred to another Province.	Remainder.	In which the accused died or escaped.	Net remainder.				
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18
1	District Magistrate ...	275	98	Appeals.	...	16	4	20	4	16	...	16	...	16	...	16	14	2
2	Joint Magistrate ...	275	144	do.	...	41	...	41	...	41	...	41	...	41	...	41	40	1
3	Head Assistant Magistrate ...	284	172	do.	4	26	4	34	4	30	...	30	...	30	...	30	28	2
4	Temporary Deputy Magistrate ...	228	106	do.	7	12	...	19	...	19	...	19	...	19	...	19	19	
5	General Deputy Magistrate ...	300	38	do.	2	18	1	21	1	20	...	20	...	20	...	20	19	1

Digitized by Google

. VI.

peal and Revision in the District of Kistna, for the year 1882.

NUMBER OF APPELLANTS AND PERSONS CONCERNED IN CASES FOR REVISION.											
For Trial.											
Pending from the end of last year.	Whose Appeals or Applications were filed during the year.	Received by Transfer during the year.	Total.	Transferred to other Courts in the Province.	Remainder.	Died or escaped or were transferred to another Province.	Net Remainder.	Received on Reference.	Total.	Taken up otherwise than on Appeal or Application.	Total.
19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30
...	51	8	59	11	48	...	48	...	48	...	48
...	114	...	114	...	114	...	114	...	114	...	114
15	43	11	69	15	54	...	54	...	54	...	54
28	45	...	73	...	73	...	73	...	73	...	73
2	27	1	30	1	29	...	29	...	29	...	29

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT No. VI.

PART I.

Statement showing the business of the Criminal Courts as Courts of Appeal and Revision, in the District of Kistna, for the year 1882.—(Concluded.)

Number.	NAME OF THE COURT.	NUMBER OF APPELLANTS AND PERSONS CONCERNED IN CASES FOR REVISION.																	
		DISPOSED OF.																	
		Appeals or Applications rejected.	Sentence or order confirmed.	Sentence enhanced.	Sentence reduced or order modified.	Acquittal reversed.	Sentence or order reversed.	Proceedings quashed.	New trial or further inquiry ordered.	Referred. On Application.	Referred. Otherwise.	Referred. Total.	Otherwise.	Grand Total.	Pending trial at the end of the year.	Aggregate number of days during which the Appeals or Application lasted.	Average number of days during which each Appeal or Application lasted.	Number of days since the oldest Appeal or Application disposed of was registered.	REMARKS.
		31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44	45	46	47	48
1	District Magistrate ...	...	18	...	1	...	15	...	...	...	...	...	11	45	3	296	24	54	
2	Joint Magistrate ...	4	86	...	5	...	18	...	...	...	...	...	...	113	1	354	9	18	
3	Head Asst. Magistrate	12	33	...	1	...	6	...	...	...	...	...	...	52	2	333	12	34	
4	Temporary Deputy Magistrate ...	...	32	...	...	...	41	...	...	...	...	...	...	73	...	540	28	81	
5	General Deptuy Magistrate ...	1	18	1	...	...	8	...	...	...	...	...	...	28	1	380	20	50	

KISTNA DISTRICT MAGISTRATE'S OFFICE,
CAMP PEDAKUNCHERLA,
28th *February* 1883.

(Signed) J. G. HORSFALL,
District Magistrate.

Digitized by Google

NELLORE DISTRICT.

STATEMENT No. IV.

PART I.

ment showing the number and general result of Inquiries and Trials of Cases in Courts of Criminal Original Jurisdiction, in the District of Nellore, for the year 1882.

OF THE COURT.	Actual number of working days in all Departments during the year.	Actual number of working days in the Criminal Department during the year.	NUMBER OF CASES. For Inquiry or Trial. Pending from the end of last year.	Instituted during the year.	Received by Transfer during the year.	Total.	Received by Commitment or on Reference.	Total.	Transferred to other Courts within the Province.	Remainder.	Transferred to another Province, or in which the accused died or escaped.	Net Remainder.	Disposed of. On regular trial.	On summary trial.	Committed or referred.	Otherwise.	Total.	Pending at the end of the year.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	15a	15b	16	17
Magistrate ...	287	18	...	5	4	9	1	10	2	8	...	8	6	...	...	2	8	..
agistrate ...	312	54	1	36	...	37	6	43	8	35	...	35	33	1	...	...	34	1
ssistant Magistrate...	308	190	3	47	12	62	5	67	9	58	...	58	39	6	2	9	56	2
ssistant Magistrate...	272	157	...	19	23	42	...	42	...	42	...	42	38	...	...	4	42	...
gistrate, Naidupett ...	287	204	...	117	2	119	11	130	...	130	...	130	59	65	1	1	126	4
Deputy Magistrate. .	41	11	...	...	2	2	...	2	...	2	...	2	1	...	...	...	1	1
Magistrate, B. C. ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Taluq Magistrate...	307	31	2	36	...	38	...	38	...	38	...	38	31	...	2	4	37	1
Sheristadar do. ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...
Taluq do. ...	299	88	1	146	1	148	...	148	5	143	...	143	133	...	6	..	139	4
Sheristadar do. ...	299	47	...	87	2	89	...	89	...	89	...	89	87	...	2	...	89	...
Taluq do. ...	290	135	5	107	1	113	...	113	1	112	...	112	80	...	6	26	112	..
Sheristadar do. ...	290	1	...	1	...	1	...	1	..	1	...	1	1	...	...	...	1	...
ar Taluq do. ...	312	211	21	211	6	238	...	238	...	238	...	238	125	...	3	97	225	13
Sheristadar do. ...	257	114	...	102	...	102	...	102	3	99	...	99	50	...	...	49	99	..
Taluq do. ...	301	213	5	93	3	101	...	101	1	100	...	100	71	...	...	28	99	1
Sheristadar do. ...	247	59	...	42	...	42	...	42	...	42	...	42	29	...	...	13	42	...
giri Taluq do. ...	296	246	7	115	3	125	...	125	5	120	...	120	101	...	3	12	116	4
Sheristadar do. ...	296	3	...	1	...	1	...	1	...	1	...	1	1	...	...	...	1	..
ur Taluq do. ..	305	145	8	91	...	99	...	99	4	95	...	95	92	...	1	...	93	2
Sheristadar do. ..	300	13	...	17	...	17	...	17	...	17	...	17	17	...	...	...	17	...
i Taluq do. ...	310	9	3	248	3	254	...	254	2	252	...	252	137	...	1	111	249	3
Sheristadar do. ...	310	1	...	2	...	2	...	2	...	2	...	2	1	...	...	1	2	...
Taluq do. ...	312	282	27	208	...	235	...	235	11	224	...	224	220	...	4	...	224	..
Sheristadar do. ...	305	228	3	233	3	239	...	239	...	239	...	239	228	...	1	...	229	10
agiri Sub. do. ...	288	161	2	158	...	160	...	160	...	160	...	160	155	...	4	...	159	1
do. ...	288	139	...	135	...	135	...	135	...	135	...	135	131	...	3	...	134	1
do. ...	290	247	2	140	...	142	...	142	2	140	...	140	102	...	6	30	138	2
do. ...	295	176	5	158	4	167	...	167	...	167	...	167	94	...	11	62	167	...
a do. ...	305	270	3	138	5	146	...	146	...	146	...	146	142	...	2	...	144	2
do. ...	305	299	...	411	4	415	..	415	4	411	1	410	329	...	1	78	408	2
do. ...	312	248	3	151	2	156	...	156	...	156	3	153	145	...	4	...	149	4
lie do. ...	297	81	7	229	...	236	...	236	2	234	...	234	176	...	1	55	232	2
satam do. ...	262	145	...	67	10	77	...	77	...	77	...	77	61	...	2	11	74	3
Town do. ...	281	280	20	353	...	373	...	373	...	373	...	373	266	...	21	84	371	2
Bench do. ...	88	88	7	1,237	...	1,244	...	1,244	...	1,244	...	1,244	...	1,168	...	76	1,244	...

—The principle laid down by the High Court has not been followed by some Magistrates in filling up column 3 in the Quarterly nts; the error having been since found out, the necessary corrections have been made in this return. Hence the figures in most not tally with the totals of the figures in the Quarterly Statements.

Digitized by Google

STATE

Statement showing the number and general result of Inquiries and Trials of Cases

Number.	NAME OF THE COURT.	For Inquiry or Trial.											
		Pending from the end of last year.	Received during the year.	Received by Transfer or by Commitment or on reference during the year.	Total.	Transferred to other Courts within the Province.	Remainder.	Who died, or escaped, or were transferred to another Province.	Net Remainder brought to Inquiry or Trial. Under arrest by Police.	Upon Warrant.	On Summons.	Voluntarily.	By Commitment or on Reference
		18	19	20	21	22	23	24	24a	25	26	27	28
1	District Magistrate ...	...	10	11	21	2	19	...	8	7	3	...	1
2	Joint Magistrate ...	1	111	11	123	20	103	..	6	8	66	13	10
3	Head Assistant Magistrate ...	3	105	26	134	18	116	...	47	25	33	3	5
4	Pro. Assistant Magistrate ...	...	30	51	81	...	81	...	18	11	52	...	-
5	Dy. Magistrate, Naidupett ...	...	244	14	258	...	258	...	103	38	92	11	14
6	Tempy. Deputy Magistrate ...	...	...	2	2	...	2	...	...	...	2	...	-
7	Special Magistrate, B. C. ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	-
8	Nellore Taluq Magistrate ...	...	79	...	88	...	88	...	31	4	51	2	...
9	Do. Sheristadar Magistrate ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	-
10	Gudur Taluq do. ...	4	329	3	336	17	319	...	135	39	144	1	...
11	Do. Sheristadar do. ...	...	157	14	171	...	171	...	63	13	95	...	-
12	Rapur Taluq do. ...	7	308	1	316	2	314	...	90	14	209	1	-
13	Do. Sheristadar do. ...	...	1	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	1	...	-
14	Atmakur Taluq do. ...	45	519	16	580	...	580	...	208	24	348	...	-
15	Do. Sheristadar do. ...	...	224	...	224	8	216	...	60	21	135	...	-
16	Kavali Taluq do. ...	11	176	8	195	3	192	...	71	8	108	...	5
17	Do. Sheristadar do. ...	...	100	...	100	...	100	...	41	...	59	...	-
18	Udayagiri Taluq do. ...	16	263	6	285	12	273	...	133	76	62	2	...
19	Do. Sheristadar do. ...	...	2	...	2	...	2	...	2	...	..	...	-
20	Kandukur Taluq do. ...	12	270	...	282	23	259	...	73	37	147	2	...
21	Do. Sheristadar do. ...	...	47	...	47	...	47	...	17	17	13	...	-
22	Kanigiri Taluq do. ...	6	536	25	567	10	557	...	74	12	470	1	-
23	Do. Sheristadar do. ...	...	9	...	9	...	9	...	...	...	9	...	-
24	Ongole Taluq do. ...	71	466	...	537	25	512	...	209	1	302	...	-
25	Do. Sheristadar do. ...	3	235	8	246	...	246	...	72	...	174	...	-
26	Venkatagiri Sub. do. ...	4	361	...	365	...	365	...	79	54	209	23	-
27	Polur do. ..	...	379	...	379	...	379	...	148	12	215	4	-
28	Kota do. ...	6	392	...	398	3	395	...	146	13	235	1	-
29	Allur do. ...	22	328	6	356	...	356	...	115	5	231	5	-
30	Sungum do. ...	5	289	17	311	...	311	...	118	6	141	46	...
31	Podile do. ..	...	742	16	758	4	747	1	153	208	258	127	-
32	Darsi do. ...	3	263	4	270	...	270	5	61	14	195	...	-
33	Addanlie do. ...	19	416	...	435	2	433	...	115	1	316	1	-
34	Kothapatam do. ...	...	138	16	154	...	154	...	32	56	65	1	...
35	Nellore Town do. ...	69	807	...	876	...	876	...	270	53	553	...	-
36	Do. Bench do. ..	8	1,579	...	1,587	...	1,587	...	820	13	754	...	...

Digitized by Google

'o. IV.

'riminal Original Jurisdiction, in the District of Nellore, for the year 1882.—(Continued.)

F PERSONS.														
Whose Cases were disposed of during the year.														
	Convicted.													
	On regular trial.			On summary trial.										
Discharged or acquitted.	Appealable sentence passed.	Non-appealable sentence passed.	Total.	Appealable sentence passed.	Non-appealable sentence passed.	Total.	Total.	Committed or Referred.	Otherwise.	Grand Total.	Pending trial at the end of the year.	Aggregate number of days during which the Cases lasted.	Average number of days during which each Case lasted.	Number of days during which the oldest Case disposed of was pending.
30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44
15	2	...	2	...	...	...	2	...	2	19	...	13	1	11
65	26	11	37	...	...	...	37	...	...	102	1	662	20	120
42	16	14	30	...	12	12	42	2	28	114	2	820	14	106
45	32	...	32	...	...	..	32	...	4	81	...	157	4	70
147	21	19	40	...	54	54	94	1	5	247	11	818	7	73
1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	3	1½	2
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
45	22	...	22	...	...	...	22	3	16	86	2	30	1	30
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
172	124	...	124	...	...	...	124	9	...	305	14	1,341	9	63
86	82	...	82	...	...	...	82	3	...	171	...	556	6	48
151	105	...	105	...	...	...	105	14	44	314	...	759	7	61
1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	1	1
206	105	...	105	...	...	...	105	5	232	548	32	1,287	6	50
52	51	...	51	...	...	...	51	...	113	216	...	685	6	63
49	68	...	68	...	...	...	68	...	74	191	1	725	7	73
18	57	...	57	...	...	...	57	...	25	100	...	65	1	5
90	125	...	125	...	...	...	125	4	39	258	15	2,107	20	427
2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	2	2	2
163	87	...	87	...	...	...	87	1	...	251	8	810	8	87
19	28	...	28	...	..	...	28	...	...	47	...	48	3	30
150	114	14	128	...	...	...	128	3	268	549	8	909	4	139
3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	6	9	...	1	½	10
269	229	...	229	...	...	..	229	14	...	512	...	1,136	5	23
31	203	...	203	...	...	...	203	2	...	236	10	372	1½	20
232	117	...	117	...	...	...	117	5	...	354	11	518	4	20
241	124	...	124	..	...	...	124	13	...	378	1	678	5	41
155	86	...	86	...	...	...	86	19	130	390	5	1,389	1	192
74	110	...	110	...	...	...	110	26	146	356	...	170	1	90
183	119	...	119	...	...	...	119	2	...	304	7	898	6	65
145	412	...	412	...	...	...	412	2	180	739	7	533	1	90
136	109	...	109	...	...	...	109	6	...	251	14	1,650	11	44
129	153	...	153	...	..	...	153	1	143	431	2	541	2	47
68	43	...	43	...	...	...	43	2	37	150	4	267	3	10
353	236	...	236	...	...	...	236	29	254	872	4	285	1	155
257	...	...	...	1,134	...	1,134	1,134	...	196	1,587	...	88	$\frac{88}{1,587}$	30

Sungum.—Some cases in which the persons have been ordered to fulfil contracts under Act XIII of 1859 have been erroneously entered in the Quarterly Returns under the head "*Otherwise disposed of.*" They are now shown in the proper columns.

Digitized by Google

STATEMEN

PART

Statement showing the number and general result of Inquiries and Trials of Cases in Courts

Number.	NAME OF THE COURT.	NUMBER OF WITNESSES DISCHARGED AFTER EXAMINATION. On the 1st day.	On the 2nd day.	On the 3rd day.	After the 3rd day.	Total.	NUMBER OF WITNESSES DISCHARGED WITHOUT EXAMINATION. On the 1st day.	On the 2nd day.	On the 3rd day.	After the 3rd day.	Total.	Amount paid to Witnesses as expenses. Rs.	A.	P.
		45	46	47	48	49	50	51	52	53	54	55		
1	District Magistrate ...	12	9	3	...	24	...	2	...	...	2	27	2	[illegible]
2	Joint Magistrate ...	122	55	29	52	258	20	17	9	6	52	228	3	[illegible]
3	Head Assistant Magistrate ...	140	73	30	39	282	2	4	...	1	7	193	12	[illegible]
4	Pro. Assistant Magistrate ...	200	10	15	11	236	7	...	...	...	7	8	1	[illegible]
5	Dy. Magistrate, Naidupett ...	443	192	29	54	718	21	...	...	...	21	333	2	[illegible]
6	Tempy. Deputy Magistrate ...	7	...	...	...	7	...	...	...	...	...	5	5	[illegible]
7	Special Magistrate, B. C. ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	[illegible]
8	Nellore Taluq Magistrate ...	91	31	11	8	141	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	[illegible]
9	Do. Sheristadar Magistrate ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	[illegible]
10	Gudur Taluq do. ...	567	191	27	1	786	...	...	...	...	...	133	6	[illegible]
11	Do. Sheristadar do. ...	264	63	11	...	338	...	8	..	...	8	1	15	[illegible]
12	Rapur Taluq do. ...	596	7	...	1	604	...	...	...	...	...	119	8	[illegible]
13	Do. Sheristadar do. ...	5	...	...	...	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	[illegible]
14	Atmakur Taluq do. ...	644	40	8	77	769	6	...	...	7	13	59	15	[illegible]
15	Do. Sheristadar do. ...	181	36	2	18	237	...	...	...	...	...	9	8	[illegible]
16	Kavali Taluq do. ...	97	65	34	149	345	29	27	15	42	113	35	0	[illegible]
17	Do. Sheristadar do. ...	61	23	4	10	98	6	19	...	6	31	...	...	[illegible]
18	Udayagiri Taluq do. ...	356	46	21	6	429	...	...	...	...	...	65	14	[illegible]
19	Do. Sheristadar do. ...	2	4	...	...	6	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	[illegible]
20	Kandukur Taluq do. ...	293	35	14	43	385	9	...	...	...	9	41	0	[illegible]
21	Do. Sheristadar do. ...	52	...	...	...	52	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	[illegible]
22	Kanigiri Taluq do. ...	471	66	42	131	70	236	26	15	24	301	31	0	[illegible]
23	Do. Sheristadar do. ...	5	...	...	4	9	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	[illegible]
24	Ongole Taluq do. ...	592	201	13	10	860	...	...	...	...	...	105	14	[illegible]
25	Do. Sheristadar do. ...	436	39	9	...	484	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	[illegible]
26	Venkatagiri Sub.Magistrate ...	612	...	...	...	612	96	...	...	...	96	87	7	[illegible]
27	Polur do. ...	440	17	...	...	457	...	...	...	...	...	44	3	[illegible]
28	Kota do. ...	665	38	1	...	704	13	1	...	...	14	67	8	[illegible]
29	Allur do. ...	348	55	10	5	418	1	...	...	...	1	31	5	[illegible]
30	Sungum do. ...	316	136	44	145	641	70	21	13	28	132	38	0	[illegible]
31	Podile do. ...	396	107	66	67	636	..	...	4	...	4	12	2	[illegible]
32	Darsi do. ...	755	3	...	...	758	125	...	...	...	125	79	0	[illegible]
33	Addanlie do. ...	319	58	20	30	427	83	20	8	14	125	81	6	[illegible]
34	Kothapatam do. ...	252	12	21	...	285	8	...	...	...	8	41	7	[illegible]
35	Nellore Town do. ...	1,012	173	72	225	1,482	45	13	...	33	91	16	5	[illegible]
36	Do. Bench do. ...	1,866	21	7	17	1,911	43	...	...	1	44	...	..	

DISTRICT MAGISTRATE'S OFFICE,
NELLORE,
10th *February* 1883.

Digitized by Google

o. IV.

riminal Original Jurisdiction, in the District of Nellore, for the year 1882.—(Concluded.)

CASES IN WHICH THE ACCUSED HAVE NOT APPEARED.							COMPLAINANTS WERE ORDERED TO PAY COMPENSATION UNDER SECTION 250 OF THE C.C.P.		REMARKS.
Pending from the end of last year.	Received during the year.	Total.	How Disposed of. Transferred to Col. 5.	How Disposed of. Dismissed under Sections 203, 247 or 248, Cr. P.C.	Pending at the end of the year.	Number of days since the oldest pending case was registered.	In cases.	To persons.	
56	56a	56b	56c	56d	56e	57	30a	30b	58
1	1	2	1	1	...	...	...	...	
2	2	4	1	3	...	...	...	...	
...	6	6	5	1	...	...	...	...	
...	8	8	8	...	...	...	...	...	
3	48	51	8	41	2	583	...	...	
...	4	4	...	2	2	2	...	...	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
1	6	7	1	4	2	13	...	...	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
3	166	169	147	21	1	2	...	...	
1	92	93	89	4	...	...	...	...	
...	49	49	9	39	1	17	...	...	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
...	129	129	42	83	4	25	1	1	
...	81	81	33	48	...	...	...	...	
3	10	13	5	8	...	...	...	...	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
...	43	43	37	3	3	17	...	...	
...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	
3	104	107	91	15	1	3	...	... *	* The figures entered in this statement do not tally with the totals of the figures shown in the Quarterly Statements because of mistakes having crept into them. They have since been discovered and corrected.
...	20	20	17	3	...	..	...	...	
...	155	155	135	20	1	528	..	... *	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
...	11	11	7	4	...	...	...	...	
...	4	4	4	...	...	...	...	...	
2	41	43	9	34	...	...	...	...	
2	55	57	26	29	2	21	...	...	† This amount exceeds the total of the figures in the same column of the quarterly statements by Rs. 5, which has not been brought into account *in the first* Quarterly Statement.
...	17	17	3	12	2	19	...	...	
...	32	32	30	...	2	11	...	...	
...	33	33	..	33	...	...	...	... ‡	
...	320	320	274	20	26	200	...	...	‡ Some cases wherein the accused have not appeared, were dealt with as if they have appeared, by mistake, and so shown in the Quarterly Returns. This mistake has been since found and corrected. Hence the figures now returned do not correspond with the totals of the figures rendered in the Quarterly Returns.
...	63	63	...	63	...	...	...	... ‡	
...	72	72	56	16	...	...	...	...	
...	8	8	7	...	1	9	...	...	
8	209	217	204	11	2	11	...	...	
8	241	249	224	19	6	57	...	...	

(Signed) J. LEE WARNER,
District Magistrate.

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT

PART

Statement showing the business of the Criminal Courts as Courts of

Number.	NAME OF THE COURT.	Actual number of working days in all Departments during the year.	Actual number of working days in the Criminal Department during the year.	Class of business (*i.e.*), Appeal or Revision.	NUMBER OF APPEALS AND APPLICATIONS FOR REVISION. FOR TRIAL. Pending from the end of last year.	Registered during the year.	Received by Transfer during the year.	Total.	Received on Reference.	Total.	Transferred to other Courts in the Province.	Remainder.	Transferred to another Province.	Remainder.	In which the accused died or escaped.	Net remainder.	Disposed of.	Pending at the end of the year.
1	2	3		4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18
1	District Magistrate	...	1	Revision	...	1	...	1	...	1	...	1	...	1	...	1	1	-
		287	15	Appeal	...	12	...	12	...	12	1	11	...	11	...	11	11	-
2	Joint Magistrate	306	20	Do.	...	15	...	15	...	15	...	15	...	15	...	15	13	2
3	Head Assistant Magistrate ...	308	190	Do.	...	16	...	16	...	16	...	16	...	16	...	16	15	1
4	Deputy Magistrate Naidupeta ...	287	25	Do.	...	26	1	27	...	27	...	27	...	27	...	27	25	2
5	Temporary Deputy Magistrate ...	41	3	Do.	...	...	2	2	...	2	...	2	...	2	...	2	2	...

Digitized by Google

and Revision, in the District of Nellore, for the year 1882.

NUMBER OF APPELLANTS AND PERSONS CONCERNED IN CASES FOR REVISION.										
FOR TRIAL.										
Whose Appeals or Applications were filed during the year.	Received by Transfer during the year.	Total.	Received on Reference.	Total.	Transferred to other Courts in the Province.	Remainder.	Died or escaped or were transferred to another Province.	Net Remainder.	Taken up otherwise than on Appeal or Application.	Total.
20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30
1	...	1	...	1	...	1	...	1	...	1
18	...	18	...	18	7	11	...	11	...	11
20	...	20	...	20	...	20	...	20	...	20
29	...	29	...	29	...	29	...	29	...	29
71	1	72	...	72	...	72	...	72	...	72
...	11	11	...	11	...	11	...	11	...	11

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT No. VI.

PART I.

Statement showing the business of the Criminal Courts as Courts of Appeal and Revision, in the District of Nellore, for the year 1882.—(Concluded.)

Number.	NAME OF THE COURT.	NUMBER OF APPELLANTS AND PERSONS CONCERNED IN CASES FOR REVISION.																REMARKS.
		DISPOSED OF.																
		Appeals or Applications rejected.	Sentence or order confirmed.	Sentence reduced or order modified.	Acquittal reversed.	Sentence or order reversed.	Proceedings quashed.	New trial or further inquiry ordered.	Referred. On Application.	Referred. Otherwise.	Referred. Total.	Otherwise.	Grand Total.	Pending trial at the end of the year.	Aggregate number of days during which the Appeals or Applications lasted.	Average number of days during which each Appeal or Application lasted.	Number of days since the oldest Appeal or Application disposed of was registered.	
		31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44	45	46	47
1	District Magistrate.	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	
		1	3	5	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	11	...	12	1	23	
2	Joint Magistrate ...	...	9	1	...	8	...	...	...	...	...	...	18	2	235	18	72	
3	Head Assistant Magistrate ...	...	12	...	...	16	...	...	...	...	...	...	28	1	338	22	66	
4	Deputy Magistrate Naidupett. ...	...	30	7	...	31	...	...	...	...	...	1	69	3	96	3	15	
5	Tempy. Deputy Magistrate ...	...	6	...	...	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	11	...	5	2	10	

NELLORE DISTRICT MAGISTRATE'S OFFICE,
31st *January* 1883.

(Signed) J. LEE WARNER,
District Magistrate.

Digitized by Google

KURNOOL DISTRICT.

STATEMENT No. IV.

PART I.

Statement showing the number and general result of Inquiries and Trials of Cases in Courts of Criminal Original Jurisdiction, in the District of Kurnool, for the year 1832.

Number.	NAME OF THE COURT.	Actual number of working days in all Departments during the year.	Actual number of working days in the Criminal Department during the year.	NUMBER OF CASES.															
				For Inquiry or Trial.										Disposed of.					
				Pending from the end of last year.	Instituted during the year.	Received by Transfer during the year.	Total.	Received by Commitment or on Reference.	Total.	Transferred to other Courts within the Province.	Remainder.	Transferred to another Province, or in which the accused died or escaped.	Net Remainder.	On regular trial.	On summary trial.	Committed or referred.	Otherwise.	Total.	Pending at the end of the year.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	15a	15b	16	17
1	District Magistrate ...	285	17	...	6	5	11	...	11	4	7	...	7	7	...	...	...	7	...
2	Head Assistant Magistrate ...	280	140	...	22	1	23	6	29	8	21	...	21	15	4	1	...	20	1
3	Probationary Assistant Magistrate.	222	57	...	67	19	86	5	91	6	85	...	85	50	32	1	2	85	...
4	Deputy Magistrate, Pyapali ...	305	161	...	33	7	40	6	46	3	43	...	43	30	12	...	...	42	1
5	Deputy Magistrate, Cumbum ...	298	70	...	28	...	29	5	34	2	32	...	32	18	13	...	...	31	1
6	Temporary Deputy Magistrate, Kurnool ...	205	80	...	34	...	34	6	40	...	40	...	40	15	24	...	...	39	1
	SUBORDINATE MAGISTRATES																		
7	Assistant Magistrate ...	22	7	...	1	6	7	...	7	...	7	...	7	6	..	1	...	7	...
8	Tahsildar and 2nd Class Magistrate, Pattikonda ...	280	80	1	158	...	159	...	159	5	154	...	154	150	...	4	...	154	..
9	Sheristadar & 3rd Class Magte. do.	283	80	...	28	1	29	...	29	2	27	...	27	27	...	...	...	27	...
10	Depy. Tahsildar and 2nd Class Magistrate, Pyapali ...	290	227	2	138	5	145	...	145	1	144	...	144	143	...	1	...	144	...
11	Do. do. ...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	1	...	1	...	1	...	...	1	...	1	...
12	Tahsildar and 2nd Class Magistrate, Ramallakot ...	290	182	1	74	...	75	...	75	8	67	...	67	66	...	1	...	67	...
13	Sheristadar & 3rd Class Magte. do.	290	22	...	5	1	6	...	6	...	6	...	6	6	...	...	...	6	...
14	Depy. Tahsildar and 2nd Class Magistrate, Kurnool Town ...	275	275	1	323	25	349	...	349	23	326	...	326	324	...	1	...	325	1
15	Do. do. ...	...	...	...	2	...	2	...	2	...	2	...	2	...	...	2	...	2	...
16	Kurnool Bench Magistrates ...	96	32	...	569	...	569	...	569	4	565	...	565	...	565	...	...	565	...
17	Tahsildar and 2nd Class Magistrate, Nandikothur ...	338	181	...	96	...	96	...	96	...	96	...	96	94	...	2	...	96	...
18	Sheristadar & 3rd Class Magte. do.	333	32	...	12	...	12	...	12	...	12	...	12	12	...	...	...	12	...
19	Dputy Tahsildar and 2nd Class Magistrate, Atmakur ...	277	210	...	131	...	131	...	131	...	131	...	131	127	...	1	...	128	3
20	Tahsildar and 2nd Class Magistrate, Nandyal ...	328	255	...	337	..	337	...	337	13	324	...	324	319	...	4	...	323	1
21	Sheristadar & 2nd Class Magte. do.	267	50	3	81	15	99	...	99	1	98	...	98	96	...	2	...	98	...
22	Depy. Tahsildar and 2nd Class Magistrate, Kalwa. ...	305	286	2	250	...	252	...	252	...	252	...	252	244	...	5	...	249	3
23	Tahsildar and 2nd Class Magistrate, Koilkuntla ...	317	248	...	268	2	270	...	270	...	270	...	270	236	...	34	...	270	...
24	Sheristadar & 3rd Class Magte. do.	316	67	...	18	13	31	...	31	...	31	...	31	29	...	...	...	29	2
25	Depy. Tahsildar and 2nd Class Magistrate, Owk. ...	230	183	...	146	7	153	...	153	...	153	...	153	152	...	...	...	152	1
26	Tahsildar and 2nd Class Magistrate, Sirvel ...	283	233	...	204	...	204	...	204	...	204	...	204	200	...	1	...	201	3
27	Sheristadar & 3rd Class Magte. do.	268	133	...	49	1	50	...	50	...	50	...	50	50	...	...	...	50	...
28	Tahsildar and 2nd Class Magistrate, Cumbum ...	301	281	7	249	1	257	...	257	8	249	...	249	243	...	6	...	249	...
29	Sheristadar & 3rd Class Magte. do.	277	102	...	58	8	66	...	66	1	65	...	65	58	...	3	...	61	4
30	Tahsildar and 2nd Class Magistrate, Markapur ...	279	121	...	91	...	91	...	91	...	91	...	91	89	...	2	...	91	...
31	Sheristadar and 3rd Class Magte. do.	304	40	...	28	...	28	...	28	...	28	...	28	28	...	...	...	28	...
	Total...	272	142	17	3,317	85	3,419	...	3,419	66	3,353	...	3,353	2,699	565	71	...	3,335	18

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT

PART

Statement showing the number and general result of Inquiries and Trials of Cases in Courts

Number.	NAME OF THE COURT.	NUMBER OF												
		FOR INQUIRY OR TRIAL.												
		Pending from the end of last year.	Received during the year.	Received by Transfer or by commitment or on reference during the year.	Total.	Transferred to other Courts within the Province.	Remainder.	Who died, or escaped, or were transferred to another Province.	Net Remainder brought for Inquiry or Trial. Under arrest by Police.	Upon Warrant.	On Summons.	Voluntarily.	By Commitment or on Reference.	Total.
		18	19	20	21	22	23	24	24a	25	26	27	28	29
1	District Magistrate ...	...	17	10	27	19	8	...	6	...	2	...	...	[illegible]
2	Head Assistant Magistrate ...	...	56	16	72	20	52	...	9	9	15	...	19	[illegible]
3	Probationary Assistant Magistrate,...	...	124	69	193	7	186	...	42	12	105	9	18	[illegible]
4	Deputy Magistrate, Pyapali ...	..	79	61	140	11	129	...	17	2	71	2	37	[illegible]
5	Deputy Magistrate, Cumbum ...	...	56	1	57	3	54	...	23	8	17	...	6	[illegible]
6	Temporary Deputy Magistrate, Kurnool ...	...	41	6	47	...	47	...	15	5	20	1	6	[illegible]
	SUBORDINATE MAGISTRATES.													
7	Assistant Magistrate ...	...	1	12	13	...	13	...	6	...	7	...	...	[illegible]
8	Tahsildar and 2nd Class Magistrate, Pattikonda ...	6	345	...	351	26	325	...	211	15	99	...	...	[illegible]
9	Sheristadar and 3rd Class Magistrate, Pattikonda ...	...	66	1	67	6	61	...	32	9	17	3	...	[illegible]
10	Deputy Tahsildar and 2nd Class Magistrate, Pyapali ...	6	251	19	276	7	269	...	70	22	169	8	...	[illegible]
11	Do. do. ...	...	4	...	4	...	4	...	4	...	...	...	...	[illegible]
12	Tahsildar and 2nd Class Magistrate, Ramallakot ...	1	191	...	192	36	156	...	63	2	91	...	...	[illegible]
13	Sheristadar and 3rd Class Magte. do.	...	5	5	10	...	10	...	2	...	8	...	...	[illegible]
14	Deputy Tahsildar and 2nd Class Magistrate, Kurnool Town ...	2	644	56	702	41	661	...	255	22	383	1	...	[illegible]
15	Do. do. ...	...	4	...	4	...	4	...	3	1	..	...	...	[illegible]
16	Kurnool Bench Magistrates ..	...	607	...	607	4	603	...	155	104	321	23	...	[illegible]
17	Tahsildar and 2nd Class Magistrate, Nandikothur ...	...	228	...	228	...	228	...	39	16	171	2	...	[illegible]
18	Sheristadar and 3rd Class Magte. do....	...	34	...	34	...	34	...	14	13	7	...	...	[illegible]
19	Deputy Tahsildar and 2nd Class Magistrate, Atmakur ...	...	342	...	342	...	342	...	71	6	265	...	...	[illegible]
20	Tahsildar and 2nd Class Magistrate, Nandyal ...	...	775	...	775	30	745	...	141	89	515	...	...	[illegible]
21	Sheristadar and 2nd Class Magte. do.	6	147	38	191	3	188	...	66	4	79	...	39	[illegible]
22	Deputy Tahsildar and 2nd Class Magistrate, Kalwa ...	2	611	...	613	...	613	...	204	101	279	29	...	[illegible]
23	Tahsildar and 2nd Class Magistrate, Koilkuntla ...	...	845	4	849	...	849	...	238	22	583	6	...	[illegible]
24	Sheristadar and 3rd Class Magte. do.	...	72	45	117	...	117	...	46	...	71	...	...	[illegible]
25	Deputy Tahsildar and 2nd Class Magistrate, Owk ...	...	484	29	513	...	513	...	129	80	291	13	...	[illegible]
26	Tahsildar and 2nd Class Magte. Sirvel.	...	581	...	581	..	581	...	95	20	460	6	...	[illegible]
27	Sheristadar and 3rd Class Magte. do...	...	101	1	102	...	102	...	31	20	51	...	...	[illegible]
28	Tahsildar and 2nd Class Magistrate, Cumbum ...	12	513	1	526	9	517	...	289	86	136	6	...	[illegible]
29	Sheristadar and 3rd Class Magte. do...	...	156	9	165	2	163	...	118	16	29	...	...	[illegible]
30	Tahsildar and 2nd Class Magistrate, Markapur ...	...	180	...	180	...	180	...	110	14	55	1	...	[illegible]
31	Sheristadar and 3rd Class Magte. do.	...	43	...	43	...	43	...	22	1	15	5	...	[illegible]
	Total...	35	7,230	220	7,485	164	7,321	...	2,414	663	4,102	103	39	7,321

Digitized by Google

riminal Original Jurisdiction, in the District of Kurnool, for the year 1882.—(Continued.)

ERSONS.													
Whose Cases were disposed of during the Year.													
	Convicted.												
	On regular trial.			On summary trial.									
Discharged or acquitted.	Appealable sentence passed.	Non-appealable sentence passed.	Total.	Appealable sentence passed.	Non-appealable sentence passed.	Total.	Total.	Committed or Referred.	Otherwise.	Grand Total.	Pending trial at the end of the year.	Aggregate number of days during which the Cases lasted.	Average number of days during which each Case lasted.	Number of days during which the oldest Case disposed of was pending.
30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44
7	1	...	1	...	...	...	1	...	...	8	...	30	4	15
12	14	2	16	...	12	12	28	6	...	46	6	125	6	26
119	15	14	29	...	34	34	63	2	2	186	...	457	5	58
68	28	9	37	...	8	8	45	...	...	113	16	447	10	61
22	15	1	16	1	14	15	31	...	...	53	1	370	10	32
23	4	2	6	...	17	17	23	...	...	46	1	178	4	25
7	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	6	...	13	...	17	2	8
191	124	...	124	...	...	...	124	10	...	325	...	1,398	9	30
30	31	...	31	...	...	...	31	...	...	61	...	129	5	18
171	97	...	97	...	...	...	97	1	...	269	...	670	5	119
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	...	4	...	...	...	...
125	30	...	30	...	...	...	30	1	...	156	...	511	5	26
7	3	...	3	...	...	...	3	...	...	10	...	10	1	4
425	234	...	234	...	...	...	234	1	...	660	1	1,053	3	2
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	...	4	...	23	11	...
51	...	...	...	552	...	552	552	...	...	603	...	714	1	...
176	50	...	50	...	...	...	50	2	...	228	...	972	10	29
12	22	...	22	...	...	...	22	...	...	34	...	153	12	102
199	129	...	129	...	...	...	129	4	...	332	10	658	5	82
515	220	...	220	...	...	...	220	9	...	744	1	4,721	14	73
98	82	...	82	...	...	...	82	8	...	188	...	558	6	34
414	181	...	181	...	...	...	181	9	...	604	9	1,978	8	74
536	190	...	190	...	...	...	190	123	...	849	...	1,184	4	53
94	12	...	12	...	...	...	12	...	...	106	11	98	3	18
402	105	...	105	...	...	...	105	...	...	507	6	416	3	53
344	217	...	217	...	...	...	217	1	...	562	19	2,249	11	86
62	40	...	40	...	...	...	40	...	...	102	...	376	7	32
203	303	...	303	...	...	...	303	11	...	517	...	1,015	4	90
51	104	...	104	...	...	...	104	4	...	159	4	186	3	18
84	88	...	88	...	...	...	88	8	...	180	...	716	7	10
15	28	...	28	...	...	...	28	...	...	43	...	82	3	11
4,212	2,290	...	2,290	552	...	552	2,842	206	...	7,260	61	19,887	6	119

Digitized by Google

STATEMEN

PAR

Statement showing the number and general result of Inquiries and Trials of Cases in Courts

Number.	NAME OF THE COURT.	NUMBER OF WITNESSES DISCHARGED AFTER EXAMINATION. On the 1st day.	On the 2nd day.	On the 3rd day.	After the 3rd day.	Total.	NUMBER OF WITNESSES DISCHARGED WITHOUT EXAMINATION. On the 1st day.	On the 2nd day.	On the 3rd day.	After the 3rd day.	Total.	Amount paid to Witnesses as expenses. Rs.	A.	P.
		45	46	47	48	49	50	51	52	53	54	55		
1	District Magistrate ...	17	1	...	...	18	...	...	...	...	...	1	6	5
2	Head Assistant Magistrate ...	47	23	5	29	104	5	...	...	...	5	82	1	6
3	Probationary Assistant Magistrate...	336	8	6	11	361	9	...	...	...	9	12	12	9
4	Deputy Magistrate, Pyapali ...	105	27	2	72	206	...	...	...	7	7	162	4	5
5	Deputy Magistrate, Cumbum ...	163	25	1	10	199	...	...	...	...	...	0	4	5
6	Temporary Deputy Magistrate, Kurnool ...	109	118	8	13	148	2	...	...	...	2	...	...	...
	SUBORDINATE MAGISTRATES.													
7	Assistant Magistrate ...	8	...	6	...	14	14	...	...	...	14	5	0	0
8	Tahsildar and 2nd Class Magistrate, Pattikonda ...	587	67	4	6	664	28	...	...	...	28	137	0	0
9	Sheristadar and 3rd Class Magistrate do. ...	105	12	21	15	153	...	...	...	...	...	6	0	0
10	Depy. Tahsildar and 2nd Class Magistrate, Pyapali ...	588	52	26	80	746	63	6	...	3	72	57	0	0
11	Do. do. ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
12	Tahsildar and 2nd Class Magistrate, Ramallakot ...	306	26	...	...	332	20	...	...	...	20	29	8	6
13	Sheristadar and 3rd Class Magte. do.	15	...	...	...	15	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
14	Depy. Tahsildar and 2nd Class Magistrate, Kurnool Town ...	474	142	74	142	832	194	14	5	5	218	15	3	6
15	Do. do. ...	3	...	...	13	16	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	
16	Kurnool Bench Magistrates ...	112	...	...	...	112	869	...	...	...	869	...	...	...
17	Tahsildar and 2nd Class Magistrate, Nandikothur ...	328	36	...	6	370	3	...	...	...	3	24	14	0
18	Sheristadar and 3rd Class Magte. do.	36	...	...	...	36	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
19	Depy. Tahsildar and 2nd Class Magistrate, Atmakur ...	242	78	43	43	406	27	10	15	...	52	24	4	0
20	Tahsildar and 2nd Class Magistrate, Nandyal ...	392	138	113	590	1,233	82	52	39	62	235	178	0	0
21	Sheristadar and 2nd Class Magte. do.	405	11	2	...	418	25	...	...	...	25	59	10	0
22	Depy. Tahsildar and 2nd Class Magistrate, Kalwa ...	1,270	10	...	22	1,302	54	5	...	...	59	16	4	0
23	Tahsildar and 2nd Class Magistrate, Koilkuntla ...	1,036	42	18	99	1,195	...	...	...	...	...	54	2	0
24	Sheristadar and 3rd Class Magte. do.	102	7	6	12	127	...	...	...	...	...	6	12	0
25	Depy. Tahsildar and 2nd Class Magistrate, Owk ...	370	39	19	151	588	58	...	...	6	64	17	9	0
26	Tahsildar & 2nd Class Magte. Sirvel..	683	14	14	19	730	15	6	...	...	21	23	8	0
27	Sheristadar and 3rd Class Magte. do.	125	1	2	7	135	...	...	...	2	2	...	...	...
28	Tahsildar and 3rd Class Magistrate, Cumbum ...	709	94	17	147	967	58	...	...	1	59	12	1	0
29	Sheristadar and 3rd Class Magte. do.	188	20	10	7	225	4	...	...	...	4	...	...	...
30	Tahsildar and 2nd Class Magistrate, Markapur ...	373	7	6	11	397	23	...	...	...	23	78	12	0
31	Sheristadar and 3rd Class Magte. do.	121	4	...	...	125	3	...	...	...	3	...	...	...
	Total...	8,587	800	381	1,370	11,138	1,540	93	59	79	1,771	745	7	6

DISTRICT MAGISTRATE'S OFFICE,
KURNOOL, 21st *April* 1883.

Digitized by Google

Jo. IV.

'riminal Original Jurisdiction, in the District of Kurnool, for the year 1882.—(Concluded.)

CASES IN WHICH THE ACCUSED HAVE NOT APPEARED.							COMPLAINANTS WERE ORDERED TO PAY COMPENSATION UNDER SECTION 250 OF THE C. C. P.		REMARKS.
Pending from the end of last year.	Received during the year.	Total.	How Disposed of. Transferred to Col. 5.	How Disposed of. Dismissed under Sections 203, 247 or 248, Cr. P. C.	Pending at the end of the year.	Number of days since the oldest pending case was registered.	In cases.	To persons.	
56	56a	56b	56c	56d	56e	57	30a	30b	58
1	3	4	1	3	...	...	...	...	
...	3	3	1	2	...	...	...	...	
...	33	33	16	17	...	...	...	...	
...	8	8	5	3	...	...	...	...	
...	4	4	...	4	...	...	...	...	
...	23	23	19	4	...	...	...	...	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
...	34	34	...	34	...	...	...	...	
...	1	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	
...	23	23	19	4	...	...	...	...	
..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
...	57	57	39	18	...	...	...	...	
...	4	4	4	...	...	...	...	...	
4	43	47	29	15	3	17	...	...	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
147	138	285	225	28	32	167	...	...	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
...	31	31	26	5	...	...	...	...	
1	150	151	103	45	3	59	1	2	
...	1	1	...	...	1	27	...	...	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
..	11	11	3	8	...	...	...	...	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
2	7	9	...	9	...	...	...	...	
1	4	5	...	...	5	5	...	...	
...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	
4	274	278	59	216	3	15	1	3	
...	11	11	...	11	...	...	...	...	
...	109	109	30	75	4	16	...	...	
...	18	18	...	18	...	...	...	...	
159	916	1,075	537	487	51	167	2	5	

(Signed) W. H. GLENNY,
District Magistrate.

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT

PART

Statement showing the business of the Criminal Courts as Courts of

Number.	NAME OF THE COURT.	Actual number of working days in all Departments during the year.	Actual number of working days in the Criminal Department during the year.	Class of Business (i. e.) Appeal or Revision.	NUMBER OF APPEALS AND APPLICATIONS FOR REVISION. FOR TRIAL. Pending from the end of last year.	Registered during the year.	Received by Transfer during the year.	Total.	Received on Reference.	Total.	Transferred to other Courts in the Province.	Remainder.	Transferred to another Province.	Remainder.	In which the accused died or escaped.	Net Remainder.	Disposed of.	Pending at the end of the year.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18
1	District Magistrate ...	285	17	Appeal...	...	5	...	5	...	5	...	5	...	5	...	5	4	1
				Revision...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
2	Head Assistant Magistrate ...	280	140	Appeal...	...	34	1	35	...	35	...	35	...	35	...	35	32	
				Revision...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
3	Probationary Asst. Magistrate ...	222	57	Appeal...	...	4	...	4	...	4	...	4	...	4	...	4	4	
				Revision...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
4	Deputy Magistrate, Payapali ...	307	161	Appeal...	2	39	...	41	...	41	...	41	...	41	...	41	36	5
				Revision...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
5	Deputy Magistrate, Cumbum ...	298	70	Appeal...	1	13	...	14	...	14	...	14	...	14	...	14	14	
				Revision...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
6	Temporary Deputy Magistrate ...	205	80	Appeal...	...	3	...	3	...	3	...	3	...	3	...	3	2	1
				Revision...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

Digitized by Google

. VI.

peal and Revision, in the District of Kurnool, for the year 1882.

NUMBER OF APPELLANTS AND PERSONS CONCERNED IN CASES FOR REVISION.											
FOR TRIAL.											
Pending from the end of last year.	Whose Appeals or Applications were filed during the year.	Received by transfer during the year.	Total.	Received on Reference.	Total.	Transferred to other Courts in the Province.	Remainder.	Died or escaped or were transferred to another Province.	Net Remainder.	Taken up otherwise than on Appeal or Application.	Total.
19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30
...	6	...	6	...	6	...	6	...	6	...	6
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	69	3	72	...	72	...	72	...	72	...	72
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	4	...	4	...	4	...	4	...	4	...	4
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
4	101	...	105	...	105	...	105	...	105	...	105
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1	20	...	21	...	21	...	21	...	21	...	21
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	8	...	8	...	8	...	8	...	8	...	8
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT No. VI.

PART I.

Statement showing the business of the Criminal Courts as Courts of Appeal and Revision, in the District of Kurnool, for the year 1882.—(Concluded.)

Number.	NAME OF THE COURT.	NUMBER OF APPELLANTS AND PERSONS CONCERNED IN CASES FOR REVISION. Disposed of. Appeals or Applications rejected.	Sentence or order confirmed.	Sentence reduced or order modified.	Acquittal reversed.	Sentence or order reversed.	Proceedings quashed.	New trial or further inquiry ordered.	Referred. On Application.	Referred. Otherwise.	Referred. Total.	Otherwise.	Grand Total.	Pending trial at the end of the year.	Aggregate number of days during which the Appeals or Applications lasted.	Average number of days during which each Appeal or Application lasted.	Number of days since the oldest Appeal or Application disposed of was registered.	REMARKS.
		31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44	45	46	47
1	District Magistrate...	...	3	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	1	45	11	14	
		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
2	Head Assistant Magistrate ...	...	49	3	...	13	...	...	...	...	...	...	65	7	744	23	17	
		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
3	Proby. Asst. Magistrate ...	...	2	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	...	69	17	36	
		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
4	Deputy Magistrate, Payapali ...	...	56	13	...	31	...	...	...	...	...	...	100	5	919	25	58	
		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
5	Deputy Magistrate, Cumbum ...	1	13	...	...	7	...	...	...	...	...	...	21	...	331	24	57	
		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
6	Temporary Deputy Magistrate ...	...	6	...	...	1	...	...	..	...	...	...	7	1	32	16	22	
		...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	

DISTRICT MAGISTRATE'S OFFICE,
KURNOOL,
21st April 1883.

(Signed) W. H. GLENNY,
District Magistrate.

Digitized by Google

BELLARY DISTRICT.

STATEMENT No. IV.

PART I.

tatement showing the number and general result of Inquiries and Trials of Cases in Courts of Criminal Original Jurisdiction, in the District of Bellary, for the year 1882.

ME OF THE COURT.	Actual number of working days in all departments during the year.	Actual number of working days in the Criminal Department during the year.	NUMBER OF CASES.															
			For Inquiry or Trial.										Disposed of.					
			Pending from the end of last year.	Instituted during the year.	Received by Transfer during the year	Total.	Received by Commitment or on Reference.	Total	Transferred to other Courts within the Province.	Remainder.	Transferred to another Province, or in which the accused died or escaped.	Net Remainder.	On regular trial.	On summary trial.	Committed or referred.	Otherwise.	Total.	Pending at the end of the year.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	15a	15b	16	17
rict Magistrate ...	280	41	...	20	...	20	...	20	5	15	...	15	3	12	...	...	15	...
ice of the Peace ...	...	12	...	4	6	10	...	10	...	10	...	10	5	...	1	...	6	4
d Assistant Magistrate ...	286	168	...	98	9	107	9	116	9	107	1	106	94	...	...	11	105	1
porary Deputy do ...	284	235	5	102	1	108	5	113	1	112	...	112	59	41	...	6	106	6
nty Magistrate, Adoni ...	280	149	...	73	11	84	1	85	2	83	...	83	63	13	2	3	81	2
pet Taluk Magistrate ...	311	258	2	221	2	225	...	225	...	225	...	225	214	...	8	...	222	3
o. Sheristadar do ...	311	85	...	49	...	49	...	49	...	49	...	49	46	...	1	...	47	2
agali Tahsildar do ...	307	214	1	130	1	132	...	132	...	132	...	132	129	...	3	...	132	...
o. Sheristadar do ..	307	26	...	39	...	39	...	39	...	39	...	39	39	...	...	...	39	...
unhully Tahsildar do ...	297	184	...	195	2	197	...	197	1	196	...	196	190	...	4	...	194	2
o. Sheristadar do ...	297	15	...	8	...	8	...	8	...	8	...	8	6	...	...	2	8	...
llighi Tahsildar do ...	282	169	...	75	...	75	...	75	..	75	...	75	72	...	1	...	73	2
o. Sheristadar do ...	282	43	...	17	...	17	...	17	...	17	...	17	15	...	1	...	16	1
nply do ...	291	231	...	194	...	194	...	194	12	182	...	182	176	...	4	...	180	2
ary Tahsildar do ..	311	221	6	119	4	129	...	129	...	129	1	128	95	...	4	23	122	6
o. Sheristadar do ...	311	40	...	12	5	17	...	17	...	17	...	17	12	...	...	5	17	...
o. Town do ...	295	203	2	184	...	186	...	186	6	180	...	180	155	...	12	5	172	8
o. Bench do ...	292	105	1	1,988	...	1,989	...	1,989	...	1,989	...	1,989	...	1,989	...	...	1,989	...
goopa do ...	311	283	4	270	3	277	...	277	4	273	...	273	166	...	10	67	243	30
droog Tahsildar do ...	308	248	6	101	...	107	...	107	3	104	...	104	94	...	6	1	101	3
o. Sheristadar do ...	308	98	1	66	...	67	...	67	...	67	...	67	67	...	...	...	67	...
r Tahsildar do ...	312	193	1	88	1	90	...	90	2	88	...	88	84	...	3	...	87	1
o. Sheristadar do ...	312	129	...	40	2	42	1	43	1	42	...	42	41	...	1	...	42	...
oni Tahsildar do ...	298	159	2	94	1	97	...	97	8	89	...	89	86	...	...	3	89	...
o. Sheristadar do ...	298	100	...	58	4	62	...	62	1	61	...	61	58	...	...	3	61	...
o. Bench do ...	99	72	...	1,582	...	1,582	...	1,582	...	1,582	...	1,582	...	1,512	...	70	1,582	...
mmiganur do ...	305	234	3	122	...	125	...	125	1	124	...	124	107	...	3	14	124	...
Total ...	...	...	34	5,949	52	6,035	16	6,051	56	5,995	2	5,993	2,076	3,567	64	213	5,920	73

Digitized by Google

STATEM

PA

Statement showing the number and general result of Inquiries and Trials of Cases in Cou

Number.	NAME OF THE COURT.	For Inquiry or Trial.												
		Pending from the end of last year.	Received during the year.	Received by Transfer during the year.	Total.	Transferred to other Courts within the Province.	Remainder.	Who died, or escaped, or were transferred to another Province.	Net remainder brought for Inquiry or Trial.					
									Under arrest by Police.	Upon Warrant.	On Summons.	Voluntarily.	By commitment or on Reference.	Total.
		18	19	20	21	22	23	24	24a	25	26	27	28	[illegible]
1	District Magistrate ...	...	81	...	81	65	16	...	3	4	9	...	...	[illegible]
2	Justice of the Peace ...	...	5	9	14	...	14	...	1	2	10	1	...	[illegible]
3	Head Assistant Magistrate.	...	154	102	256	12	244	1	57	93	56	16	21	[illegible]
4	Temporary Deputy do ...	9	155	8	172	2	170	1	36	38	81	7	7	[illegible]
5	Deputy Magistrate, Adoni ...	...	173	44	217	9	208	...	75	66	35	30	2	[illegible]
6	Hospet Taluk Magistrate ...	7	382	5	394	...	394	...	202	16	171	5	...	[illegible]
7	Do. Sheristadar do ...	...	68	...	68	...	68	...	28	1	39	...	...	[illegible]
8	Hadagali Tahsildar do ...	1	269	1	271	...	271	...	65	17	185	4	...	[illegible]
9	Do. Sheristadar do ...	...	40	...	40	...	40	...	34	5	1	...	...	[illegible]
10	Hurpunhully Tahsildardo ...	...	351	4	355	1	354	...	48	22	270	14	...	[illegible]
11	Do. Sheristadar do ...	...	31	...	31	...	31	...	...	...	31	...	...	[illegible]
12	Kudlighi Tahsildar do ...	...	163	...	163	...	163	...	44	13	105	1	...	[illegible]
13	Do. Sheristadar do ...	...	30	...	30	...	30	...	14	2	14	...	...	[illegible]
14	Kumply do ...	...	297	...	297	16	281	...	94	7	160	20	...	[illegible]
15	Bellary Tahsildar do ...	18	274	4	296	...	296	1	93	7	194	1	...	[illegible]
16	Do. Sheristadar do ...	...	18	6	24	...	24	...	2	5	16	1	...	[illegible]
17	Do. Town do ...	2	311	...	313	9	304	...	202	6	95	1	...	[illegible]
18	Do. Bench do ...	1	2,174	...	2,175	...	2,175	...	1,471	...	704	...	...	[illegible]
19	Sirgoopa do ...	6	612	7	625	8	617	...	112	8	468	29	...	[illegible]
20	Raidroog Tahsildar do ...	21	276	...	297	29	268	...	111	32	113	12	...	[illegible]
21	Do. Sheristadar do ...	2	98	...	100	...	100	...	49	1	50	...	...	[illegible]
22	Alur Tahsildar do ...	1	311	2	314	24	290	...	71	18	198	3	...	[illegible]
23	Do. Sheristadar do ...	...	73	13	86	2	84	...	38	5	40	...	1	[illegible]
24	Adony Tahsildar do ...	8	152	2	162	13	149	...	23	4	101	21	...	[illegible]
25	Do. Sheristadar do ...	...	127	9	136	1	135	...	6	20	94	15	...	[illegible]
26	Do. Bench do ...	...	1,584	...	1,584	...	1,584	...	2	...	1,548	34	...	[illegible]
27	Yemmiganur do ...	5	269	...	274	2	272	...	60	10	202	...	...	[illegible]
	Total...	81	8,478	216	8,775	193	8,582	3	2,941	402	4,990	215	31	8,5[illegible]

Digitized by Google

iminal Original Jurisdiction, in the District of Bellary, for the year 1882.—(Continued.)

PERSONS.														
Whose Cases were disposed of during the Year.														
	Convicted.													
	On regular trial.			On summary trial.										
Discharged or acquitted.	Appealable sentence passed.	Non-appealable sentence passed.	Total.	Appealable sentence passed.	Non-appealable sentence passed.	Total.	Total.	Committed or Referred.	Otherwise.	Grand Total.	Pending trial at the end of the year.	Aggregate number of days during which the Cases lasted.	Average number of days during which each Case lasted.	Number of days during which the oldest Case disposed of was pending.
30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44
6	...	3	3	1	6	7	10	...	...	16	...	68	5	24
3	1	2	3	...	...	...	3	2	...	8	6	28	5	9
120	57	56	113	...	...	...	113	...	9	242	1	2,480	23	295
42	13	33	46	...	37	37	83	...	34	159	10	1,191	11	101
88	29	49	78	...	7	7	85	2	3	178	30	454	5	36
192	188	...	188	...	...	...	188	11	...	391	3	937	4	49
21	43	...	43	...	...	...	43	2	...	66	2	119	2	45
184	83	...	83	...	...	...	83	4	...	271	...	500	4	140
3	37	...	37	...	...	...	37	...	...	40	...	53	1	5
256	88	...	88	...	...	...	88	8	...	352	2	729	4	27
24	1	...	1	...	...	...	1	...	6	31	...	40	5	11
183	25	...	25	...	...	...	25	2	...	160	3	800	11	72
16	6	...	6	...	...	...	6	1	...	23	7	148	9	34
150	125	...	125	...	...	...	125	4	...	279	2	3,347	18	100
113	93	...	93	...	...	...	93	14	63	283	12	2,109	17	64
9	10	...	10	...	...	...	10	...	5	24	...	233	14	55
145	125	...	125	...	...	...	125	17	5	292	12	2,807	16	225
455	...	...	...	1,720	...	1,720	1,720	...	...	2,175	...	135	...	15
227	125	...	125	...	...	...	125	20	163	535	82	2,246	9	129
174	76	...	76	...	...	...	76	10	1	261	7	297	3	13
41	59	...	59	...	...	...	59	...	...	100	...	114	2	6
192	90	...	90	...	...	...	90	7	...	289	1	916	10	71
46	37	...	37	...	...	...	37	1	...	84	...	464	11	38
74	71	...	71	...	...	...	71	...	4	149	...	398	3	32
91	29	...	29	...	...	...	29	...	15	135	...	152	2	46
327	...	...	...	1,187	...	1,187	1,187	...	70	1,584	...	102	...	60
155	78	...	78	...	...	...	78	4	35	272	...	582	5	44
3,287	1,489	143	1,632	2,908	50	2,958	4,590	109	413	8,399	180	...	...	...

Digitized by Google

[APPEN

STATEMEN

PAR

Statement showing the number and general result of Inquiries and Trials of Cases in Court

Number.	NAME OF THE COURT.	Number of Witnesses discharged after Examination.					Number of Witnesses discharged without Examination.					Amount paid to Witnesses as expenses.	
		On the 1st day.	On the 2nd day.	On the 3rd day.	After the 3rd day.	Total.	On the 1st day.	On the 2nd day.	On the 3rd day.	After the 3rd day.	Total.		
		45	46	47	48	49	50	51	52	53	54	55	
												RS.	A. P.
1	District Magistrate ...	16	1	...	...	17	...	...	...	...	...	...	— —
2	Justice of the Peace ...	23	4	...	...	27	...	...	...	...	...	...	— —
3	Head Assistant Magistrate ...	203	48	31	154	431	...	...	...	...	...	644	0 0
4	Temporary Deputy do ...	196	25	7	59	287	13	9	...	...	22	88	0 [illegible]
5	Deputy Magistrate, Adoni ...	301	97	41	55	494	25	...	...	...	25	21	0 0
6	Hospet Taluk Magistrate ...	794	...	...	...	794	...	...	...	...	...	26	0 [illegible]
7	Do. Sheristadar do ...	102	...	...	...	102	...	...	...	...	...	...	— —
8	Hadagali Tahsildar do ...	437	168	...	...	605	6	...	...	...	6	...	— —
9	Do. Sheristadar do ...	70	...	...	...	70	...	...	...	...	...	...	— —
10	Hurpunhully Tahsildar do ...	430	1	...	3	434	139	...	...	...	139	10	0 0
11	Do. Sheristadar do ...	24	...	...	...	24	5	...	...	...	5	...	— —
12	Kudlighi Tahsildar do ...	16	18	19	261	314	...	...	...	...	...	1	0 0
13	Do. Sheristadar do ...	20	7	3	34	64	...	...	...	...	...	14	0 [illegible]
14	Kumply do ...	288	43	28	131	490	11	2	...	16	29	7	0 0
15	Bellary Tahsildar do ...	73	10	6	435	524	...	...	...	...	...	14	0 0
16	Do. Sheristadar do ...	41	9	2	16	68	...	...	3	4	7	...	— —
17	Do. Town do ...	636	46	14	3	699	...	...	...	...	...	...	— —
18	Do. Bench do ...	2,186	...	...	2	2,188	...	...	...	...	...	...	— —
19	Sirgoopa do ...	568	40	14	251	873	187	...	...	...	187	10	0 [illegible]
20	Raidroog Tahsildar do ...	245	81	35	276	637	...	...	...	...	...	161	0 [illegible]
21	Do. Sheristadar do ...	133	19	5	44	201	...	...	...	...	...	11	0 [illegible]
22	Alur Tahsildar do ...	263	89	19	2	373	...	...	...	...	...	11	0 [illegible]
23	Do. Sheristadar do ...	103	58	24	46	231	5	4	...	10	19	...	— —
24	Adony Tahsildar do ...	259	5	6	45	315	14	...	...	...	14	6	0 [illegible]
25	Do. Sheristadar do ...	126	8	...	23	157	...	...	...	...	...	...	— —
26	Do. Bench do ...	1,563	...	...	...	1,563	...	...	...	...	...	...	— —
27	Yemmiganur do ...	554	2	...	...	556	23	...	...	...	23	1	0 0
	Total...	9,670	774	254	1,840	12,538	428	15	3	30	476	1,025	0 0

BELLARY DISTRICT MAGISTRATE'S OFFICE,
14th May 1883.

Digitized by Google

IV.

minal Original Jurisdiction, in the District of Bellary, for the year 1882.—(Concluded.)

ASES IN WHICH THE ACCUSED HAVE NOT APPEARED.							COMPLAINANTS WERE ORDERED TO PAY COMPENSATION UNDER SECTION 250 OF THE C. C. P.		REMARKS.
Number.	Received during the year.	Total.	How Disposed of. Transferred to Col. 5.	How Disposed of. Dismissed under Sections 203, 247 or 248, C. P. C.	Pending at the end of the year.	Number of days since the oldest pending case was registered.	In cases.	To persons.	
56	56a	56b	56c	56d	56e	57	30a	30b	58
...	44	44	1	43	...	..	...	...	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	
...	14	14	10	3	1	6	...	...	
1	8	9	7	2	...	...	...	...	
...	10	10	6	2	2	13	...	...	
...	1	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
3	5	8	8	...	...	...	...	...	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
1	15	16	12	3	1	35	...	...	
...	1	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	
...	1	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
1	14	15	9	4	2	314	...	...	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
11	...	11	11	...	...	...	...	...	
6	117	123	80	37	6	150	...	...	
...	12	12	11	1	...	...	...	...	
5	37	42	22	12	8	748	...	...	
...	4	4	2	2	...	...	...	...	
...	6	6	5	...	1	5	...	...	
...	12	12	12	...	...	...	...	...	
96	1,232	1,328	1,313	...	15	105	...	...	
7	49	56	27	29	...	...	...	...	
131	1,582	1,713	1,538	139	36	...	1	1	

(Signed) MAHOMED RAZA KHAN,
for District Magistrate.

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT

PART

Statement showing the business of the Criminal Courts as Courts

Number.	NAME OF THE COURT.	Actual number of working days in all Departments during the year.	Actual number of working days in the Criminal Department during the year.	Class of business (i. e.), Appeal or Revision.	NUMBER OF APPEALS AND APPLICATIONS FOR REVISION.												
					FOR TRIAL.												
					Pending from the end of last year.	Registered during the year.	Received by Transfer during the year.	Total.	Transferred to other Courts in the Province.	Remainder.	Transferred to another Province.	Remainder.	In which the accused died or escaped.	Net remainder.	Received on Reference.	Total.	Disposal of [illegible]
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17
1	District Magistrate ...	280	82	Revision.	...	15	...	15	19	34	...	34	...	34	...	34	34
				Appeal.	...	7	3	10	...	10	8	2	...	2	...	2	2
2	Head Assistant Magistrate ...	286	190	Appeal.	...	26	6	32	...	32	5	27	...	27	...	27	27
				Revision.	...	8	...	8	...	8	...	8	...	8	...	8	8
3	Temporary Deputy Magistrate ...	284	238	Appeal.	..	32	1	33	...	33	...	33	...	33	...	33	30
4	Deputy Magistrate, Adoni ...	280	24	do.	...	14	...	14	...	14	...	14	...	14	...	14	14
	Total...	...	...	...	...	102	10	112	19	131	13	118	...	118	...	118	115

Digitized by Google

VI.

peal and Revision in the District of Bellary, for the year 1882.

NUMBER OF APPELLANTS AND PERSONS CONCERNED IN CASES FOR REVISION.											
For Trial.											
Pending from the end of last year.	Whose Appeals or Applications were filed during the year.	Received by Transfer during the year.	Total.	Transferred to other Courts in the Province.	Remainder.	Died or escaped or were transferred to another Province.	Net Remainder.	Received on Reference.	Total.	Taken up otherwise than on Appeal or Application.	Total.
19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30
...	20	...	20	30	50	...	50	...	50	7	57
...	10	13	23	...	23	18	5	...	5	...	5
...	48	15	63	...	63	14	49	...	49	...	49
...	8	...	8	...	8	...	8	...	8	...	8
...	67	4	71	...	71	...	71	...	71	...	71
...	33	...	33	...	33	...	33	...	33	...	33
...	186	32	218	30	248	32	216	...	216	7	223

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT No. VI.

PART I.

Statement showing the business of the Criminal Courts as Courts of Appeal and Revision, in the District of Bellary, for the year 1882.—(Concluded.)

Number.	NAME OF THE COURT.	NUMBER OF APPELLANTS AND PERSONS CONCERNED IN CASES FOR REVISION.																	
		DISPOSED OF.																	
		Appeals or Applications rejected.	Sentence or order confirmed.	Sentence enhanced.	Sentence reduced or order modified.	Acquittal reversed.	Sentence or order reversed.	Proceedings quashed.	New trial or further inquiry ordered.	Referred. On Application	Referred. Otherwise.	Referred. Total.	Otherwise.	Grand Total.	Pending trial at the end of the year.	Aggregate number of days during which the Appeals or Application lasted.	Average number of days during which each Appeal or Application lasted.	Number of days since the oldest Appeal or Application disposed of was registered.	REMARKS.
		31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44	45	46	47	48
1	District Magistrate.	7	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	42	8	50	...	57	...	236	7	27	
		...	3	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	...	21	10	10	
2	Head Asst. Magistrate ...	2	10	...	5	...	26	...	...	...	...	...	6	49	...	597	22	34	
		2	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	3	8	...	110	14	80	
3	Temporary Deputy Magistrate ...	...	49	...	1	...	14	1	...	...	...	...	...	65	6	466	15	50	
4	Deputy Magistrate, Adoni ...	...	19	...	8	...	6	...	...	...	...	...	...	33	...	96	7	22	
	Total...	11	83	...	16	...	46	1	...	42	9	51	9	217	6	1,526	13	80	

BELLARY DISTRICT MAGISTRATE'S OFFICE,
14th *May* 1883.

(Signed) C. RAGHAVA ROW,
for District Magistrate.

Digitized by Google

ANANTAPUR DISTRICT.

STATEMENT No. IV.

PART I.

tement showing the number and general result of Inquiries and Trials of Cases in Courts of Criminal Original Jurisdiction, in the District of Anantapur, for the year 1882.

S OF THE COURT.	Actual number of working days in all Departments during the year.	Actual number of working days in the Criminal Department during the year.	NUMBER OF CASES. For Inquiry or Trial. Pending from the end of last year.	Instituted during the year.	Received by Transfer during the year.	Total.	Received by Commitment or on Reference.	Total.	Transferred to other Courts within the Province.	Remainder.	Transferred to another Province, or in which the accused died or escaped.	Net Remainder.	Disposed of. On regular trial.	On summary trial.	Committed or referred.	Otherwise.	Total.	Pending at the end of the year.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	15a	15b	16	17
Bellary Joint Magis-'s Court	...	...	2	...	...	2	...	2	*2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
tMagistrate's Court, ntapur ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	296	5	...	3	1	4	...	4	3	1	...	1	1	...	...	...	1	...
Assistant Magis-'s Court Penukonda	...	...	...	...	...	...	12	12	3	9	...	9	8	...	...	1	9	...
	296	184	4	69	6	79	...	79	1	78	...	78	59	4	2	3	68	10
yMagistrate's Court, ty	...	...	...	17	2	19	...	19	...	19	...	19	16	3	...	...	19	...
	296	75	...	...	...	...	2	2	...	2	...	2	2	...	...	...	2	...
rary Magistrate's rt, Anantapur ...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	296	54	...	5	4	9	...	9	...	9	...	9	9	...	...	...	9	...
Total...	...	...	6	94	13	113	14	127	9	118	...	118	95	7	2	4	108	10
SUB-MAGISTRATES.																		
apur Tahsildar and 2nd s Magistrate's Court ...	296	220	9	253	...	262	...	262	...	262	...	262	222	...	5	25	252	10
heristadar Magistrate's rt	296	36	1	13	2	16	...	16	2	14	...	14	12	...	...	2	14	..
ench Magistrate's Court	296	87	16	430	...	446	...	446	...	446	...	446	...	442	...	3	445	1
onda Tahsildar and 2nd s Magistrate's Court...	296	138	...	87	...	87	...	87	..	87	...	87	67	...	2	17	86	1
ahsildar & 3rd Class do.	296	88	2	59	2	63	...	63	2	61	...	61	55	...	...	6	61	...
apatnam 2nd Class do.	296	233	1	113	...	114	...	114	...	144	...	114	92	...	2	18	112	2
navaram Tahsildar and l Class ... do.	296	132	6	156	3	165	...	165	...	165	...	165	119	...	19	24	162	3
heristadar &2d Class do.	296	25	...	16	...	16	...	16	...	16	...	16	15	...	...	1	16	...
anadroog 2nd Class do.	296	178	1	109	...	110	...	110	2	108	...	108	96	...	5	...	101	7
upur Tahsildar and 2nd ss ... ... do.	296	257	10	183	...	193	...	193	...	193	...	193	152	...	12	17	181	12
heristadar& 2d Class do.	296	69	...	30	...	30	...	30	...	30	...	30	28	...	...	2	30	...
aksira Tahsildar and 2nd ss Magistrate's Court...	296	254	3	155	2	160	...	160	2	158	..	158	113	...	1	44	158	...
Sheristadar do.	296	94	2	21	3	26	...	26	...	26	...	26	24	...	...	2	26	...
y Tahsildar do.	296	252	1	168	1	170	...	170	3	167	...	167	157	...	6	...	163	4
Sheristadar do.	296	162	2	108	...	110	...	110	...	110	...	110	110	...	...	...	110	...
nakonda 2nd Class do.	296	200	...	250	1	251	...	251	...	251	...	251	242	...	4	..	246	5
patri Tahsildar and 2nd ass Magistrate's Court...	296	123	5	202	1	208	...	208	5	203	...	203	180	...	3	14	197	6
Sheristadar & 2dClass do.	296	20	...	68	15	83	...	83	...	83	...	83	83	...	...	...	83	...
iki 2nd Class do.	296	240	2	242	2	246	...	246	...	246	...	246	245	...	1	...	246	...
Total...	...	...	61	2,663	32	2,756	...	2,756	16	2,740	...	2,740	2,012	442	60	175	2,689	51
Grand Total...	...	...	67	2,757	45	2,869	14	2,883	25	2,858	...	2,858	2,137	449	62	179	2,797	61

Digitized by Google

STATEME

PA

Statement showing the number and general result of Inquiries and Trials of Cases in Courts

Number.	NAME OF THE COURT.	NUM												
		FOR INQUIRY OR TRIAL.												
		Pending from the end of last year.	Received during the year.	Received by Transfer or by Commitment or on reference during the year.	Total.	Transferred to other Courts within the Province.	Remainder.	Who died, or escaped, or were transferred to another Province.	Net Remainder brought for Inquiry or Trial. Under arrest by Police.	Upon Warrant.	On Summons.	Voluntarily.	By Commitment or on Reference.	Total.
		18	19	20	21	22	23	24	24a	25	26	27	28	29
1	Late Bellary Joint Magistrate's Court	[illegible]	...	...	2	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
2	District Magistrate's Court, Anantapur	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		...	2	1	3	2	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	1
3	Head Assistant Magistrate's Court, Penukonda	...	...	33	33	8	25	...	...	...	...	...	25	[illegible]
		4	108	3	115	5	110	1	22	3	75	10	...	110
4	Deputy Magistrate's Court, Gooty	...	57	5	62	...	62	...	13	28	21	...	...	[illegible]
		...	...	2	2	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	2	[illegible]
5	Temporary Deputy Magistrate's Court, Anantapur... ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		...	25	7	32	...	32	...	13	1	18	...	...	[illegible]
	Total...	6	192	51	249	17	232	1	48	32	115	10	27	23[illegible]
	ALL SUB-MAGISTRATES.													
6	Anantapur Tahsildar and 2nd Class Magistrate's Court ...	11	838	...	849	...	[illegible]	1	105	27	716	...	...	8[illegible]
7	Do. Sheristadar Magistrate's Court..	1	51	14	66	11	55	...	9	...	35	11	...	[illegible]
8	Do. Bench Magistrate's Court ..	18	450	...	468	...	468	...	33	94	317	24	...	4[illegible]
9	Penukonda Tahsildar and 2nd Class Magistrate's Court ...	...	161	...	161	...	161	...	49	5	107	...	...	1[illegible]
10	Do. Sheristadar and 3rd Class do.	8	81	10	99	3	96	...	32	14	50	...	...	[illegible]
11	Bukkapatnam 2nd Class do.	1	244	...	245	...	245	...	87	15	140	3	...	2[illegible]
12	Dharmavaram Tahsildar and 2nd Class Magistrate's Court ...	16	349	7	372	...	372	...	179	6	179	8	...	[illegible]
13	Do. Sheristadar and 2nd Class do,	...	24	...	24	...	24	...	13	...	11	...	...	[illegible]
14	Kallianadroog 2nd Class do.	1	186	...	187	4	183	...	122	9	52	...	...	[illegible]
15	Hindupur Tahsildar & 2nd Class do.	27	436	...	463	...	463	...	139	42	278	4	...	[illegible]
16	Do. Sheristadar and 2nd Class do.	...	59	...	59	...	59	...	5	14	40	...	...	[illegible]
17	Madaksira Tahsildar & 2nd Class do.	11	356	3	370	5	365	...	55	28	271	11	...	[illegible]
18	Do. Sheristadar do.	4	44	11	59	...	59	...	9	3	47	...	...	[illegible]
19	Gooty Tahsildar do,	1	462	1	464	24	440	...	112	11	317	...	...	[illegible]
20	Do. Sheristadar do.	5	149	...	154	...	154	...	34	1	119	...	...	[illegible]
21	Ooranakonda 2nd Class do.	...	432	3	435	...	435	...	206	4	218	7	...	[illegible]
22	Tadpatri Tahsildar & 2nd Class do.	21	373	...	396	15	381	...	143	26	187	25	...	[illegible]
23	Do. Sheristadar and 2nd Class do.	...	95	24	119	...	119	...	39	6	67	7	...	[illegible]
24	Yadiki 2nd Class do.	2	680	7	689	...	689	...	129	29	527	4	...	[illegible]
	Total...	127	5,470	82	5,679	62	5,617	1	1,500	334	3,678	104	...	5,617
	Grand Total...	133	5,662	133	5,928	79	5,849	2	15,48	366	3,793	114	27	5,849

Digitized by Google

No. IV.

Criminal Original Jurisdiction, in the District of Anantapur, for the year 1882.—(Continued.)

OF PERSONS.														
WHOSE CASES WERE DISPOSED OF DURING THE YEAR.														
	Convicted.													
	On regular trial.			On summary trial.										
Discharged or acquitted.	Appealable sentence passed.	Non-appealable sentence passed.	Total.	Appealable sentence passed.	Non-appealable sentence passed.	Total.	Total.	Committed or Referred.	Otherwise.	Grand Total.	Pending trial at the end of the year.	Aggregate number of days during which the Cases lasted.	Average number of days during which each Case lasted.	Number of days during which the oldest Case disposed of was pending.
30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	1	...	1	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	3	3	3
12	4	8	12	...	...	...	12	...	1	25	...	150	17	70
30	19	27	46	...	4	4	50	4	22	106	4	1,798	26	132
50	5	6	11	...	1	1	12	...	...	62	...	213	11	31
1	1	...	1	...	...	...	1	...	...	2	...	16	8	9
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
24	4	4	8	...	...	...	8	...	...	32	...	225	25	61
117	34	45	79	...	5	5	84	4	23	228	4	2,405	25	306
612	106	...	106	...	...	...	106	6	87	84	38	10,672	42	175
22	8	...	8	...	...	...	8	...	25	55	...	90	6	20
114	...	...	...	328	...	328	328	...	25	467	1	4,415	9	144
55	65	...	65	...	...	...	65	2	38	160	1	539	6	99
38	48	...	48	...	...	...	48	...	10	96	...	140	2	18
103	67	...	67	...	...	...	67	15	56	241	4	748	7	210
121	162	...	162	...	...	...	162	32	44	359	13	1,629	10	142
...	21	...	21	...	...	...	21	...	3	24	...	47	3	8
64	101	...	101	...	...	...	101	5	...	170	13	1,374	14	176
121	235	...	235	...	...	...	235	33	31	420	43	1,651	9	78
24	33	...	33	...	...	...	33	...	2	59	...	408	14	58
181	83	...	83	...	...	...	83	2	99	365	...	1,560	9	379
40	15	...	15	...	...	...	15	...	4	59	...	138	5	33
277	144	...	144	...	...	...	144	10	...	431	9	1,259	8	87
54	100	...	100	...	...	...	100	...	...	154	...	302	3	29
200	197	...	197	...	...	...	197	9	...	406	29	1,343	5	134
154	194	...	194	...	...	...	194	4	20	372	9	2,152	11	56
53	66	...	66	...	...	...	66	...	...	119	...	326	4	30
504	184	...	184	...	...	...	184	1	...	689	...	1,555	6	87
2,737	1,829	...	1,829	328	...	328	2,157	119	444	5,457	160	30,348	11	379
2,854	1,863	45	1,908	328	5	333	2,241	123	467	5,685	164	32,753	11	379

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT

PART

Statement showing the number and general result of Inquiries and Trials of Cases in Courts of

Number.	NAME OF THE COURT.	NUMBER OF WITNESSES DISCHARGED AFTER EXAMINATION. On the 1st day.	On the 2nd day.	On the 3rd day.	After the 3rd day.	Total.	NUMBER OF WITNESSES DISCHARGED WITHOUT EXAMINATION. On the 1st day.	On the 2nd day.	On the 3rd day.	After the 3rd day.	Total.	Amount paid to Witnesses as expenses. Rs.	A.	P.
		45	46	47	48	49	50	51	52	53	54	55		
1	Late Bellary Joint Magistrate's Court.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
2	District Magistrate's Court, Anantapur	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		2	5	1	...	8	...	...	...	...	...	23	0	0
3	Head Asst. Magistrate's Court, Penukonda	8	2	1	...	11	...	...	...	...	..	14	0	0
		104	47	40	47	238	...	...	...	...	...	288	13	0
4	Dy. Magistrate's Court, Gooty.	68	9	18	10	105	3	2	...	...	5	38	1	4
		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
5	Temporary Deputy Magistrate's Court, Anantapur... ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		32	19	19	204	274	2	...	...	2	4	24	2	0
	Total...	214	82	79	261	636	5	2	..	2	9	388	0	4
	ALL SUB-MAGISTRATES.													
6	Anantapur Tahsildar and 2nd Class Magistrate's Court ...	1,278	...	...	...	1,278	29	...	...	...	29	0	8	0
7	Do. Sheristadar Magte.'s Court..	19	12	3	1	35	12	...	...	...	12	...	...	...
8	Do. Bench Magistrate's Court ...	208	41	14	...	263	250	...	...	...	250	...	...	...
9	Pennkonda Tahsildar & 2nd Class Magistrate's Court	352	5	...	...	357	6	...	...	...	6	9	9	0
10	Do. Sheristadar & 3rd Class do.	58	...	...	8	66	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
11	Bukkapatnam 2nd Class do.	445	...	...	...	445	10	...	...	...	10	1	4	0
12	Dharmavaram Tahsildar & 2nd Class Magistrate's Court ...	525	4	12	8	549	82	...	...	...	82	143	0	0
13	Do. Sheristadar & 2nd Class do.	48	...	...	...	48	5	...	...	...	5	...	...	...
14	Kallianadroog 2nd Class do.	364	...	...	...	364	17	...	...	...	17	14	14	0
15	HindupurTahsildar & 2ndClass do.	555	202	121	91	969	12	...	...	...	12	124	12	0
16	Do. Sheristadar & 2ndClass do.	62	20	3	6	91	...	2	...	...	2	...	...	...
17	Madaksira Tahsildar & 2nd Class Magistrate's Court ...	293	96	63	89	541	35	12	9	9	65	5	13	7
18	Do. Sheristadar do.	71	22	10	38	141	...	...	5	...	5	19	0	0
19	Gooty Tahsildar do.	608	87	18	2	715	34	4	...	...	38	67	8	0
20	Do. Sheristadar do.	242	11	...	...	253	4	...	...	...	4	5	2	0
21	Oorannakonda 2nd Class do.	790	4	...	...	794	2	...	...	...	2	30	15	0
22	Tadpatri Tahsildar & 2nd Class do.	476	97	21	58	652	7	...	...	...	7	30	15	7
23	Do. Sheristadar & 2nd Class do.	200	10	1	...	211	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
24	Yadiki 2nd Class do.	1,016	9	1	86	1,112	18	...	...	...	18	26	9	8
	Total...	7,610	620	267	387	8,884	523	18	14	9	564	481	5	5
	Grand Total....	7,824	702	346	648	9,520	528	20	14	11	573	869	5	9

ANANTAPUR MAGISTRATE'S OFFICE,
11th May 1883.

Digitized by Google

No. VI.

I.

Criminal Original Jurisdiction, in the District of Anantapur, for the year 1882.—(Concluded.)

CASES IN WHICH THE ACCUSED HAVE NOT APPEARED.							COMPLAINANTS WERE ORDERED TO PAY COMPENSATION UNDER SECTION 250 OF THE C.C.P.		
Pending from the end of last year.	Received during the year.	Total.	How Disposed of. Transferred to Col. 5.	How Disposed of. Dismissed under Sections 203, 247 or 248, Cr. P.C.	Pending at the end of the year.	Number of days since the oldest pending case was registered.	In cases.	To persons.	Columns 15b and 39. The Sections mentioned below are of the Act X of 1882.
56	56a	56b	56c	56d	56e	57	30a	30b	58
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Under Section 248.
1	9	10	6	3	1	12	...	...	Do.
...	3	3	1	...	1	38	...	...	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
...	1	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	
1	13	14	8	3	2	38	...	...	
38	160	198	192	1	5	579	...	...	Under Section 345
...	21	21	...	...	21	33	...	...	Do. 248
...	63	63	35	2	26	65	...	...	Do.
...	10	10	7	3	...	...	1	11	Do. 345
...	1	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	Do.
...	53	53	4	44	5	11	2	4	Do. 345 & 248
4	79	83	33	41	9	38	1	3	Do. 248
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Do. 248
1	20	21	10	9	2	4	...	...	
3	32	35	25	5	5	31	...	...	Do. 248
...	1	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	Do. 248
3	49	52	38	10	4	205	...	...	Do. 248 249 & 345
2	...	2	2	...	...	...	...	...	Do. 248
2	140	142	94	32	16	117	...	...	
1	28	29	23	5	1	38	...	...	
2	60	62	33	25	4	10	...	...	
2	102	104	36	68	...	...	2	9	Do. 248
2	11	13	6	7	...	...	...	...	
4	119	123	57	63	3	31	...	...	
64	949	1,013	597	315	101	579	6	27	
65	962	1,027	605	318	103	579	6	27	

(Signed) N. A. ROUPELL,
District Magistrate.

Digitized by Google

STATEM

PA

Statement showing the business of the Criminal Courts as Cour

Number.	NAME OF THE COURT.	Actual number of working days in all Departments during the year.	Actual number of working days in the Criminal Department during the year.	Class of business (i.e.), Appeal or Revision.	NUMBER OF APPEALS AND APPLICATIONS FO REVISION. FOR TRIAL. Pending from the end of last year.	Registered during the year.	Received by Transfer during the year.	Total.	Received on Reference.	Total.	Transferred to other Courts in the Province.	Remainder.	Transferred to another Province.	Remainder.	In which the accused died or escaped.	Net remainder.	Disposed of.	Pending at the end of the year.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18
1	Dist. Mgte.'s Court — 1st Quarter.	70	51	A	...	8	...	8	...	8	6	2	...	2	...	2	1	[illegible]
	2nd do. ...	68	24	A	1	7	1	9	...	9	...	9	...	9	...	9	6	[illegible]
	3rd do. ...	77	25	A	3	7	...	10	...	10	...	10	...	10	...	10	5	[illegible]
	4th do. ...	69	34	A	5	6	...	11	...	11	1	10	...	10	...	10	9	[illegible]
	For the year 1882...	284	134	A	...	28	1	29	...	29	7	22	...	22	...	22	21	[illegible]
2	Hd. Asst. Magte.'s Court. — 1st Quarter	70	45	A	4	7	...	11	...	11	...	11	...	11	...	11	5	[illegible]
	2nd do. ...	68	27	A	6	9	...	15	...	15	1	14	...	14	...	14	9	[illegible]
	3rd do. ...	77	60	A	5	7	...	12	...	12	...	12	...	12	...	12	12	[illegible]
	4th do. ...	69	53	A	...	8	1	9	...	9	...	9	...	9	...	9	6	[illegible]
	For the year 1882...	284	185	A	4	31	1	36	...	36	1	35	...	35	...	35	32	[illegible]
3	Dy. Magte.'s Court. — 1st Quarter.	70	28	A	...	5	10	15	...	15	...	15	...	15	...	15	15	[illegible]
	2nd do. ...	68	26	A	...	4	...	4	...	4	...	4	...	4	...	4	4	[illegible]
	3rd do. ...	51	32	A	...	13	...	13	...	13	...	13	...	13	...	13	13	[illegible]
	4th do. ...	69	47	A	...	11	...	11	...	11	...	11	...	11	...	11	10	1
	For the year 1882...	258	133	A	...	33	10	43	...	43	...	43	...	43	...	43	42	1
	Temporary Deputy Magistrate's Court ...														Nil.			

Digitized by Google

rd Revision, in the District of Anantapur for the year 1882.

NUMBER OF APPELLANTS AND PERSONS CONCERNED IN CASES FOR REVISION.

	For Trial.										
	Whose Appeals or Applications were filed during the year.	Received by Transfer during the year.	Total.	Received on Reference.	Total.	Transferred to other Courts in the Province.	Remainder.	Died or escaped or were transferred to another Province.	Net Remainder.	Taken up otherwise than on Appeal or Application.	Total.
	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30
	20	...	20	...	20	14	6	...	6	...	6
	29	1	33	...	33	...	33	...	33	...	33
	9	...	23	...	23	...	23	...	23	...	23
	7	...	14	...	14	1	13	...	13	...	13
	65	1	66	...	66	15	51	...	51	...	51
	20	...	29	...	29	...	29	...	29	...	29
	43	...	62	...	62	1	61	...	61	...	61
	28	...	58	...	58	...	58	...	58	...	58
	26	1	27	...	27	...	27	...	27	...	27
9	117	1	127	...	127	1	126	...	126	...	126
	28	20	48	...	48	...	48	...	48	...	48
	5	...	5	...	5	...	5	...	5	...	5
	24	...	24	...	24	...	24	...	24	...	24
	48	...	48	...	48	...	48	...	48	...	48
..	105	20	125	...	125	...	125	...	125	...	125
						Nil.					

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT

PART

Statement showing the business of the Criminal Courts as Courts of

Number.	NAME OF THE COURT.	Actual number of working days in all Departments during the year.	Actual number of working days in the Criminal Department during the year.	Class of business (i.e.), Appeal or Revision.	NUMBER OF APPEALS AND APPLICATIONS FOR REVISION. FOR TRIAL. Pending from the end of last year.	Registered during the year.	Received by Transfer during the year.	Total.	Received on Reference.	Total.	Transferred to other Courts in the Province.	Remainder.	Transferred to another Province.	Remainder.	In which the accused died or escaped.	Not remainder.	Disposed of.	Pending at the end of the year.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18
1	Dist. Mgte.'s Court — 1st Quarter.	70	51	A	...	8	...	8	...	8	6	2	...	2	...	2	1	1
	2nd do. ...	68	24	A	1	7	1	9	...	9	...	9	...	9	...	9	6	3
	3rd do. ...	77	25	A	3	7	...	10	...	10	...	10	...	10	...	10	5	5
	4th do. ...	69	34	A	5	6	...	11	...	11	1	10	...	10	...	10	9	1
	For the year 1882...	284	134	A	...	28	1	29	...	29	7	22	...	22	...	22	21	1
2	Hd. Asst. Magte.'s Court. — 1st Quarter	70	45	A	4	7	...	11	...	11	...	11	...	11	...	11	5	6
	2nd do. ...	68	27	A	6	9	...	15	...	15	1	14	...	14	...	14	9	5
	3rd do. ...	77	60	A	5	7	...	12	...	12	...	12	...	12	...	12	12	...
	4th do. ...	69	53	A	...	8	1	9	...	9	...	9	...	9	...	9	6	3
	For the year 1882...	284	185	A	4	31	1	36	...	36	1	35	...	35	...	35	32	3
3	Dy. Magte.'s Court. — 1st Quarter.	70	28	A	...	5	10	15	...	15	...	15	...	15	...	15	15	...
	2nd do. ...	68	26	A	...	4	...	4	...	4	...	4	...	4	...	4	4	...
	3rd do. ...	51	32	A	...	13	...	13	...	13	...	13	...	13	...	13	13	...
	4th do. ...	69	47	A	...	11	...	11	...	11	...	11	...	11	...	11	10	1
	For the year 1882...	258	133	A	...	33	10	43	...	43	...	43	...	43	...	43	42	1
	Temporary Deputy Magistrate's Court ...														Nil.			

Digitized by Google

and Revision, in the District of Anantapur for the year 1882.

NUMBER OF APPELLANTS AND PERSONS CONCERNED IN CASES FOR REVISION.

For Trial.

	Whose Appeals or Applications were filed during the year.	Received by Transfer during the year.	Total.	Received on Reference.	Total.	Transferred to other Courts in the Province.	Remainder.	Died or escaped or were transferred to another Province.	Net Remainder.	Taken up otherwise than on Appeal or Application.	Total.
	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30
	20	...	20	...	20	14	6	...	6	...	6
3	29	1	33	...	33	...	33	...	33	...	33
4	9	...	23	...	23	...	23	...	23	...	23
7	7	...	14	...	14	1	13	...	13	...	13
	65	1	66	...	66	15	51	...	51	...	51
9	20	...	29	...	29	...	29	...	29	...	29
19	43	...	62	...	62	1	61	...	61	...	61
30	28	...	58	...	58	...	58	...	58	...	58
..	26	1	27	...	27	...	27	...	27	...	27
9	117	1	127	...	127	1	126	...	126	...	126
..	28	20	48	...	48	...	48	...	48	...	48
...	5	...	5	...	5	...	5	...	5	...	5
...	24	...	24	...	24	...	24	...	24	...	24
...	48	...	48	...	48	...	48	...	48	...	48
...	105	20	125	...	125	...	125	...	125	...	125
						Nil.					

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT No. VI.

PART I.

Statement showing the business of the Criminal Courts as Courts of Appeal and Revision, in the District of Anantapur, for the year 1882.—(Concluded.)

Number.	NAME OF THE COURT.	NUMBER OF APPELLANTS AND PERSONS CONCERNED IN CASES FOR REVISION.													Aggregate number of days during which the Appeals or Applications lasted.	Average number of days during which each Appeal or Application lasted.	Number of days since the oldest Appeal or Application disposed of was registered.	REMARKS.
		DISPOSED OF.												Pending trial at the end of the year.				
		Appeals or Applications rejected.	Sentence or order confirmed.	Sentence reduced or order modified.	Acquittal reversed.	Sentence or order reversed.	Proceedings quashed.	New trial or further inquiry ordered.	Referred. On Application.	Referred. Otherwise.	Referred. Total.	Otherwise.	Grand Total.					
		31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44	45	46	47
1	District Magte.'s Court ... 1st Quarter.	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	3	25	25	25	
	2nd do. ...	...	1	1	...	17	...	...	...	...	...	...	19	14	163	27	87	
	3rd do. ...	...	7	...	...	9	...	...	...	...	...	...	16	7	153	30	60	
	4th do. ...	...	9	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	11	2	216	24	57	
	For the year 1882...	...	20	1	...	28	...	...	...	...	...	...	49	2	557	26	87	
2	Head Asst. Magte.'s Court... 1st Quarter,	...	2	7	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	10	19	147	29	48	
	2nd do. ...	...	19	2	...	10	...	...	...	...	...	...	31	30	373	41	76	
	3rd do. ...	...	12	43*	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	58	...	301	25	47*	* In this column 5 persons whose punishment was enhanced are included.
	4th do. ...	...	7	2	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	12	15	83	14	28	
	For the year 1882...	...	40	54	...	17	...	...	...	...	...	...	111	15	904	28	76	
3	Deputy Magte.'s Court... 1st Quarter.	13	6	...	...	28	...	1	...	...	...	...	48	...	340	22	35	
	2nd do. ...	2	...	...	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	...	21	5	7	
	3rd do. ...	4	12	...	...	8	...	...	...	...	...	...	24	...	104	8	13	
	4th do. ...	19	3	...	...	21	...	...	...	...	...	...	43	5	71	7	12	
	For the year 1882...	38	21	...	...	60	...	1	...	...	...	...	120	5	536	13	35	
4	Temporary Deputy Magistrate's Court...								Nil.									

ANANTAPUR MAGISTRATE'S OFFICE,
8th May 1883.

(Signed) N. A. ROUPELL,
District Magistrate.

Digitized by Google

CUDDAPAH DISTRICT.

STATEMENT No. IV.

PART I.

Statement showing the number and general result of Inquiries and Trials of Cases in Courts of Criminal Original Jurisdiction, in the District of Cuddapah, for the year 1882.

Number.	NAME OF THE COURT.	Actual number of working days in all Departments during the year.	Actual number of working days in the Criminal Department during the year.	NUMBER OF CASES. For Inquiry or Trial. Pending from the end of last year.	Instituted during the year.	Received by Transfer during the year.	Total.	Received by Commitment or on Reference.	Total.	Transferred to other Courts within the Province.	Remainder.	Transferred to another Province, or in which the accused died or escaped.	Net Remainder.	Disposed of. On regular trial.	On summary trial.	Committed or referred.	Otherwise.	Total.	Pending at the end of the year.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	15a	15b	16	17
1	District Magistrate ...	251	32	4	2	1	7	...	7	...	7	...	7	4	3	...	...	7	...
2	Joint Magistrate ...	272	57	2	48	...	50	3	53	1	52	...	52	36	7	4	5	52	..
3	Head Assistant Magistrate ...	273	205	2	32	5	39	4	43	1	42	...	42	31	...	6	3	40	2
4	General Deputy Magistrate ...	365	81	2	9	4	15	9	24	1	23	...	23	19	4	...	...	23	...
5	Temporary Deputy Magistrate...	267	241	3	72	8	83	6	89	3	86	1	85	53	18	2	9	82	3
	Total...	1177	584	9	161	17	187	22	209	6	203	1	202	139	29	12	17	197	5
6	Cuddapah Taluq 2nd Class Magte.	288	288	3	259	17	279	...	279	13	266	...	266	214	..	3	45	262	4
7	Jammalamadugu do. do.	365	182	3	353	...	356	...	356	...	356	...	356	295	...	8	45	348	8
8	Do. Sheristadar do.	365	146	1	16	1	18	...	18	...	18	...	68	16	...	1	1	18	..
9	Pullampett 2nd Class do.	279	127	2	285	...	287	...	287	1	286	...	16	189	...	1	95	285	1
10	Do. Sheristadar do.	279	42	...	31	...	31	...	31	...	31	...	61	25	...	...	6	31	...
11	Pulivandala 2nd Class do.	309	283	...	306	...	306	...	306	8	298	...	298	191	...	4	100	295	3
12	Do. Sheristadar do.	288	66	...	24	...	24	...	24	...	24	...	24	19	...	...	4	23	1
13	Proddatore 2nd Class do.	323	297	11	281	...	292	...	292	1	291	...	291	279	...	2	...	281	10
14	Do. Sheristadar do.	308	153	...	133	...	133	...	133	...	133	...	133	131	...	1	...	132	1
15	Sidhout 2nd Class do.	296	251	4	137	...	141	...	141	...	141	...	141	88	...	6	47	141	...
16	Do. Sheristadar do.	281	100	...	32	...	32	...	32	2	30	...	30	14	...	...	16	30	..
17	Badvel 2nd Class do.	299	246	2	183	1	186	...	186	2	184	...	184	177	...	4	...	181	3
18	Do. Sheristadar do.	299	37	3	26	...	29	...	29	2	27	...	27	27	...	...	...	27	...
19	Royachoty 2nd Class do.	287	184	14	122	...	136	...	136	...	136	...	136	72	...	1	61	134	2
20	Do. Sheristadar do.	287	92	...	107	3	110	...	110	...	110	...	110	76	...	...	31	107	3
21	Kadiri 2nd Class do.	365	234	3	108	3	114	...	114	6	108	...	108	102	...	4	...	106	2
22	Do. Sheristadar do.	365	182	6	116	6	128	...	128	1	127	...	127	126	...	...	...	126	1
23	Voyalpaud 2nd Class do.	270	156	2	149	..	151	...	151	...	151	...	151	83	...	4	54	141	10
24	Do. Sheristadar do.	270	82	...	52	...	52	...	52	...	52	..	52	52	...	...	...	52	...
25	Madanapally 2nd Class do.	304	288	4	179	5	188	...	188	5	183	...	183	139	...	2	39	180	3
26	Do. Sheristadar do.	304	172	...	66	21	87	...	87	1	86	...	86	66	...	...	16	82	4
27	Cuddapah Town Sub. do.	291	288	6	205	95	306	...	306	...	306	...	306	247	...	6	51	304	2
28	Kamalapur do. do.	310	280	6	214	8	228	...	228	6	222	...	222	217	...	4	...	221	1
29	Peelai do. do.	297	224	7	92	...	99	...	99	1	98	...	93	96	...	1	...	97	1
30	Chitwail do. do.	307	164	3	161	1	165	...	165	...	165	...	155	64	...	1	99	164	1
	Total...	7636	4564	80	3637	161	3878	...	3878	49	3829	...	3827	3005	...	53	710	3768	61
	Cuddapah Town Bench Magistrate	...	87	...	722	...	722	...	722	...	722	...	722	...	671	1	50	722	...
	Grand Total...	9064	5267	93	4522	179	4794	22	4816	55	4761	1	4760	3148	703	66	777	4694	66

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT

PART

Statement showing the number and general result of Inquiries and Trials of Cases in Courts of

Number.	NAME OF THE COURT.	NUMBER OF												
		FOR INQUIRY OR TRIAL.												
		Pending from the end of last year.	Received during the year.	Received by Transfer or by commitment or on reference during the year.	Total.	Transferred to other Courts within the Province.	Remainder.	Who died, or escaped, or were transferred to another Province.	Net Remainder brought for Inquiry or Trial. Under arrest by Police.	Upon Warrant.	On Summons.	Voluntarily.	By Commitment or on Reference.	Total.
		18	19	20	21	22	23	24	24a	25	26	27	28	29
1	District Magistrate ...	11	4	2	17	...	17	...	...	4	10	...	3	17
2	Joint Magistrate ...	2	107	10	119	2	117	...	30	25	48	4	10	117
3	Head Assistant Magistrate ...	10	57	84	151	2	149	...	18	19	79	24	9	149
4	General Deputy Magistrate ...	2	21	8	31	1	30	...	4	5	1	9	11	30
5	Temporary Deputy Magistrate ...	5	171	16	192	7	185	1	30	13	121	14	6	184
	Total...	19	356	118	493	12	481	1	82	62	249	51	36	480
6	Cuddapah Taluq 2nd Class Magte. ...	3	689	87	779	24	755	...	67	86	591	11	...	755
7	Jammalamadugu do. do. ...	23	1,289	...	1,312	...	1,312	...	233	130	893	56	...	1,312
8	Do. Sheristadar do. ...	9	33	1	43	...	43	...	6	1	33	3	...	43
9	Pullampett 2nd Class do. ...	2	536	...	538	2	536	...	117	35	384	...	...	536
10	Do. Sheristadar do. ...	...	59	...	59	...	59	...	14	11	34	...	...	59
11	Pulivandala 2nd Class do. ...	...	777	...	777	21	756	...	166	50	520	20	...	756
12	Do. Sheristadar do. ...	...	76	...	76	...	76	...	33	4	38	1	...	76
13	Proddatore 2nd Class do. ...	37	871	...	908	1	907	...	96	226	529	56	...	907
14	Do. Sheristadar do. ...	...	191	...	191	...	191	...	90	10	90	1	...	191
15	Sidhout 2nd Class do. ...	39	327	...	366	...	366	...	77	72	217	...	...	366
16	Do. Sheristadar do. ...	...	63	...	63	8	55	...	4	6	45	...	...	55
17	Badvel 2nd Class do. ...	3	403	2	408	2	406	...	145	43	218	...	...	406
18	Do. Sheristadar do. ...	14	42	...	56	4	52	...	26	...	26	...	...	52
19	Royachoty 2nd Class do. ...	35	313	...	348	...	348	...	48	30	268	2	...	348
20	Do. Sheristadar do. ...	...	249	12	261	...	261	...	41	31	187	2	...	261
21	Kadiri 2nd Class do. ...	10	236	4	250	16	234	...	54	35	120	19	6	234
22	Do. Sheristadar do. ...	13	257	16	286	1	285	...	33	12	239	1	...	285
23	Voyalpaud 2nd Class do. ...	4	352	...	356	...	356	...	63	35	247	11	...	356
24	Do. Sheristadar do. ...	...	112	...	112	...	112	...	12	...	100	...	...	112
25	Madanapally 2nd Class do. ...	9	485	9	503	27	476	...	158	42	272	4	...	476
26	Do. Sheristadar do. ...	...	129	60	189	...	189	...	88	19	81	1	...	189
27	Cuddapah Town Sub. do. ...	48	416	225	689	...	689	...	146	19	512	5	7	689
28	Kamalapur do. do. ...	11	571	17	599	26	573	...	41	27	490	10	5	573
29	Peelai do. do. ...	12	209	...	221	1	220	...	58	17	144	1	...	220
30	Chitwail do. do. ...	4	371	3	378	...	378	...	42	38	277	18	3	378
	Total...	276	9,056	436	9,768	133	9,635	...	1858	979	6,555	222	21	9,635
	Cuddapah Town Bench Magistrate.	...	1,059	...	1,059	...	1,059	...	465	12	582	...	...	1,059
	Grand Total...	306	10,475	556	11,337	145	11,192	1	2405	1057	7,396	273	60	11,191

Digitized by Google

No. IV

Criminal Original Jurisdiction, in the District of Cuddapah, for the year 1882.—(Continued.)

PERSONS.														
WHOSE CASES WERE DISPOSED OF DURING THE YEAR.														
	Convicted.													
	On regular trial.			On summary trial.										
Discharged or acquitted.	Appealable sentence passed.	Non-appealable sentence passed.	Total.	Appealable sentence passed.	Non-appealable sentence passed.	Total.	Total.	Committed or Referred.	Otherwise.	Grand Total.	Pending trial at the end of the year.	Aggregate number of days during which the Cases lasted.	Average number of days during which each Case lasted.	Number of days during which the oldest Case disposed of was pending.
30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44
15	1	1	2	...	...	...	2	...	...	17	...	159	22	45
66	20	11	31	...	5	5	36	4	11	117	...	345	6	35
93	31	5	36	...	...	...	36	15	3	147	2	627	15	58
14	12	3	15	...	1	1	16	...	...	30	...	245	10	35
97	51	6	57	...	10	10	67	2	12	178	6	1,156	19	127
270	114	25	139	...	16	16	155	21	26	472	8	2,373	12	58
269	165	...	165	...	..	...	165	4	307	745	10	2,284	16	55
651	378	...	378	...	...	...	378	84	169	1,282	30	2,646	7	91
14	19	...	19	...	...	...	19	9	1	43	...	175	9	55
18	192	...	192	...	...	...	192	3	182	535	1	1,660	5	90
24	20	...	20	...	...	...	20	...	15	59	...	337	10	44
312	187	...	187	...	...	...	187	11	238	748	8	2,139	7	44
16	36	...	36	...	...	...	36	...	23	75	1	82	3	...
533	201	...	201	...	...	...	201	8	146	888	19	3,257	11	115
50	104	...	104	...	...	...	104	8	26	188	3	338	2	21
158	81	...	81	...	...	...	81	8	119	366	...	2,800	19	143
19	7	...	7	...	...	...	7	...	29	55	...	666	22	44
154	159	...	159	...	...	...	159	7	82	402	4	2,297	12	87
17	25	...	25	...	...	...	25	1	9	52	...	361	13	75
136	30	...	30	...	...	...	30	3	176	345	3	427	3	30
105	42	...	42	...	...	...	42	...	106	253	8	438	4	26
163	63	...	63	...	...	...	63	6	...	232	2	1,312	12	70
193	88	...	88	...	...	...	88	...	...	281	4	1,015	8	76
126	68	...	68	...	...	...	68	10	119	323	33	1,420	10	39
70	42	...	42	...	...	...	42	...	...	112	...	289	5	26
219	145	...	145	...	...	...	145	6	100	470	6	1,910	10	55
59	89	...	89	...	...	...	89	...	29	177	12	305	3	9
375	184	...	184	...	...	...	184	12	116	687	2	1,443	5	40
287	106	...	106	...	...	...	106	12	167	572	1	1,646	7	6
93	56	...	56	...	...	...	56	1	67	217	3	1,630	16	40
74	66	...	66	...	...	...	66	1	236	377	1	801	4	44
4,275	2,553	...	2,553	...	...	...	2,553	194	2,462	9,484	151	31,678	8	143
141	...	...	...	799	...	799	799	1	118	1,059	...	847	1	18
4,701	2,668	26	2,694	799	16	815	3,509	216	2,606	11,032	159	35,057	7	143

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT

PART

Statement showing the number and general result of Inquiries and Trials of Cases in Courts of

Number.	NAME OF THE COURT.	NUMBER OF WITNESSES DISCHARGED AFTER EXAMINATION. On the 1st day.	On the 2nd day.	On the 3rd day.	After the 3rd day.	Total.	NUMBER OF WITNESSES DISCHARGED WITHOUT EXAMINATION. On the 1st day.	On the 2nd day.	On the 3rd day.	After the 3rd day.	Total.	Amount paid to Witnesses as expenses. Rs.	A.	P.
		45	46	47	48	49	50	51	52	53	54	55		
1	District Magistrate ...	24	8	...	2	34	...	...	...	...	...	19	0	0
2	Joint Magistrate ...	204	41	11	13	269	17	1	...	3	21	87	0	0
3	Head Assistant Magistrate ...	252	59	12	3	326	11	...	...	...	11	238	0	0
4	General Deputy Magistrate ...	70	21	4	...	95	24	...	...	...	24	47	0	0
5	Temporary Deputy Magistrate ...	235	43	38	211	517	2	...	2	20	24	151	0	0
	Total...	761	164	55	227	1,207	54	1	2	23	80	523	0	0
6	Cuddapah Taluk 2nd Class Magte.	435	96	106	111	748	483	15	5	11	514	48	0	0
7	Jammalamadugu do. do.	1,006	405	180	69	1,660	106	...	...	...	106	37	0	0
8	Do. Sheristadar do.	50	17	7	4	78	...	...	...	...	...	1	0	0
9	Pullampett 2nd Class do.	950	6	3	...	959	185	4	...	...	189	102	0	0
10	Do. Sheristadar do.	76	4	1	...	81	7	...	...	...	7	31	0	0
11	Pulivandala 2nd Class do.	542	139	42	21	744	395	2	3	3	403	...	0	0
12	Do. Sheristadar do.	56	14	7	...	77	7	...	...	...	7	...	0	0
13	Proddatore 2nd Class do.	701	30	31	276	1,038	306	...	...	...	306	74	0	0
14	Do. Sheristadar do.	198	13	6	60	277	37	...	1	...	38	3	0	0
15	Sidhout 2nd Class do.	318	150	44	9	521	53	...	...	...	53	72	0	0
16	Do. Sheristadar do.	50	18	3	...	71	27	..	...	...	27	18	0	0
17	Badvel 2nd Class do.	584	...	...	...	584	...	...	...	...	...	6	0	0
18	Do. Sheristadar do.	57	...	...	...	57	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	0
19	Royachoty 2nd Class do.	184	26	...	66	276	166	...	...	...	166	6	0	0
20	Do. Sheristadar do.	270	99	16	16	401	33	...	...	...	33	9	0	0
21	Kadiri 2nd Class do.	228	46	26	24	324	119	...	...	...	119	28	0	0
22	Do. Sheristadar do.	279	43	5	4	331	115	2	...	...	117	...	0	0
23	Voyalpaud 2nd Class do.	380	107	17	41	545	...	...	...	...	...	144	0	0
24	Do. Sheristadar do.	124	49	4	3	180	1	...	...	...	1	...	0	0
25	Madanapally 2nd Class do.	448	168	87	230	933	...	..	...	...	...	205	0	0
26	Do. Sheristadar do.	228	41	17	9	295	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	0
27	Cuddapah Town Sub. do.	865	141	104	385	1,495	265	21	23	37	346	157	0	0
28	Kamalapur do. do.	187	16	12	488	703	213	...	...	...	213	56	0	0
29	Peelai do. do.	356	4	...	...	360	...	...	...	...	...	18	0	0
30	Chitwall do. do.	381	3	...	...	384	96	...	...	...	96	...	0	0
	Total...	8,953	1,685	718	1,816	13,122	2,614	44	32	51	2,741	1,015	0	0
	Cuddapah Town Bench Magistrate.	760	...	...	62	822	206	4	...	6	216	1	0	0
	Grand Total...	10,498	1,807	773	2,107	15,185	2,874	49	34	80	3,037	1,558	0	0

CUDDAPAH DISTRICT MAGISTRATE'S OFFICE,
15th *February* 1883.

Digitized by Google

o. IV.

riminal Original Jurisdiction, in the District of Cuddapah, for the year 1882.—(Concluded.)

CASES IN WHICH THE ACCUSED HAVE NOT APPEARED.							COMPLAINANTS WERE ORDERED TO PAY COMPENSATION UNDER SECTION 250 OF THE C. C. P.		REMARKS.
Pending from the end of last year.	Received during the year.	Total.	How Disposed of. Transferred to Col. 5.	How Disposed of. Dismissed under Sections 203, 247 or 248, Cr. P. C.	Pending at the end of the year.	Number of days since the oldest pending case was registered.	In cases.	To persons.	
56	56a	56b	56c	56d	56e	57	30a	30b	58
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
2	...	2	1	1	...	...	...	...	
2	16	18	7	10	1	91	...	...	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
7	90	97	50	43	4	242	...	...	
11	106	117	58	54	5	242	...	...	
7	198	205	108	88	9	18	6	23	Rs. 72
3	17	20	12	...	8	16	...	...	
...	7	7	...	...	7	12	...	...	
2	52	54	49	1	4	243	3	10	„ 56
1	9	10	10	...	...	...	1	4	„ 6
4	87	91	43	44	4	25	...	...	
..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
9	92	101	8	83	10	318	1	1	„ 10
...	9	9	1	8	...	...	...	...	
8	...	8	7	1	...	...	1	1	„ 10
...	2	2	...	...	2	12	2	3	„ 16
7	49	56	31	21	4	27	...	...	
1	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	
...	8	8	...	...	8	70	...	...	
...	2	2	2	...	...	...	...	...	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
...	35	35	28	1	6	47	...	...	
..	5	5	4	...	1	10	...	...	
5	24	29	22	1	6	90	...	...	
...	11	11	8	1	2	6	...	...	
5	80	85	56	21	8	19	...	...	
5	63	68	28	39	1	25	...	...	
...	3	3	...	...	3	159	...	...	
1	169	170	162	5	3	19	...	...	
58	922	980	580	314	86	318	14	42	„ 170
1	104	105	50	55	...	...	...	...	
70	1,132	1,202	688	423	91	318	14	42	„ 170

(Signed) L. R. BURROWS,
District Magistrate.

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT

PART

Statement showing the business of the Criminal Courts as Courts of

Number.	NAME OF THE COURT.	Actual number of working days in all Departments during the year.	Actual number of working days in the Criminal Department during the year.	Class of Business (*i. e.*) Appeal or Revision.	NUMBER OF APPEALS AND APPLICATIONS FOR REVISION. FOR TRIAL. Pending from the end of last year.	Registered during the year.	Received by Transfer during the year.	Total.	Received on Reference.	Total.	Transferred to other Courts in the Province.	Remainder.	Transferred to another Province.	Remainder.	In which the accused died, or escaped.	Net Remainder.	Disposed of.	Pending at the end of the year.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18
1	District Magistrate	209	36	Appeal...	...	2	...	2	...	2	...	2	...	2	...	2	2	...
				Revision...	...	4	..	4	...	4	...	4	...	4	...	4	4	...
	Total...	...	...	...	...	6	...	6	...	6	...	6	...	6	...	6	6	...
2	Joint Magistrate	272	57	Appeal ...	...	36	...	36	...	36	...	36	...	36	...	36	35	1
3	Head Assistant Magistrate ...	275	207	Appeal ...	3	36	...	39	...	39	...	39	...	39	...	39	36	3
4	General Deputy do ...	365	81	Appeal ...	2	13	1	16	...	16	1	15	...	15	...	15	15	...
5	Temporary do do ...	275	249	Appeal ...	4	45	1	50	...	50	1	49	...	49	...	49	46	3
	Total...	1,187	594	Appeal ...	9	130	2	141	...	141	2	139	...	139	...	139	132	7
	Grand Total...	1,396	630	Appeal,.. Revision.	9	136	2	147	...	147	2	145	...	145	...	145	138	7

Digitized by Google

VI.

peal and Revision, in the District of Cuddapah, for the year 1882.

NUMBER OF APPELLANTS AND PERSONS CONCERNED IN CASES FOR REVISION.											
FOR TRIAL.											
Pending from the end of last year.	Whose Appeals or Applications were filed during the year.	Received by transfer during the year.	Total.	Received on Reference.	Total.	Transferred to other Courts in the Province.	Remainder.	Died or escaped or were transferred to another Province.	Net Remainder.	Taken up otherwise than on Appeal or Application.	Total.
19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30
...	5	...	5	...	5	...	5	...	5	...	5
...	10	...	10	...	10	...	10	...	10	...	10
...	15	...	15	...	15	...	15	...	15	...	15
...	95	...	95	...	95	...	95	...	95	...	95
11	108	...	119	...	119	...	119	...	119	...	119
2	48	1	51	...	51	1	50	...	50	...	50
8	84	1	93	...	93	1	92	...	92	...	92
21	335	2	358	...	358	2	356	...	356	...	356
21	350	2	373	...	373	2	371	...	371	...	371

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT No. VI.

PART I.

Statement showing the business of the Criminal Courts as Courts of Appeal and Revi[illegible] in the District of Cuddapah, for the year 1882.—(Concluded.)

Number.	NAME OF THE COURT.	NUMBER OF APPELLANTS AND PERSONS CONCERNED IN CASES FOR REVISION.																	
		Disposed of.													Pending trial at the end of the year.	Aggregate number of days during which the Appeals or Applications lasted.	Average number of days during which each Appeal or Application lasted.	Number of days since the oldest Appeal or Application [illegible]
		Appeals or Applications rejected.	Sentence or order confirmed.	Sentence reduced or order modified.	Acquittal reversed.	Sentence or order reversed.	Proceedings quashed.	New trial or further inquiry ordered.	Referred. On Application.	Referred. Otherwise.	Referred. Total.	Otherwise.	Enhance Punishment.	Grand Total.				
		31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44	45	46	47	48
1	District Magistrate ...	3	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	...	33	16	23	
		1	...	8	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	10	...	87	21	52	
	Total...	4	1	8	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	15	...	120	20	52	
2	Joint Magistrate	1	17	10	...	64	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	93	2	387	11	30	
3	Head Assistant Magistrate..	1	27	16	...	49	...	1	...	...	...	6	2	102	17	1,174	32	155	
4	General Deputy do ...	25	16	4	...	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	50	...	242	16	[illegible]	
5	Temporary do do ...	...	57	5	...	26	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	88	4	1,439	31	102	
	Total...	27	117	35	...	144	...	1	...	...	...	6	3	333	23	3,242	24	155	
	Grand Total...	31	118	43	...	145	1	1	...	...	...	6	3	348	23	3,362	24	155	

District Magistrate's Office,
Cuddapah,
27th April 1883.

(Signed) L. R. Burrows,
District Magistrate.

Digitized by Google

NORTH ARCOT DISTRICT.

STATEMENT No. IV.

PART I.

Statement showing the number and general result of Inquiries and Trials of Cases in Courts of Criminal Original Jurisdiction, in the District of North Arcot, for the year 1882.

NAME OF THE COURT.	Actual number of working days in all departments during the year.	Actual number of working days in the Criminal Department during the year.	NUMBER OF CASES.															
			For Inquiry or Trial.										Disposed of.					
			Pending from the end of last year.	Instituted during the year.	Received by Transfer during the year	Total.	Received by Commitment or on Reference.	Total	Transferred to other Courts within the Province.	Remainder.	Transferred to another Province, or in which the accused died or escaped.	Net Remainder.	On regular trial.	On summary trial.	Committed or referred.	Otherwise.	Total.	Pending at the end of the year.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	15a	15b	16	17
1 District Magistrate ...	263	12	...	11	2	13	2	15	1	14	...	14	10	...	1	1	12	2
2 Joint Magistrate ...	276	48	4	39	10	53	7	60	4	56	...	56	47	4	3	2	56	...
3 Head Assistant Magistrate ...	263	120	5	36	2	43	7	50	1	49	...	49	45	...	2	...	47	2
4 General Deputy do. ...	275	91	...	49	7	56	2	58	9	49	...	49	17	29	2	...	48	1
5 Assistant Magistrate ...	261	35	...	33	15	48	...	48	2	46	...	46	41	...	4	...	45	1
6 Temporary Dy. Magistrate ...	86	30	6	56	1	61	...	63	3	60	...	60	20	40	...	...	60	...
7 Chittoor Taluq do. ...	319	145	2	166	3	173	...	171	...	171	...	171	155	...	10	...	165	6
8 Chendragiri Taluq do. ...	305	85	2	74	2	78	...	78	...	78	...	78	77	...	...	...	77	1
9 Palmanair do. do. ...	286	75	...	88	...	88	...	88	1	87	...	87	85	...	2	...	87	...
0 Polur do. do. ...	300	213	3	179	...	182	...	182	1	181	...	181	162	...	6	...	168	13
1 Wandewash do. do. ...	278	154	...	131	...	131	...	131	...	131	...	131	129	...	...	...	129	2
2 Wallajah do. do. ...	280	65	2	155	12	169	...	169	...	169	...	169	165	...	3	...	168	1
3 Arcot do. do. ...	310	264	4	326	7	337	...	337	...	337	...	337	283	...	6	45	334	3
4 Gudiattam do. do. ...	289	271	...	362	2	364	...	364	34	330	...	330	287	...	26	14	327	3
5 Vellore do. do. ...	282	172	2	244	...	246	...	246	45	201	...	201	140	...	7	53	200	1
6 Chittoor Taluq Sheristadaro Magistrate ...	317	57	1	51	17	69	...	69	...	69	...	69	65	...	1	...	66	3
7 Chendragiri Taluq Magistrate...	305	75	...	64	...	64	...	64	1	63	...	63	62	...	1	...	63	...
8 Palmanair do. do. ...	286	6	...	1	...	1	...	1	...	1	...	1	1	...	...	...	1	...
9 Polur do. do. ...	307	135	...	59	4	63	...	63	...	63	...	63	61	...	2	...	63	...
0 Wandewash do. do. ...	276	90	4	59	...	63	...	63	...	63	...	63	62	...	1	...	63	...
1 Wallajah do. do. ...	282	62	...	284	...	284	...	284	...	284	...	284	282	...	1	...	283	1
2 Arcot do. do. ...	291	64	...	68	8	76	...	76	1	75	...	75	59	...	...	15	74	1
3 Gudiattam do. do. ...	257	85	...	64	45	109	...	109	6	103	...	103	89	...	6	4	99	4
4 Vellore do. do. ...	254	65	...	45	33	78	...	78	2	76	...	76	49	...	...	26	75	1
5 Tripatti Sub-Magistrate ...	290	144	6	173	...	179	...	179	6	173	1	172	167	...	1	...	168	4
6 Punganur do. ...	316	241	1	178	...	179	...	179	...	179	...	179	168	...	7	...	175	4
7 Venkatagirikota do. ...	278	100	...	79	...	79	...	79	3	76	...	76	75	...	1	...	76	...
8 Arkonum do. ...	268	209	8	215	6	229	...	229	4	225	...	225	214	...	4	...	218	7
9 Tirutani do. ...	278	204	7	222	...	229	...	229	...	229	...	229	219	...	10	...	229	...
0 Narayanavaram do. ...	278	159	2	461	12	475	...	475	2	473	...	473	419	...	18	1	468	5
1 Kalastri do. ...	285	129	...	189	2	191	...	191	4	187	...	187	184	...	...	...	184	3
2 Madirpank do. ...	279	183	1	148	...	149	...	149	1	148	...	148	142	...	1	...	143	5
3 Vellore Town Magistrate ...	276	276	4	895	23	922	...	922	2	920	...	920	722	...	8	190	920	...
4 Arni do. ...	295	197	1	268	4	273	...	273	11	262	...	262	256	...	5	...	261	1
5 Kangundi do. ...	283	135	2	145	10	157	...	157	...	157	...	157	127	...	13	17	157	...
Total ...	9,774	4,396	67	5,617	227	5,911	18	5,929	144	5,785	1	5,784	5,116	73	152	368	5,709	75

Digitized by Google

STATEME

PA

Statement showing the number and general result of Inquiries and Trials of Cases in Co

Number.	NAME OF THE COURT.	For Inquiry or Trial.												
		Pending from the end of last year.	Received during the year.	Received by Transfer during the year.	Total.	Transferred to other Courts within the Province.	Remainder.	Who died, or escaped, or were transferred to another Province.	Net remainder brought for Inquiry or Trial. Under arrest by Police.	Upon Warrant.	On Summons.	Voluntarily.	By commitment or on Reference.	Total.
		18	19	20	21	22	23	24	24a	25	26	27	28	29
1	District Magistrate ...	...	19	4	23	1	22	...	3	6	9	2	[illegible]	[illegible]
2	Joint Magistrate ...	5	137	23	165	5	160	...	37	9	106	...	8	[illegible]
3	Head Assistant Magistrate.	36	114	8	158	8	150	...	56	10	72	3	9	[illegible]
4	General Deputy do. ...	...	140	33	173	28	145	...	23	3	117	...	[illegible]	[illegible]
5	Assistant Magistrate ...	...	106	60	166	6	160	...	45	29	86	...	...	[illegible]
6	Temporary Dy. Magistrate	9	158	1	168	3	165	...	25	4	135	1	...	[illegible]
7	Chittoor Taluq do. ...	3	341	11	355	...	355	...	262	12	63	18	...	[illegible]
8	Chendraghiri Taluq do. ...	3	351	2	156	...	156	...	43	9	104	..	...	[illegible]
9	Palmanair do. do. ...	...	151	...	151	4	147	...	44	30	69	4	...	[illegible]
10	Polur do. do. ...	11	430	...	441	5	436	...	138	49	249	...	...	[illegible]
11	Wandewash do. do. ...	...	280	...	280	...	280	...	87	47	146	...	...	[illegible]
12	Wallajah do. do. ...	7	404	31	442	...	442	...	84	39	313	6	...	[illegible]
13	Arcot do. do. ...	13	790	15	818	...	818	...	155	56	603	4	...	[illegible]
14	Gudiattam do. do. ...	...	744	2	746	75	671	...	331	14	326	...	...	[illegible]
15	Vellore do. do. ...	5	547	...	552	100	452	...	78	40	334	...	...	[illegible]
16	Chittoor Taluq Sheristadar Magistrate ...	1	176	58	235	...	235	...	53	2	180	...	...	[illegible]
17	Chendragiri Taluq Magistrate ...	...	168	...	168	2	166	...	43	5	118	...	...	[illegible]
18	Palmanair do. do. ...	...	1	...	1	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	[illegible]
19	Poloor do. do. ..	...	160	31	191	...	191	...	58	24	109	...	...	[illegible]
20	Wandewash do. do. ...	16	134	...	150	...	150	...	34	20	96	...	..	[illegible]
21	Wallajah do. do. ...	...	545	...	545	...	545	...	121	66	346	11	1	[illegible]
22	Arcot do. do. ...	...	151	18	169	2	167	...	11	5	151	...	...	[illegible]
23	Gudiattam do. do. ...	...	155	95	250	19	231	1	49	16	157	8	...	[illegible]
24	Vellore do. do. ...	...	109	14	173	7	166	1	37	2	126	...	...	[illegible]
25	Tripatti Sub-Magistrate ...	14	470	...	484	37	447	1	102	72	241	31	...	[illegible]
26	Pungunur do. do. ...	2	498	...	500	...	500	...	120	32	342	6	...	[illegible]
27	Venkatagirikota do. ...	...	182	...	182	...	182	...	19	17	144	2	...	[illegible]
28	Arkonam do. ...	32	576	37	645	4	641	...	128	19	488	4	2	[illegible]
29	Triutani do. ...	30	595	...	625	...	625	...	121	58	442	4	...	[illegible]
30	Naravanavaram do. ..	5	991	45	1,041	8	1,033	...	208	54	746	23	2	1,033
31	Kalahastri do. ...	...	374	2	376	22	354	...	72	11	270	1	...	[illegible]
32	Madirpauk do. ...	1	390	...	391	4	387	...	86	18	280	3	...	[illegible]
33	Vellore Town Magistrate...	14	1,353	59	1,426	3	1,423	...	461	18	944	...	...	1,423
34	Arni do. ...	1	645	7	653	50	603	...	239	5	359	...	...	[illegible]
35	Kangundi do, ...	5	383	20	408	...	408	...	102	87	216	3	...	[illegible]
	Total...	213	12,568	626	13,407	393	13,014	3	3,475	889	8,487	134	26	13,011

Digitized by Google

V.

al Original Jurisdiction, in the District of North Arcot, for the year 1882.—(Continued.)

RSONS.														
	Whose Cases were disposed of during the Year.													
	Convicted.													
	On regular trial.			On summary trial.										
	Appealable sentence passed.	Non-appealable sentence passed.	Total.	Appealable sentence passed.	Non-appealable sentence passed.	Total.	Total.	Committed or Referred.	Otherwise.	Grand Total.	Pending trial at the end of the year.	Aggregate number of days during which the Cases lasted.	Average number of days during which each Case lasted.	Number of days during which the oldest Case disposed of was pending.
D	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44
3	9	...	9	...	...	...	9	1	1	14	8	111	8	38
81	31	6	37	5	...	5	42	35	2	160	...	565	10	52
66	18	41	59	...	...	...	59	2	...	127	23	633	14	67
113	10	2	12	...	12	12	24	3	...	140	5	420	8	42
122	32	...	32	...	...	...	32	5	...	159	1	1,216	17	55
108	2	4	6	...	51	51	57	...	...	165	...	679	11	83
189	138	...	138	...	...	...	138	21	...	348	7	3,039	12	80
86	66	...	66	...	...	...	66	...	...	152	4	670	9	68
110	35	...	35	...	...	...	35	2	...	147	...	743	9	42
279	107	...	107	...	...	...	107	22	...	408	28	2,246	14	180
140	134	...	134	...	...	...	134	...	...	274	6	782	6	39
290	146	...	146	...	...	...	146	3	...	439	3	772	5	48
534	168	...	168	...	...	...	168	10	99	811	7	2,532	8	349
327	284	...	284	...	...	...	284	35	19	665	6	3,060	9	100
197	113	...	113	...	...	...	113	11	128	449	3	1,367	7	58
144	75	...	75	...	...	...	75	1	...	220	15	873	13	90
117	45	...	45	...	...	...	45	4	...	166	...	572	9	40
1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	6	6	6
148	41	...	41	...	...	...	41	2	...	191	...	597	9	60
92	57	...	57	...	...	...	57	1	...	150	...	679	11	54
371	164	...	164	...	...	...	164	1	...	536	9	938	3	28
61	55	...	55	...	...	...	55	...	48	164	3	176	2	13
126	65	...	65	...	...	...	65	6	18	215	15	973	10	43
81	31	...	31	...	...	...	31	...	51	163	2	394	5	27
191	144	...	144	...	...	...	144	6	...	441	5	1,394	8	127
350	118	...	118	...	...	...	118	8	...	484	16	1,369	8	54
100	81	...	81	...	...	...	81	1	...	182	...	256	3	38
408	175	...	175	...	...	...	175	4	...	587	54	1,776	8	76
412	172	...	172	...	...	...	172	41	...	625	...	2,101	9	216
764	240	...	240	...	...	...	240	18	3	1,025	8	3,071	7	72
249	101	...	101	...	...	...	101	...	...	350	4	1,112	6	49
271	101	...	101	...	...	...	101	1	...	373	14	1,992	12	106
479	579	...	579	...	...	...	579	10	355	1,423	...	1,975	2	38
417	176	...	176	...	...	...	176	6	...	599	4	2,315	8	125
235	105	...	105	...	...	...	105	14	54	408	...	835	5	37
7,770	3,818	53	3,871	5	63	68	3,939	274	778	12,761	250	42,239	7	349

Digitized by Google

STATEME

PA

Statement showing the number and general result of Inquiries and Trials of Cases in Courts

Number.	NAME OF THE COURT.	Number of Witnesses discharged after Examination. On the 1st day.	On the 2nd day.	On the 3rd day.	After the 3rd day.	Total.	Number of Witnesses discharged without Examination. On the 1st day.	On the 2nd day.	On the 3rd day.	After the 3rd day.	Total.	Amount paid to Witnesses as expenses. Rs.	A.
		45	46	47	48	49	50	51	52	53	54	55	
1	District Magistrate ...	48	35	5	3	91	9	7	...	...	16	252	0
2	Joint Magistrate ...	195	47	74	15	331	24	1	8	7	40	291	0
3	Head Assistant Magistrate ...	215	31	20	19	285	31	18	...	3	52	620	0
4	General Deputy do. ...	311	10	...	...	321	...	...	...	...	...	37	0
5	Assistant Magistrate ...	202	24	9	79	314	60	...	...	...	60	1	0
6	Temporary Dy. Magistrate ...	232	18	19	63	332	10	...	...	...	10	29	0
7	Chittur Taluq do. ...	513	234	145	143	1,035	48	12	...	8	68	62	0
8	Chendragiri Taluq do. ...	405	44	16	9	475	75	3	...	...	78	42	0
9	Palmanair do. do. ...	376	89	34	16	515	8	...	8	...	16	10	0
10	Polur do. do. ...	336	140	87	178	741	40	4	5	13	62	81	0
11	Wandewash do. do. ...	119	123	177	99	518	5	7	22	22	56	19	0
12	Wallajah do. do. ...	571	75	45	123	814	176	9	...	5	190	27	0
13	Arcot do. do. ...	1,257	200	27	22	1,506	206	64	16	4	290	10	0
14	Gudiattam do. do. ...	1,017	246	43	32	1,338	76	25	...	...	101	265	0
15	Vellore do. do. ...	159	77	83	511	830	1	4	6	15	26	191	0
16	Chittoor Taluq Sheristadar												
17	Magistrate ...	200	112	67	22	401	...	...	...	...	...	...	0
18	Chendragiri Taluq Magistrate.	320	57	31	11	419	52	3	...	...	55	18	0
19	Palmanair do. do. ...	6	...	...	...	6	...	...	...	...	...	...	0
20	Polur do. do. ...	200	80	17	22	319	...	3	...	...	3	14	0
21	Wandewash do. do. ...	59	110	61	73	303	3	4	...	...	7	29	0
22	Wallajah do. do. ...	730	103	40	46	419	120	1	...	3	124	63	0
23	Arcot do. do. ...	160	12	...	...	172	11	...	...	...	11	...	0
24	Gudiattam do. do. ...	269	99	39	16	423	36	9	11	10	66	57	0
25	Vellore do. do. ...	49	27	11	183	270	3	2	...	...	5	49	0
26	Tripatti Sub-Magistrate ...	561	200	72	20	853	...	2	...	...	2	39	0
27	Punganur do. ...	705	130	45	133	1,013	19	...	6	71	96	1	0
27	Venkatagirikota do. ...	135	135	43	46	359	1	2	...	1	4	31	0
28	Arkonam do. ...	835	242	18	32	1,127	244	20	...	...	264	36	0
29	Triutani do. ...	779	208	74	76	1,137	72	6	...	2	80	78	0
20	Narayanavaram do. ...	1,667	48	18	85	1,848	535	5	...	...	540	146	0
31	Kalastri do. ...	366	157	53	41	617	94	13	3	13	123	66	0
32	Madirpauk do. ...	860	4	...	...	864	12	...	...	...	12	107	0
33	Vellore Town Magistrate ...	1,991	125	18	...	2,134	144	...	...	...	144	69	0
34	Arni do. ...	406	212	91	196	905	137	29	5	32	203	48	0
35	Kangundi do. ...	270	285	144	196	895	69	63	25	89	246	174	0
	Total...	16,554	3,740	1,626	2,510	24,430	2,321	316	115	298	3,050	3,059	0

NORTH ARCOT DISTRICT MAGISTRATE'S OFFICE,
May 1883.

Digitized by Google

riminal Original Jurisdiction, in the District of North Arcot, for the year 1882.—(Concluded.)

CASES IN WHICH THE ACCUSED HAVE NOT APPEARED.							COMPLAINANTS WERE ORDERED TO PAY COMPENSATION UNDER SECTION 250 OF THE C. C. P.		REMARKS.
			How Disposed of.						
Number.	Received during the year.	Total.	Transferred to Col. 5.	Dismissed under Sections 203, 247 or 248, C. P. C.	Pending at the end of the year.	Number of days since the oldest pending case was registered.	In cases.	To persons.	
56	56a	56b	56c	56d	56e	57	30a	30b	58
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
...	31	31	24	7	...	...	1	4	(a) The entries against "District Magistrate's Court" will not agree with the total of the Quarterly returns as "Maintenance cases" which were erroneously entered in the Quarterly returns were included,
1	15	16	11	4	1	31	...	...	
...	13	13	6	7	...	...	1	4	
...	63	63	26	36	1	4	...	...	
...	2	2	...	2	...	...	...	...	
12	191	203	56	139	8	58	...	...	*Note.*—(1) Entries in some of the cols. of this return will not tally with the totals of the Quarterly returns, as cases erroneously entered in cols. 14 & 15 in the Quarterly returns were transferred to 56 *d*.
1	22	23	1	22	...	..	...	...	
...	13	13	11	2	...	...	...	...	
...	68	68	36	28	4	25	...	...	
10	108	118	35	79	4	31	3	5	
4	146	150	68	74	8	18	...	...	(2) The figures entered in col. 3 will not agree with the totals of the Quarterly returns, as the time actually spent was calculated and entered therein with reference to High Court instructions dated 15th December 1882.
4	299	303	234	67	2	11	...	...	
1	249	250	160	90	...	...	1	1	
3	148	151	137	12	2	19	...	...	
...	67	67	60	5	2	15	...	...	
1	25	26	6	19	1	7	...	...	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
...	6	6	4	2	...	...	...	...	
5	14	19	10	7	2	22	...	...	
4	142	146	25	121	...	...	...	...	
1	81	82	71	9	2	16	...	...	
...	145	145	88	57	...	...	...	...	
2	48	50	49	1	...	...	...	...	
9	257	266	116	144	6	11	...	...	
1	225	226	178	45	3	15	...	...	
...	3	3	...	3	...	...	5	5	
...	154	154	47	101	6	10	1	7	
5	140	145	51	87	7	13	6	23	
2	89	91	79	7	5	375	11	20	
2	25	27	15	11	1	1,084	...	...	
...	94	94	34	55	5	18	...	...	
1	513	514	489	19	6	202	...	...	
5	11	16	5	7	4	13	2	2	
1	31	32	21	11	...	...	2	10	
75	3,438	3,513	2,153	1,280	80	1,084	33	81	

(Signed) A. J. STUART,
District Magistrate.

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT

PART

Statement showing the business of the Criminal Courts as Courts o

Number.	NAME OF THE COURT.	Actual number of working days in all Departments during the year.	Actual number of working days in the Criminal Department during the year.	Class of business (i. e.), Appeal or Revision.	NUMBER OF APPEALS AND APPLICATIONS FOR REVISION.													
					FOR TRIAL.										Received on Reference.	Total.	Disposed of.	Pending at the end of the year.
					Pending from the end of last year.	Registered during the year.	Received by Transfer during the year.	Total.	Transferred to other Courts in the Province.	Remainder.	Transferred to another Province.	Remainder.	In which the accused died or escaped.	Net remainder.				
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18
1	District Magistrate ...	263	12	...	...	19	...	19	...	19	1	18	...	18	...	18	17	1
2	Joint Magistrate ...	276	48	...	1	72	...	73	...	73	...	73	...	73	...	73	67	6
3	Head Assistant Magistrate ...	263	120	Appeal.	1	47	...	48	...	48	...	48	...	48	...	48	43	5
4	General Duty Deputy Magistrate.	275	91	...	1	39	1	41	...	41	...	41	...	41	...	41	37	4
5	Temporary Deputy Magistrate in charge of Assistant Magistrate's Office ...	347	65	...	...	8	2	10	...	10	...	10	...	10	...	10	10	...
	Total...	1,424	336	...	3	185	3	191	...	191	1	190	...	190	...	190	174	16

Digitized by Google

nd Revision in the District of North Arcot, for the year 1882.

NUMBER OF APPELLANTS AND PERSONS CONCERNED IN CASES FOR REVISION.											
For Trial.											
	Whose Appeals or Applications were filed during the year.	Received by Transfer during the year.	Total.	Transferred to other Courts in the Province.	Remainder.	Died or escaped or were transferred to another Province.	Net Remainder.	Received on Reference.	Total.	Taken up otherwise than on Appeal or Application.	Total.
	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30
	25	...	25	...	25	1	24	...	24	...	24
3	153	...	156	...	156	...	156	...	156	...	156
3	100	...	103	...	103	...	103	...	103	...	103
1	91	1	93	...	93	...	93	...	93	...	93
..	10	2	12	...	12	...	12	...	12	...	12
7	379	3	389	...	389	1	388	...	388	...	388

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT No. VI.

PART I.

Statement showing the business of the Criminal Courts as Courts of Appeal and Revision, in the District of North Arcot, for the year 1882.—(Concluded.)

Number.	NAME OF THE COURT.	NUMBER OF APPELLANTS AND PERSONS CONCERNED IN CASES FOR REVISION.														Aggregate number of days during which the Appeals or Application lasted.	Average number of days during which each Appeal or Application lasted.	Number of days since the oldest Appeal or Application disposed of was registered.	REMARKS.
		DISPOSED OF.													Pending trial at the end of the year.				
		Appeals or Applications rejected.	Sentence or order confirmed.	Sentence enhanced.	Sentence reduced or order modified.	Acquittal reversed.	Sentence or order reversed.	Proceedings quashed.	New trial or further inquiry ordered.	Referred. On Application.	Referred. Otherwise.	Referred. Total.	Otherwise.	Grand Total.					
		31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44	45	46	47	48
1	District Magistrate ...	...	14	...	1	...	8	...	...	...	...	...	...	23	1	563	33	99	
2	Joint Magistrate ...	15	*88	...	10	...	37	...	...	...	...	...	...	150	6	1,191	18	88	*This includes one person whose sentence was enhanced.
3	Head Asst. Magistrate.	...	59	...	7	...	28	...	...	...	...	...	1	95	8	1,176	27	231	
4	General Duty Deputy Magistrate ...	5	33	...	7	...	41	...	...	...	...	...	...	86	7	619	16	39	
5	Temporary Deputy Magistrate in charge of Assistant's Office.	3	3	...	3	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	12	...	54	5	12	
	Total...	23	197	...	28	...	117	...	...	...	...	...	1	366	22	3,603	21	231	

NORTH ARCOT DISTRICT MAGISTRATE'S OFFICE, *May* 1883.

(Signed) J. A. MARJORI BANKS,
Deputy Collector for Magistrate.

Digitized by Google

CHINGLEPUT DISTRICT.

STATEMENT No. IV.

PART I.

howing the number and general result of Inquiries and Trials of Cases in Courts of Criminal Original Jurisdiction, in the District of Chingleput, for the year 1882.

IE COURT.	Actual number of working days in all Departments during the year.	Actual number of working days in the Criminal Department during the year.	NUMBER OF CASES. For Inquiry or Trial. Pending from the end of last year.	Instituted during the year.	Received by Transfer during the year.	Total.	Received by Commitment or on Reference.	Total.	Transferred to other Courts within the Province.	Remainder.	Transferred to another Province, or in which the accused died or escaped.	Net Remainder.	Disposed of. On regular trial.	On summary trial.	Committed or referred.	Otherwise.	Total.	Pending at the end of the year.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	15a	15b	16	17
SPOSED OF ECTION 46, OF 1872.																		
e., Mr. J. F. Price.	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	1	...	1	1	...	...	...	1	...
Mr. W. J. Tate...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	4	...	4	...	4	4	...	...	...	4	...
IER CASES.																		
e., Mr. J. F. Price.	289	95	...	8	6	14	...	14	7	7	1	6	2	1	...	...	3	3
Mr. W. J. Tate...	282	207	...	34	3	37	...	37	5	32	...	32	28	2	1	...	31	1
Mr. G. W. Dance.	211	211	...	455	...	455	...	455	18	437	...	437	427	...	3	...	430	7
e., Mr. A. Pinto..																		
Magistrate, St.	290	97	1	58	5	64	...	64	6	58	...	58	46	4	2	...	52	6
Mount...	250	210	...	529	...	529	...	529	...	529	...	529	61	465	2	...	528	1
Pa averam ...	227	227	...	517	...	517	...	517	...	517	...	517	17	500	...	...	517	...
Poonamallee.	254	116	...	173	...	173	...	173	1	172	...	172	17	155	...	...	172	...
t. Magte., Mr. K. vedam Rajah ...	290	164	...	53	23	76	...	76	4	72	...	72	63	8	1	...	72	..
Total...	1,804	1,232	1	1,819	31	1,851	...	1,851	34	1,817	...	1,817	659	1,134	9	...	1,802	15
Tahsildar Magte., t	299	191	7	99	25	131	...	131	...	131	...	131	125	...	6	...	131	...
ristadar do. do..	297	121	2	167	...	169	..	169	1	168	...	168	164	...	2	...	166	2
te., Poonamallee..	283	219	3	334	3	340	...	340	...	340	..	340	339	...	...	...	339	1
ildar Magistrate, ri	286	230	...	337	1	338	...	338	2	336	...	336	334	...	1	...	335	1
eristadar do. do.	281	232	3	346	...	349	...	349	2	347	...	347	345	...	1	...	346	1
ildar do. Tri-	293	240	1	453	6	460	...	460	3	457	...	457	453	...	2	...	455	2
eristadar do. do.	291	152	...	197	...	197	...	197	..	197	...	197	195	...	1	...	196	1
Magte., Satiaved...	295	165	2	98	...	100	...	100	...	100	...	100	98	...	2	...	100	...
Tahsildar Magte., leput	135	7,268	5	300	...	305	...	305	1	304	...	304	295	...	6	...	301	3
heristadar do. do.	322	209	1	466	1	468	...	468	...	468	...	468	466	...	1	...	467	1
hsildar Magistrate, eeveram	251	60	...	27	3	30	...	30	4	26	...	26	26	...	...	...	26	...
heristadar do. do.	347	214	3	215	...	218	...	218	...	218	..	218	216	...	2	...	218	...
Magistrate, Conjee- m Town	348	263	6	144	4	154	...	154	...	154	...	154	146	...	4	...	150	4
do. Striperumadur.	351	196	...	190	...	190	...	190	...	190	...	190	189	...	...	...	189	1
ss Tahsildar Magte., lurantakam..... ...	286	254	5	314	...	319	...	319	...	319	...	319	313	...	6	...	319	...
s Sheristadar do. do.	289	289	...	164	...	164	...	164	1	163	...	163	161	...	1	...	162	1
a Magte., Ootramerur	291	263	...	246	1	247	...	247	1	246	...	246	244	...	1	...	245	1
Total...	6,167	3,566	38	4,097	44	4,179	...	4,179	15	4,164	...	4,164	4,109	...	36	..	4,145	19
ry Magistrate, Conjee- am																		
Do. Saidapet ..	170	30	...	170	...	170	...	170	...	170	...	170	1	168	...	...	169	1
Do. Chingleput.	187	53	...	328	...	328	...	328	...	328	...	328	1	327	...	...	328	...

Digitized by Google

STATEMEN

PA

Statement showing the number and general result of Inquiries and Trials of Cases in Court

Number.	NAME OF THE COURT.	NUMB												
		FOR INQUIRY OR TRIAL.												
		Pending from the end of last year.	Received during the year.	Received by Transfer or by Commitment or on reference during the year.	Total.	Transferred to other Courts within the Province.	Remainder.	Who died, or escaped, or were transferred to another Province.	Net Remainder brought for Inquiry or Trial. Under arrest by Police.	Upon Warrant.	On Summons.	Voluntarily.	By Commitment or on Reference.	Total.
		18	19	20	21	22	23	24	24a	25	26	27	28	29
	CASES DISPOSED OF UNDER SECTION 46, ACT X OF 1872.													
1	District Magistrate, Mr. J. F. Price..	...	...	2	2	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	2	2
2	Joint Magistrate, Mr. W. J. Tate. ...	...	...	4	4	...	4	..	...	...	...	...	4	4
	ALL OTHER CASES.													
3	District Magistrate, Mr. J. F. Price..	...	9	20	29	7	22	3	...	4	15	...	...	19
4	Joint Magistrate, Mr. W. J. Tate ...	...	74	...	74	14	60	...	31	6	25	8	...	70
5	Asst. Magistrate, G. W. Dance ...	...	1,004	...	1,004	45	959	...	291	12	656	...	...	959
6	Deputy Magistrate, Mr. A. Pinto ...	2	251	2	255	28	227	...	21	59	147	...	...	227
7	Cantonment Magistrate, St. Thomas' Mount	...	762	...	762	...	762	...	257	11	494	...	...	762
8	Do. Palaveram ...	...	562	...	562	...	562	...	88	10	464	...	...	562
9	Do. Poonamallee..	...	293	...	293	1	292	...	162	13	96	21	...	292
10	Proby. Assistant Magistrate, Mr. K.C. Manavedam Rajah	...	123	70	193	7	186	...	25	20	140	1	...	186
	Total...	2	3,069	72	3,143	95	3,048	...	865	131	2,022	30	...	3,048
11	2nd Class Tahsildar Magte., Saidapet.	25	203	89	317	..	317	...	61	157	92	7	...	317
12	Do. Sheristadar do. do. ...	5	318	...	323	4	319	2	77	63	177	...	...	317
13	Do. Magte., Poonamallee ..	4	624	3	631	...	631	1	97	90	443	...	...	630
14	Do. Tahsildar Magte., Ponneri..	...	566	24	590	7	583	...	100	160	320	3	...	583
15	Do. Sheristadar do. do. ...	5	616	...	621	26	595	...	87	383	125	...	...	595
16	Do. Tahsildar do. Trivellore.	5	826	15	846	6	840	...	236	41	557	6	...	840
17	Do. Sheristadar do. do. ...	...	257	...	257	...	257	...	88	1	159	9	...	257
18	3rd Class Magistrate, Satiaved ...	4	294	...	298	...	298	...	74	31	193	...	...	298
19	2nd Class Tahsildar Magistrate, Chingleput	17	639	...	656	1	655	...	257	17	376	5	...	655
20	Do. Sheristadar do. do. ...	11	660	2	673	...	673	...	299	13	360	1	...	673
21	Do. Tahsildar Magte., Conjeeveram	...	128	...	128	10	118	...	7	43	68	...	...	118
22	Do. Sheristadar do. do. ...	49	332	...	381	...	381	...	12	191	178	...	...	381
23	Do. Magte., Conjeeveram Town.	22	369	10	401	...	401	...	141	17	240	3	...	401
24	3rd Class do. Striperumadur ..	...	392	...	392	...	392	...	166	10	215	1	...	392
25	2nd Class Tahsildar Magistrate, Madrantakam	18	824	...	842	...	842	...	215	49	578	...	...	842
26	3rd Class Sheristadar do. do. ...	...	516	...	516	8	508	...	133	73	298	4	...	508
27	2nd Class Magistrate, Ootramerur...	...	525	8	533	6	527	...	119	38	369	1	...	527
	Total...	165	8,089	151	8,405	68	8,337	3	2,167	1,377	4,748	40	...	8,334
	Honorary Magistrate, Conjeeveram..													
	Do. Saidapet ...	...	194	...	194	...	194	...	129	21	44	...	...	194
	Do. Chingleput ...	...	342	...	342	...	342	...	44	1	297	...	...	342

Digitized by Google

No. IV.

I.

Criminal Original Jurisdiction, in the District of Chingleput, for the year 1882.—(Continued.)

OF PERSONS.														
WHOSE CASES WERE DISPOSED OF DURING THE YEAR.														
	Convicted.													
	On regular trial.			On summary trial.										
Discharged or acquitted.	Appealable sentence passed.	Non-appealable sentence passed.	Total.	Appealable sentence passed.	Non-appealable sentence passed.	Total.	Total.	Committed or Referred.	Otherwise.	Grand Total.	Pending trial at the end of the year.	Aggregate number of days during which the Cases lasted.	Average number of days during which each Case lasted.	Number of days during which the oldest Case disposed of was pending.
30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44
...	2	...	2	...	...	...	2	...	...	2	...	4	4	4
...	4	...	4	...	...	...	4	...	...	4	...	5	2	3
14	...	...	...	...	2	2	2	...	...	16	3	110	59	29
34	11	13	24	...	...	...	24	1	...	59	1	396	11	51
613	326	...	326	...	...	..	326	3	...	942	17	2,070	26	124
165	17	22	39	...	4	4	43	11	...	219	8	451	9	49
216	2	11	13	...	530	530	543	2	...	761	1	523	1	26
106	6	5	11	...	445	445	456	...	...	562	...	187	5	9
55	3	7	10	2	225	227	237	...	...	292	...	142	8	15
147	24	...	24	12	2	14	38	1	...	186	...	507	9	65
1,336	389	58	447	14	1,206	1,220	1,667	18	...	3,021	27	4,276	69	124
191	109	...	109	...	...	...	109	17	...	317	...	819	13	77
186	125	...	125	...	...	...	125	2	...	313	4	278	2	20
352	276	...	276	...	...	...	276	...	...	628	2	226	1	87
266	303	...	303	...	...	..	303	13	...	582	1	820	3	18
255	337	...	337	...	...	..	337	1	...	593	2	1,036	3	76
494	337	...	337	...	...	...	337	2	...	833	7	689	1	48
75	180	...	180	...	...	...	180	1	...	256	1	224	1	25
113	180	...	180	...	...	...	180	5	...	298	...	544	5	30
403	233	...	233	...	...	...	233	15	...	651	4	1,793	6	173
155	512	...	512	...	...	...	512	2	...	669	4	1,676	4	83
114	4	..	4	...	...	...	4	...	...	118	...	76	3	9
181	195	...	195	...	...	...	195	5	...	381	...	736	3	93
247	114	...	114	...	...	..	114	5	...	366	35	194	212	223
236	144	...	144	...	...	...	144	...	...	380	12	693	3	54
639	193	...	193	...	...	...	193	10	...	842	...	2,160	7	74
310	196	...	196	...	...	...	196	1	...	507	1	1,178	7	100
369	154	...	154	...	...	...	154	1	...	524	3	789	3	40
4,586	3,592	...	3,592	..	...	...	3,592	80	...	8,258	76	1,567	977	223
35	...	...	...	157	...	157	157	...	...	192	2	180	2	10
30	...	...	...	312	...	312	312	...	...	342	...	322	1	61

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT

PART

Statement showing the number and general result of Inquiries and Trials of Cases in Courts of

Number.	NAME OF THE COURT.	NUMBER OF WITNESSES DISCHARGED AFTER EXAMINATION. On the 1st day.	On the 2nd day.	On the 3rd day.	After the 3rd day.	Total.	NUMBER OF WITNESSES DISCHARGED WITHOUT EXAMINATION. On the 1st day.	On the 2nd day.	On the 3rd day.	After the 3rd day.	Total.	Amount paid to Witnesses as expenses. Rs.	A.	P.
		45	46	47	48	49	50	51	52	53	54	55		
	CASES DISPOSED OF UNDER SECTION 46, ACT X OF 1872.													
1	District Magte., Mr. J. F. Price...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
2	Joint Magte., Mr. W. J. Tate ...	...	...	..	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
	ALL OTHER CASES.													
3	District Magte., Mr. J. F. Price ...	16	...	...	1	17	9	...	...	...	9	1	0	0
4	Joint Magte., Mr. W. J. Tate ...	130	4	5	37	176	16	...	...	50	66	248	0	0
5	Asst. Magte., Mr. G. W. Dance ...	725	134	10	...	869	...	...	...	...	...	41	0	0
6	Deputy Magte., Mr. A. Pinto ...	265	42	3	1	311	10	...	...	...	10	108	8	0
7	Cantonment Magte., St. Thomas' Mount	784	60	...	...	844	141	...	...	...	141	...	...	...
8	Do. Palaveram...	293	21	5	...	319	34	...	...	...	34	48	0	0
9	Do. Poonamallee.	375	3	...	...	378	2	...	...	...	2	4	0	0
10	Proby. Asst. Magistrate, Mr. K.C. Manavedam Rajah	238	110	35	...	383	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...
	Total...	2,810	374	58	38	3,280	203	...	..	50	253	406	0	0
11	2nd Class Tahsildar Magistrate, Saidapet	222	131	56	141	550	9	3	1	10	23	37	0	0
12	Do Sheristadar do. do...	153	115	32	19	319	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
13	Do. Magte., Poonamallee ...	689	21	14	10	734	153	...	...	...	153	9	0	0
14	Do. Tahsildar Magistrate, Ponneri	275	27	6	...	308	130	...	...	...	130	...	...	...
15	Do. Sheristadar do. do.	526	21	36	7	590	38	...	...	...	38	...	...	...
16	Do. Tahsildar do. Trivellore...	1,186	140	28	60	1,408	97	1	...	...	98	27	0	0
17	Do. Sheristadar do. do...	387	74	14	18	493	...	...	...	...	...	4	0	0
18	3rd Class Magistrate, Satiaved ...	260	66	...	...	326	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
19	2nd Class Tahsildar Magistrate, Chingleput	509	211	86	31	837	...	...	...	...	...	5	0	0
20	Do. Sheristadar do. do..	660	41	14	29	744	12	...	...	...	12	1	0	0
21	Do. Tahsildar Magistrate, Conjeeveram	92	2	...	...	94	4	...	...	...	4	...	...	...
22	Do. Sheristadar do. do...	726	7	...	...	733	32	..	...	...	32	2	0	0
23	Do. Magte., Conjeeveram Town	730	2	...	...	732	36	...	...	...	36	1	2	0
24	3rd Class do. Striperumadur ..	671	2	...	...	673	36	...	..	...	36	10	3	0
25	2nd Class Tahsildar Magistrate, Madurantakam	1,014	22	...	35	1,071	219	...	...	...	219	2	4	0
26	3rd Class Sheristadar do. do....	606	...	...	...	606	22	...	...	...	22	7	4	0
27	2nd Class Magistrate, Ootramerur.	676	15	1	...	692	225	8	...	...	233	...	...	...
	Total...	9,876	897	287	350	10,910	1,013	12	1	10	1,036	106	0	0
	Honorary Magte, Conjeeveram...													
	Do. Saidapet ...	197	8	4	3	202	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Do. Chingleput ...	361	3	2	...	366	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

CHINGLEPUT MAGISTRATE'S OFFICE,
28th February 1883.

Digitized by Google

Original Jurisdiction, in the District of Chingleput, for the year 1882.—(Concluded.)

N WHICH THE ACCUSED HAVE NOT APPEARED.						COMPLAINANTS WERE ORDERED TO PAY COMPENSATION UNDER SECTION 250 OF THE C. C. P.		
Received during the year.	Total.	How Disposed of. Transferred to Col. 5.	How Disposed of. Dismissed under Sections 203, 247 or 248, Cr. P. C.	Pending at the end of the year.	Number of days since the oldest pending case was registered.	In cases.	To persons.	Columns 15b and 39. The Sections mentioned below are of the Act X of 1882.
56a	56b	56c	56d	56e	57	30a	30b	58
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
1	1	...	...	1	20	...	...	
50	51	8	42	1	18	...	...	
5	10	3	2	5	15	...	...	
13	14	6	6	2	171	...	...	
24	24	...	24	...	...	...	...	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
37	37	28	7	2	41	...	...	
7 129	136	45	81	10	171	...	...	
8	8	5	...	3	102	...	...	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
5 134	139	135	4	...	...	...	...	
3 1	4	2	1	1	12	1	4	
4 2	6	4	...	2	232	...	...	
9 92	101	57	41	3	48	...	...	
1 26	27	10	15	2	234	...	...	
2 9	11	10	...	1	281	...	...	
3 79	82	17	62	3	841	..	...	
1 13	14	10	4	...	...	...	...	
... 3	3	3	...	...	...	...	...	
1 48	49	12	37	...	...	...	...	
4 39	43	15	20	8	795	...	...	
4 61	65	25	40	...	...	...	...	
11 164	175	86	86	3	9	...	...	
... 111	111	105	5	1	46	...	...	
2 37	39	19	20	...	...	...	...	
50 827	877	515	335	27	841	...	...	* * * Will be forwarded as soon as it is received from the Joint Magistrate to whom a Special reminder has been sent. The delay in the submission of this Magistrate's return is owing to the records having been up in the Sessions Court in reference to the trial of a clerk connected with the Conjeeveram Defalcations.
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
... 6	6	...	...	6	6	...	...	

(Signed) J. F. PRICE,
District Magistrate.

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT

PART

Statement showing the business of the Criminal Courts as Courts of

Number.	NAME OF THE COURT.	Actual number of working days in all Departments during the year.	Actual number of working days in the Criminal Department during the year.	Class of business (i.e.), Appeal or Revision.	NUMBER OF APPEALS AND APPLICATIONS FOR REVISION.													
					FOR TRIAL.													
					Pending from the end of last year.	Registered during the year.	Received by Transfer during the year.	Total.	Received on Reference.	Total.	Transferred to other Courts in the Province.	Remainder.	Transferred to another Province.	Remainder.	In which the accused died or escaped.	Net remainder.	Disposed of.	Pending at the end of the year.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18
1	District Magistrate, Mr. J. F. Price	293	113	Appeal.	...	12	...	12	...	12	3	9	...	9	...	9	8	1
2	Joint Magistrate, Mr. W. F. Tate ...	282	207	Appeal.	...	44	3	47	...	47	11	36	...	36	...	36	33	3
3	Deputy Magistrate, Mr. A. Pinto ...	200	97		...	28	9	37	...	37	3	34	...	34	...	34	33	1
4	Temporary Deputy Magistrate, Mr. R. Subba Row Pantulu. ...	62	44		...	6	7	13	...	13	...	13	...	13	...	13	13	...
	Total...	634	348	...	...	78	19	97	...	97	14	83	...	83	...	83	79	4
5	District Magistrate, Mr. J. F. Price.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

Digitized by Google

lo. VI.

Ippeal and Revision, in the District of Chingleput, for the year 1882.

NUMBER OF APPELLANTS AND PERSONS CONCERNED IN CASES FOR REVISION.											
FOR TRIAL.											
Pending from the end of last year.	Whose Appeals or Applications were filed during the year.	Received by Transfer during the year.	Total.	Received on Reference.	Total.	Transferred to other Courts in the Province.	Remainder.	Died or escaped or were transferred to another Province.	Net Remainder.	Taken up otherwise than on Appeal or Application.	Total.
19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30
...	24	...	24	...	24	10	14	...	14	...	14
...	164	3	167	...	167	60	107	...	107	...	107
...	64	50	114	...	114	3	111	...	111	...	111
...	18	35	53	...	53	...	53	...	53	...	53
...	246	88	334	...	334	63	271	...	271	...	271
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT No. VI.

PART I.

Statement showing the business of the Criminal Courts as Courts of Appeal and Revision, in the District of Chingleput, for the year 1882.—(Concluded.)

Number.	NAME OF THE COURT.	NUMBER OF APPELLANTS AND PERSONS CONCERNED IN CASES FOR REVISION.													Aggregate number of days during which the Appeals or Applications lasted.	Average number of days during which each Appeal or Application lasted.	Number of days since the oldest Appeal or Application disposed of was registered.	REMARKS.
		DISPOSED OF.												Pending trial at the end of the year.				
									Referred.									
		Appeals or Applications rejected.	Sentence or order confirmed.	Sentence reduced or order modified.	Acquittal reversed.	Sentence or order reversed.	Proceedings quashed.	New trial or further inquiry ordered.	On Application.	Otherwise.	Total.	Otherwise.	Grand Total.					
		31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44	45	46	47
	APPEALS.																	
1	District Magistrate, Mr. J. F. Price ...	1	8	...	...	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	13	1	173	13	46	
2	Joint Magistrate, Mr. W. F. Tate ...	2	59	1	1	33	...	1	...	...	...	...	97	10	567	17	12	
3	Deputy Magistrate, Mr. A. Pinto ...	6	52	7	...	45	...	...	...	...	...	...	110	1	471	13	84	
4	Temporary Deputy Magistrate, Mr. K. Subba Row Punthulu.	...	22	*13	...	18	...	...	...	...	...	...	53	...	400	31	91	* Three of these persons received enhanced punishment.
	Total...	8	133	21	1	96	...	1	...	...	...	...	260	11	1,438	18	91	
	REVISION.																	
5	District Magistrate, Mr. J. F. Price. ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	73	74	...	74	...	...	...	...	

CAMP KANNIGAPUTTU,
10th *February* 1883.

(Signed) J. F. PRICE,
District Magistrate.

Digitized by Google

SOUTH ARCOT DISTRICT.

STATEMENT No. IV.

PART I.

ent showing the number and general result of Inquiries and Trials of Cases in Courts of Criminal Original Jurisdiction, in the District of South Arcot, for the year 1882.

E OF THE COURT.	Actual number of working days in all Departments during the year.	Actual number of working days in the Criminal Department during the year.	NUMBER OF CASES.																
			For Inquiry or Trial.										Disposed of.					
			Pending from the end of last year.	Instituted during the year.	Received by Transfer during the year.	Total.	Received by Commitment or on Reference.	Total.	Transferred to other Courts within the Province.	Remainder.	Transferred to another Province, or in which the accused died or escaped.	Net Remainder.	On regular trial.	On summary trial.	Committed or referred.	Otherwise.	Total.	Pending at the end of the year.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	15a	15b	16	17
ct Magistrte ...	266	100	..	3	...	3	...	3	...	3	...	3	3	...	...	...	3	..
Magistrate ...	*...	...	...	...	...	...	4	4	..	4	...	4	4	...	...	...	4	...
	*280	129	...	46	1	47	2	49	...	49	...	49	40	9	...	...	49	...
Assistant do. ...	275	275	2	46	1	49	1	50	1	49	2	47	31	14	2	...	47	...
ty Magistrate ...	276	184	2	85	11	98	...	98	23	75	...	75	46	28	...	(c)1	75	...
tant do. ...	277	220	5	164	53	222	6	228	1	227	...	227	67	152	4	(d)1	224	3
alore Taluq. do. ...	277	253	4	239	...	243	...	243	28	215	...	215	213	..	2	...	215	...
Do Sheristadar do. ...	298	243	4	75	...	79	...	79	...	79	...	79	72	...	1	6	79	...
Do Town Magistrate ...	268	268	10	347	51	408	...	408	19	389	...	389	376	...	7	1	384	5
vadi 3rd Class do. ...	295	251	27	428	8	463	...	463	41	422	...	422	407	...	2	...	409	13
ivanam Taluq do. ...	295	261	6	163	...	169	...	169	...	169	...	169	165	...	2	...	167	2
Do. Sheristadar do. ...	295	89	...	44	1	45	...	45	...	45	...	45	44	...	1	...	45	...
Gingee 2nd Class do. ...	286	120	5	185	...	190	...	190	...	190	...	190	172	...	3	...	175	15
kanam do. do. ...	282	236	..	191	...	191	...	191	1	190	...	190	187	...	1	...	188	2
upuram Taluq do. ...	280	229	...	232	...	232	...	232	...	232	...	232	224	...	5	...	229	3
Do Sheristadar do. ...	280	129	...	96	...	96	...	96	...	96	...	96	92	...	2	...	94	2
oor 2nd Class do. .	285	143	...	206	...	206	..	206	...	206	...	206	205	...	1	...	206	...
ivannamalai Taluq do. ...	300	217	4	156	...	160	...	160	11	149	...	149	146	...	...	...	146	3
Do Sheristadar do. ...	300	153	2	136	8	146	...	146	...	146	...	146	140	...	6	...	146	..
ngum 2nd Class do. ...	283	176	3	107	...	110	...	110	...	110	...	110	79	...	...	...	79	...
ddachalam Taluq do. ...	68	68	...	293	12	305	...	305	7	298	...	298	296	...	...	...	296	2
Do Sheristadar do. ...	62	62	...	192	11	203	...	203	...	203	...	203	203	...	...	...	203	...
Tittagudi 2nd Class do. ...	274	162	...	221	1	222	...	222	1	221	...	221	216	...	5	...	221	...
idambaram Taluq do. ...	267	214	2	211	8	221	...	221	22	199	..	199	194	...	3	1	198	1
Do Sheristadar do. ...	294	278	...	130	12	142	...	142	...	142	...	142	137	...	1	1	139	3
uvanagiri 2nd Class do. ...	257	209	5	198	5	208	...	208	...	208	...	208	200	...	8	...	208	...
nnaragudi do do. ...	279	279	...	323	...	323	9	332	...	332	...	332	330	...	2	...	332	...
rto Novo 3rd Class do. ...	282	254	3c	246	...	249	...	249	...	249	...	249	248	...	1	...	249	...
rukoilur Taluq do. ...	282	220	6	174	...	180	...	180	37	143	...	143	136	...	2	...	138	5
Do Sheristadar do. ...	182	77	...	68	14	82	...	82	1	81	...	81	80	...	...	...	80	1
undurpett 2nd Class do. ...	308	260	...	230	4	234	...	234	4	230	...	230	225	...	2	...	227	3
allakurchi Taluq do. ...	302	291	3	235	...	238	...	238	6	232	...	232	222	...	5	...	227	5
Do Sheristadar do. ...	302	86	...	...	13	13	...	13	...	13	...	13	13	...	...	...	13	...
Total...	...	...	93	5470	214	5777	22	5799	203	5596	2	5594	5213	203	68	11	5495	68
ench Magistrate Cuddalore Municipality ...	277	87	3	1,242	..	1,245	...	1,245	...	1,245	...	1,245	...	1,244	...	...	1,244	1
hidambaram do. ...	294	48	2	914	...	916	...	916	...	916	...	916	...	916	...	...	916	...
Total...	...	...	5	2,156	...	2,161	...	2,161	...	2,161	...	2,161	...	2,160	...	...	2,160	1

Digitized by Google

STATEMEN

PAR

Statement showing the number and general result of Inquiries and Trials of Cases in Courts

Number.	NAME OF THE COURT.	NUMBER O												
		FOR INQUIRY OR TRIAL.												
		Pending from the end of last year.	Received during the year.	Received by Transfer or by commitment or on reference during the year.	Total.	Transferred to other Courts within the Province.	Remainder.	Who died, or escaped, or were transferred to another Province.	Net Remainder brought for Inquiry or Trial. Under arrest by Police.	Upon Warrant.	On Summons.	Voluntarily.	By Commitment or on Reference.	Total.
		18	19	20	21	22	23	24	24a	25	26	27	28	29
1	District Magistrate ...	...	3	...	3	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
2	Joint Magistrate	...	...	4	4	...	4	...	2	...	1	...	1	4
		...	86	3	89	...	89	...	36	6	47	...	...	89
3	Head Assistant Magistrate ...	12	131	2	145	4	141	3	11	21	105	1	...	139
4	Deputy do. ...	2	227	34	263	115	148	...	24	5	117	2	...	148
5	Assistant do. ...	17	366	165	548	28	520	...	177	4	327	5	7	520
6	Cuddalore Taluq do. ...	11	499	...	510	97	413	...	191	44	176	2	...	413
7	Do Sheristadar do. ...	15	232	...	247	...	247	...	1	15	219	...	...	235
8	Do Town do. ...	16	540	211	767	53	714	...	306	118	290	...	...	714
9	Tiruvadi 3rd Class do. ...	62	961	26	1,049	97	952	1	258	1	675	17	...	952
10	Tindivanam Taluq do. ...	12	351	...	363	...	363	...	116	4	240	3	...	363
11	Do Sheristadar do. ...	...	87	3	90	...	90	...	29	...	61	..	...	90
12	(F) Gingee 2nd Class do. ...	11	457	...	468	...	468	...	55	4	409	...	...	468
13	Merkanam do do. ...	...	560	...	560	7	553	...	297	7	261	57	1	553
14	Villupuram Taluq do. ..	...	523	...	523	...	523	...	151	30	339	3	...	523
15	Do Sheristadar do. ...	...	161	...	161	...	161	...	88	1	70	2	...	161
16	Vanoor 2nd Class do. ...	...	471	...	471	...	471	...	118	29	324	...	...	471
17	Tiruvannamalai Taluq do. ...	10	294	...	304	52	252	2	114	42	94	...	...	250
18	Do Sheristadar do. ...	3	205	46	254	...	254	...	187	9	58	...	...	254
19	Chengum 2nd Class do. ...	6	220	...	226	...	226	...	81	1	144	...	...	226
20	Vriddachalam Taluq do. ..	...	748	26	774	20	754	...	91	32	631	...	...	754
21	Do Sheristadar do. ...	...	495	46	541	...	541	...	93	34	413	1	...	541
22	(F) Tillagudi 2nd Class do. ...	.	544	3	547	2	545	1	103	57	382	2	...	544
23	Chidambaram Taluq do. ...	26	549	77	652	88	564	...	52	74	416	28	...	570
24	Do Sheristadar do. ...	...	304	55	359	...	359	...	74	37	241	7	...	359
25	Bhuvanagiri 2nd Class do. ...	22	554	49	625	...	625	1	66	45	503	10	...	624
26	Mannaragudi do do. ...	...	1,005	...	1,005	36	969	...	59	21	878	11	...	969
27	Porto Novo 3rd Class do. ...	26	582	...	608	...	608	1	67	80	448	12	...	607
28	Tirukoilur Taluq do. ...	27	415	...	442	115	327	...	56	13	258	...	...	327
29	Do Sheristadar do. ...	...	135	22	157	1	156	...	51	3	80	22	...	156
30	Wundurpett 2nd Class do. ...	...	516	12	528	...	528	...	42	6	474	6	...	528
31	Kallakurchi Taluq do. ...	5	664	...	669	13	656	...	112	59	485	...	...	656
32	Do Sheristadar do. ...	...	...	56	56	...	56	...	...	29	20	7	...	56
	Total...	283	12,885	840	14,008	728	13,280	9	3038	831	9,186	198	9	13,262
	Bench Magistrates Cuddalore Municipality	3	1,404	...	1,407	...	1,407	...	1138	20	249	...	...	1,407
	Chidambaram do.	4	977	...	981	...	981	...	246	91	644	...	...	981
	Total...	7	2,381	...	2,388	...	2,388	...	1384	111	893	...	...	2,388

Digitized by Google

riminal Original Jurisdiction, in the District of South Arcot, for the year 1882.—(Continued.)

ERSONS.														
Whose Cases were disposed of during the Year.														
	Convicted.													
	On regular trial.			On summary trial.										
Discharged or acquitted.	Appealable sentence passed.	Non-appealable sentence passed.	Total.	Appealable sentence passed.	Non-appealable sentence passed.	Total.	Total.	Committed or Referred.	Otherwise.	Grand Total.	Pending trial at the end of the year.	Aggregate number of days during which the Cases lasted.	Average number of days during which each Case lasted.	Number of days during which the oldest Case disposed of was pending.
30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44
...	..	1	1	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	2	...	...
1	3	...	3	...	...	...	3	...	...	4	...	10	2	...
58	26	...	26	3	2	5	31	...	...	89	...	639	13	177
102	19	5	24	...	10	10	34	2	...	138	...	681	14	104
91	11	23	34	...	22	22	56	..	1	148	...	454	6	39
353	16	25	41	1	114	115	156	7	1	517	3	1570	7	58
274	137	...	137	...	..	...	137	2	...	413	...	2529	11	95
166	47	...	47	...	...	...	47	1	21	235	...	220	3	20
416	280	...	280	...	...	...	280	10	1	707	7	71	1	54
659	254	...	254	...	...	...	254	4	...	917	34	5766	14	138
266	88	...	88	...	...	...	88	6	...	360	3	614	3	21
52	37	...	37	...	...	...	37	1	...	90	...	139	1	14
131	86	...	86	...	...	...	86	5	...	437	31	1618	9	100
276	263	...	263	...	...	...	263	...	...	539	14	854	4	36
381	125	...	125	...	...	...	125	12	...	518	5	1041	4	89
59	97	...	97	...	...	...	97	2	...	158	3	511	5	41
347	123	...	123	...	...	...	123	1	...	47	...	779	4	32
124	113	...	113	...	...	...	113	...	...	237	13	1858	12	138
77	130	...	130	...	...	...	130	44	...	254	...	634	4	55
158	75	...	75	...	...	...	75	...	79	226	...	873	1	39
625	124	...	124	...	...	...	124	...	...	749	5	1933	6	54
419	122	...	122	...	...	...	122	...	...	541	...	1214	6	37
345	184	...	184	...	...	...	184	15	...	544	...	3142	14	109
392	162	...	162	...	...	...	162	7	4	565	5	2137	11	86
243	109	...	109	...	...	...	109	1	1	354	5	1354	10	87
435	107	...	107	...	...	...	107	82	...	624	...	2662	12	...
774	189	...	189	...	...	...	189	6	...	969	...	3620	10	59
476	130	...	130	...	...	...	130	1	...	607	...	2466	10	(g) 148
257	60	...	60	...	...	...	60	2	...	319	8	1031	7	75
54	100	...	100	...	...	...	100	...	...	154	2	166	2	18
397	108	...	108	...	...	...	108	2	...	507	21	1093	5	46
498	127	...	127	...	...	...	127	11	...	636	20	2824	12	47
48	8	...	8	...	...	...	8	...	...	56	...	170	13	35
8,954	3,460	54	3,514	4	148	152	3,666	224	108	13,084	179	44,575	232	2,051
197	...	...	...	1,209	...	1,209	1,209	...	...	1,406	1	641	½	21
80	...	...	...	901	...	901	901	...	...	981	...	40,289	4	314
277	...	...	...	2,110	...	2,110	2,110	...	...	2,387	1	40,930	4½	335

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT

PART

Statement showing the number and general result of Inquiries and Trials of Cases in Courts

Number.	NAME OF THE COURT.	NUMBER OF WITNESSES DISCHARGED AFTER EXAMINATION. On the 1st day.	On the 2nd day.	On the 3rd day.	After the 3rd day.	Total.	NUMBER OF WITNESSES DISCHARGED WITHOUT EXAMINATION. On the 1st day.	On the 2nd day.	On the 3rd day.	After the 3rd day.	Total.	Amount paid to Witnesses as expenses. Rs.	A.	P.
		45	46	47	48	49	50	51	52	53	54	55		
1	District Magistrate ...	1	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
2	Joint Magistrate ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	70	0	0
		152	44	16	24	236	...	...	...	...	...			
3	Head Assistant Magistrate ...	211	77	27	60	375	20	19	...	26	65	192	0	0
4	Deputy do. ...	221	79	44	15	359	15	1	...	...	16	29	0	0
5	Assistant do. ...	500	119	47	95	761	30	4	3	...	37	43	0	0
6	Cuddalore Taluq do. ...	191	174	94	194	653	21	17	10	18	66	...	...	...
7	Do Sheristadar do. ...	134	63	26	15	238	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
8	Do Town do. ...	56	53	75	1,134	1,318	44	40	36	12	127	18	0	0
9	Tiruvadi 3rd Class do. ...	820	335	109	62	1,326	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
10	Tindivanum Taluq do. ...	416	64	48	...	528	6	...	...	...	6	21	0	0
11	Do Sheristadar do. ...	100	9	...	6	115	...	11	...	...	11	2	0	0
12	(F) Gingee 2nd Class do. ...	224	91	25	283	623	20	5	1	21	47	1	0	0
13	Merkanam do do. ...	381	50	26	46	503	24	3	6	6	39	...	...	
14	Villupuram Taluq do. ...	434	122	66	206	828	113	26	9	28	176	23	0	0
15	Do Sheristadar do. ...	144	51	15	22	232	16	3	...	6	25	...	...	
16	Vanoor 2nd Class do. ...	186	65	34	167	452	118	35	39	98	290	15	0	0
17	Tiruvannamalai Taluq do. ...	378	33	7	37	450	15	3	...	14	32	...	...	
18	Do Sheristadar do. ...	179	74	54	27	334	29	8	1	5	43	...	...	
19	Chengum 2nd Class do. ...	360	47	9	19	435	2	1	...	...	3	1	0	0
20	Virddachalam Taluq do. ...	520	66	31	16	643	25	2	...	...	27	3	0	0
21	Do Sheristadar do. ...	415	57	25	9	506	2	...	3	...	5	...	...	
22	(F) Tittagudi 2nd Class do. ...	163	150	128	274	715	15	12	10	12	49	16	0	0
23	Chidambaram Taluq do. ...	400	199	112	82	792	70	40	8	14	132	10	0	0
24	Do Sheristadar do. ...	615	29	20	3	667	5	1	...	...	6	...	...	
25	Bhuvanagiri 2nd Class do. ...	136	67	67	245	515	35	31	28	53	147	26	0	0
26	Mannaragudi do do. ..	691	331	161	4	1,187	...	...	...	...	...	8	0	0
27	Porto Novo 3rd Class do. ...	578	7	...	...	585	82	3	...	...	85	12	0	0
28	Tirukoilur Taluq do. ...	269	81	33	8	391	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
29	Do Sheristadar do. ...	134	32	14	...	180	...	...	...	...	...	3	0	0
30	Wundurpett 2nd Class do. ...	499	36	15	15	565	11	...	...	...	11	4	0	0
31	Kallakurchi Taluq do. ...	566	75	31	57	729	8	4	...	...	12	67	0	0
32	Do Sheristadar do. ...	59	4	4	...	67	4	...	..	...	4	...	...	
	Total...	10,138	2,684	1,363	3,125	17,309	730	269	269	313	1,461	564	0	0
	Bench Magistrates Cuddalore Municipality...	1,707	118	3	...	1,828	481	4	...	...	485	...	0	0
	Chidambaram do. ...	62	...	...	...	62	2	...	...	...	2	...	0	0
	Total...	1,769	118	3	...	1,890	483	4	...	...	487	...	0	0

SOUTH ARCOT, DISTRICT MAGISTRATE'S OFFICE,
1st *May* 1883.

Digitized by Google

No. IV.

I.

Criminal Original Jurisdiction, in the District of South Arcot, for the year 1882.—(Concluded.)

CASES IN WHICH THE ACCUSED HAVE NOT APPEARED.							COMPLAINANTS WERE ORDERED TO PAY COMPENSATION UNDER SECTION 250 OF THE C. C. P.		REMARKS.
Pending from the end of last year.	Received during the year.	Total.	How Disposed of. Transferred to Col. 5.	How Disposed of. Dismissed under Sections 203, 247 or 248, Cr. P. C.	Pending at the end of the year.	Number of days since the oldest pending case was registered.	In cases.	To persons.	
56	56a	56b	56c	56d	56e	57	30a	30b	58
...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	* Cases disposed of under Section 349, C. C. P.
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	* For all other cases.
...	43	43	42	...	1	14	...	...	(a) A warrant was issued for the apprehension of the prisoner who did not appear. Proclamation and attachment warrant were issued under Sections 171 and 172, C. C. P.
1	43	49	8	40	1	b1,121	...	...	
...	9	...	...	5	4	26	...	...	
4	71	75	25	48	2	21	1	1	
1	175	176	132	43	1	15	...	...	(b) The delay in this case was entirely due to defendant's citing witnesses from Tinnevelly whose evidence could not be procured without great delay and difficulty.
4	76	80	75	5	...	...	...	...	
8	77	85	82	1	2	18	1	5	
8	110	118	86	18	14	26	1	6	
4	...	78	13	56	...	13	...	...	(c) One case of security for good behaviour.
...	...	7	2	5	...	...	...	...	
4	208	212	170	41	1	19	215	346	(d) In the case entered in column 15 b the accused is a lunatic. He was sent to Lunatic Asylum, Madras. (Vide District Magistrate's foot note, No. 549, dated 27th November 1882, to G. O. 25th November 1882, No. 1973, Miscellaneous.)
...	2	2	...	...	...	6	...	...	
16	1	69	33	21	...	70	15	3	
2	...	9	...	7	...	14	...	...	
...	215	215	216	6	3	170	...	...	(e) This case was pending return of warrant to the 1st witness which was the cause of delay in the disposal.
...	37	37	19	17	1	17	..	...	
1	1	2	...	...	2	186	...	...	
6	27	33	5	28	...	...	1	15	(f) No case was referred for higher punishment under Section 349 of Act X of 1872.
...	...	...	...	18	...	...	...	...	
...	68	68	52	15	1	9	...	...	(g) In this case the accused were evading execution of warrants issued for the arrest. Hence the great No. of days in the pendency of this case.
...	1	58	24	35	...	...	168	177	
11	51	51	26	22	3	4	...	...	
1	3	4	2	1	1	435	...	...	
4	6	10	4	6	...	...	8	27	(h) In this case the accused was evading execution of warrant. Remainder sent to the Police Station officer and the Divisional Inspector to arrest at once. At the end of last year 5 cases with 49 persons were pending trial. In course of enquiry it was found that in two cases 23 persons were twice charged for the same offence. Both these cases were taken into one and disposed of. Hence the difference between the previous and present figures as regards pending cases and persons.
...	...	...	41	29	...	...	1	15	
...	264	264	246	17	1	(h)61	6	(i) 20	
5	21	26	5	19	2	10	...	...	
...	1	1	...	...	1	10	...	...	
...	19	19	...	18	1	9	6	21	
6	48	54	6	43	5	13	..	...	
...	1	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	
75	1,583	1,823	1,351	527	47	2,287	423	636	(i) In these cases the complainants were ordered to give to defendants Rs. 33 as compensation.
1	165	166	113	16	37	7	1	2	*N.B.*—Figures under "cases disposed of under Section 46 of Act X of 1872" have not been shown separately in this statement as the information called for has not been supplied by all the Magistrates. Reminders have been sent to them and on receipt of their replies, a supplemental statement will be submitted.
...	133	133	71	...	62	299	1	3	
1	298	299	184	16	99	306	2	5	

A. CRUICKSHANK,
District Magistrate.

Digitized by Google

Statement showing the business of the Criminal Courts as Co

Number.	NAME OF THE COURT.	Actual number of working days in all Departments during the year.	Actual number of working days in the Criminal Department during the year.	Class of Business (*i. e.*) Appeal or Revision.	NUMBER OF APPEALS AND APPLICATIONS REVISION. FOR TRIAL. Pending from the end of last year.	Registered during the year.	Received by Transfer during the year.	Total.	Received on Reference.	Total.	Transferred to other Courts in the Province.	Remainder.	Transferred to another Province.	Remainder.	In which the accused died or escaped.	Net Remainder.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
1	District Magistrate	266	...	...	..	...	10	10	...	10	...	10	...	10	...	10
	Applications for revisions	...	...	...	...	67	...	67	...	67	...	67	...	67	...	67
2	Joint Magistrate	280	129	Appeals ...	7	51	...	58	...	58	...	58	...	58	...	58
3	Head Assistant Magistrate ...	275	275	Appeals ...	2	100	3	105	...	105	...	105	...	105	...	105
4	Deputy Magistrate, G. D. ...	276	161	Appeals ...	1	33	...	34	...	34	...	34	...	34	...	34
5	Assistant Magistrate.	277	220	Appeals ...	5	34	...	39	...	39	8	31	...	31	...	31
	Total...	1,374	...	Appeal ...	15	285	13	313	...	313	8	305	...	305	...	305

Digitized by Google

No. VI.

I.

Appeal and Revision, in the District of South Arcot, for the year 1882.

NUMBER OF APPELLANTS AND PERSONS CONCERNED IN CASES FOR REVISION.											
FOR TRIAL.											
Pending from the end of last year.	Whose Appeals or Applications were filed during the year.	Received by transfer during the year.	Total.	Received on Reference.	Total.	Transferred to other Courts in the Province.	Remainder.	Died or escaped or were transferred to another Province.	Net Remainder.	Taken up otherwise than on Appeal or Application.	Total.
19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30
...	...	25	25	...	25	...	25	...	25	...	25
...	53	...	53	...	53	...	53	...	53	33	86
18	116	...	134	...	134	...	134	...	134	...	134
2	238	9	249	...	249	...	249	...	249	...	249
2	82	...	84	...	84	...	84	...	84	...	84
8	77	...	85	22	63	...	63	...	63	...	63
30	566	34	630	22	608	...	608	...	608	33	641

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT No. VI.

PART I.

Statement showing the business of the Criminal Courts as Courts of Appeal and Revision, in the District of South Arcot, for the year 1882.—(Concluded.)

Number.	NAME OF THE COURT.	NUMBER OF APPELLANTS AND PERSONS CONCERNED IN CASES FOR REVISION.																	
		DISPOSED OF.																	
		Appeals or Applications rejected.	Sentence or order confirmed.	Sentence reduced or order modified.	Acquittal reversed.	Sentence or order reversed.	Proceedings quashed.	New trial or further inquiry ordered.	Referred. On Application.	Referred. Otherwise.	Referred. Total.	Otherwise.	Enhanced Punishment.	Grand Total.	Pending trial at the end of the year.	Aggregate number of days during which the Appeals or Applications lasted.	Average number of days during which each Appeal or Application lasted.	Number of days since the oldest Appeal or Application disposed of was registered.	REMARKS.
		31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44	45	46	47	48
1	District Magistrate ...	...	6	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	7	18	42	10½	17	
	Applications for revisions	...	53	...	...	...	...	...	...	33	33	...	...	86	...	1,108	32	217	
2	Joint Magistrate	15	67	6	...	15	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	133	1	1,011	17	75	
3	Head Assistant Magistrate..	1	153	13	...	71	...	8	...	...	...	...	...	246	3	1,555	15	68*	*Referred for further information to Sub-Magistrate. *No enhancement of punishment.
4	Deputy Magistrate, G. D. ...	1	30	*12	...	40	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	83	1	474	12	51*	
5	Assistant Magistrate... ...	...	12	21	...	30	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	63	...	781	25	85	
	Total...	17	321	52	...	187	...	8	...	33	33	...	...	618	23	4,971	111	513	

DISTRICT MAGISTRATE'S OFFICE,
CUDDALORE,
4th April 1883.

A. CRUICKSHANK,
District Magistrate.

Digitized by Google

TANJORE DISTRICT.

STATEMENT No. IV.

PART I.

'tatement showing the number and general result of Inquiries and Trials of Cases in Courts of Criminal Original Jurisdiction, in the District of Tanjore, for the year 1882.

ME OF THE COURT.	Actual number of working days in all Departments during the year.	Actual number of working days in the Criminal Department during the year.	NUMBER OF CASES. For Inquiry or Trial. Pending from the end of last year.	Instituted during the year.	Received by Transfer during the year	Total.	Received by Commitment or on Reference.	Total.	Transferred to other Courts within the Province.	Remainder.	Transferred to another Province, or in which the accused died or escaped.	Net Remainder.	Disposed of. On regular trial.	On summary trial.	Committed or referred.	Otherwise.	Total.	Pending at the end of the year.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	15a	15b	16	17
rict Magistrate ...	280	91	...	3	1	4	...	4	...	4	...	4	4	...	...	...	4	...
: Magistrate ...	281	126	2	131	3	136	20	156	6	150	...	150	96	43	6	3	148	2
i Assistant Magistrate...	275	141	4	61	1	66	7	73	3	70	...	70	39	11	1	17	68	2
stant Magistrate ...	273	147	...	34	2	36	1	37	1	36	...	36	31	2	1	2	36	...
ity Magistrate, Tanjore...	42	22	...	16	1	17	...	17	...	17	...	17	2	6	...	8	16	1
). Mannargudi ...	291	179	3	29	1	33	2	35	3	32	...	32	21	7	...	2	30	2
ıbakonam Taluq Magte...	287	252	9	217	...	226	...	226	23	203	...	203	170	...	3	24	197	6
). Sheristadar do. ...	277	155	...	...	53	53	...	53	...	53	...	53	42	...	1	10	53	...
)o Town Sub do. ..	277	273	4	471	2	477	...	477	6	471	...	471	382	...	10	74	466	5
vidamarudur Sub do. ...	277	275	8	332	2	342	...	342	2	340	...	340	227	...	12	98	337	3
avaram Taluq do. ...	279	129	16	320	12	348	...	348	37	311	...	311	294	...	10	...	304	7
o. Sheristadar do. ...	279	44	...	8	24	32	...	32	...	32	...	32	25	...	1	...	26	6
nquebar Sub do. ...	285	211	11	391	7	409	...	409	12	397	...	397	383	...	2	...	385	12
vali Taluq do. ...	282	242	2	347	...	349	...	349	1	348	...	348	335	...	3	...	338	10
gapatam Taluq do. ...	297	135	...	90	37	127	...	127	2	125	...	125	116	...	1	3	120	5
)o Town Sub do. ...	292	245	3	417	4	424	...	424	1	423	...	423	405	...	11	1	417	6
ıvalore Sub do. ...	293	213	2	350	1	353	...	353	3	350	...	350	341	...	4	2	347	3
nilam Taluq do. ...	306	179	9	283	...	292	...	292	1	291	...	291	283	...	5	...	288	3
)o. Sheristadar do. ...	239	10	...	6	...	6	...	6	...	6	...	6	6	...	...	...	6	..
lavasal Sub. do. ...	295	240	5	349	2	356	...	356	7	349	...	349	345	...	4	...	349	...
ukota Taluq do. ...	276	225	1	601	2	604	...	604	12	592	...	592	415	...	3	173	591	1
)o. Sheristadar do. ...	115	40	...	...	46	46	...	46	1	45	...	45	43	...	...	2	45	..
ntangali Sub do. ...	277	232	3	406	12	421	...	421	...	421	...	421	358	...	2	61	421	...
jore Taluq do. ...	277	38	1	...	24	25	...	25	...	25	...	25	25	...	...	...	25	6
)o. Town Sub do. ...	277	272	7	347	8	362	...	362	11	351	...	351	295	...	10	38	343	8
nvadi Sub do. ...	277	272	2	285	2	289	...	289	...	289	...	289	169	...	5	112	286	3
'lum Sub. do. ...	277	213	9	360	3	372	...	372	6	366	...	366	296	...	5	65	366	...
nnargudi Taluq do. ...	283	232	3	204	28	235	...	235	3	232	1	231	223	...	5	...	228	3
)o. Sheristadar do. ...	288	163	1	1	38	40	...	40	5	35	...	35	31	...	1	...	32	3
edamungalam Sub do. ...	293	240	...	261	...	261	...	261	...	261	...	261	259	...	1	...	260	1
uturaipundi Taluq do. ...	285	192	9	315	...	324	...	324	4	320	3	317	310	...	5	...	315	2
daraniem Sub do. ...	283	226	15	299	2	316	...	316	11	305	...	305	299	...	2	...	301	4
ttupettai Special do ...	282	143	1	108	...	109	...	109	1	108	...	108	107	...	...	1	108	...
Total...	...	...	130	7,042	318	7490	30	7520	162	7,358	4	7,354	6,377	69	114	696	7256	98
nch Magistrate, Tanjore ...	88	69	...	1,751	...	1051	...	1051	1	1,050	...	1,050	...	971	...	78	1049	1
Do. Kumbakonam ...	126	79	30	2,598	1	2629	...	2629	5	2,624	...	2,624	...	2,532	...	67	2619	5
Do. Mayavaram ...	107	105	...	1,104	...	1104	...	1104	5	1,099	...	1,099	...	1,097	...	...	1097	2
Do. Mannargudi ...	98	69	15	316	...	331	...	331	...	331	...	331	...	331	...	...	331	...
Do. Negapatam ...	88	75	7	3,593	...	3600	...	3600	...	3,600	...	3,600	...	3,586	1	...	3587	13
Total...	...	...	52	8,662	1	8715	...	8715	11	8,704	...	8,704	...	8,537	1	145	8683	21

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT

PART

Statement showing the number and general result of Inquiries and Trials of Cases in Courts

Number.	NAME OF THE COURT.	NUMBER												
		FOR INQUIRY OR TRIAL.												
		Pending from the end of last year.	Received during the year.	Received by Transfer or by Commitment or on Reference during the year.	Total.	Transferred to other Courts within the Province.	Remainder.	Who died, or escaped, or were transferred to another Province.	Net remainder brought for Inquiry or Trial.					
									Under arrest by Police.	Upon Warrant.	On Summons.	Voluntarily.	By commitment or on Reference.	Total.
		18	19	20	21	22	23	24	24a	25	26	27	28	29
1	District Magistrate ...	...	6	1	7	...	7	...	5	1	...	...	1	[illegible]
2	Joint Magistrate ...	5	525	39	569	43	526	...	76	97	314	8	31	526
3	Head Assistant Magistrate.	6	105	8	119	6	113	...	21	10	72	2	8	113
4	Assistant Magistrate ..	...	79	29	108	1	107	...	3	50	49	4	1	107
5	Deputy Magistrate, Tanjore	...	52	1	53	...	53	...	1	2	50	...	...	53
6	Do. Mannargudi ...	4	60	6	70	11	59	...	22	4	24	4	5	59
7	Kumbakonam Taluq Magte.	65	705	...	770	105	665	...	43	154	466	2	...	665
8	Do. Sheristadar do.	...	7	178	185	...	185	...	6	72	107	...	...	185
9	Do. Town Sub do.	6	1,123	2	1,131	54	1,077	...	219	322	535	1	...	1,077
10	Tiruvidamarudur Sub do.	66	973	32	1,071	32	1,039	...	163	93	780	3	...	1,039
11	Mayavaram Taluq do.	50	706	38	794	169	625	1	94	94	426	10	...	624
12	Do. Sheristadar do.	...	11	95	106	...	106	...	11	14	21	60	...	106
13	Tranquebar Sub do.	89	688	26	803	47	756	...	167	38	550	1	...	756
14	Shiyali Taluq do.	5	1,014	...	1,019	1	1,018	...	...	143	875	...	...	1,018
15	Negapatam Taluq do.	...	176	100	276	2	274	..	10	23	141	...	100	274
16	Do. Town Sub. do.	26	1,016	8	1,050	1	1,049	11	135	35	827	33	8	1,038
17	Tiruvalore Sub do.	6	794	1	801	9	792	...	99	41	645	6	1	792
18	Nannilam Taluq do.	32	717	...	749	3	746	...	36	51	548	111	...	746
19	Do. Sheristadar do.	...	32	...	32	...	32	...	...	...	32	...	...	32
20	Kodavasal Sub do.	8	766	4	778	18	760	...	93	182	476	5	4	760
21	Patukota Taluq do.	2	1,263	2	1,267	31	1,236	...	202	236	786	12	...	1,236
22	Do. Sheristadar do.	...	...	57	57	1	56	...	...	3	53	...	...	56
23	Arantangali Sub do.	4	665	28	697	...	697	1	131	109	452	3	1	696
24	Tanjore Taluq do.	5	...	38	43	...	43	...	...	20	23	...	...	43
25	Do. Town Sub do.	12	907	42	961	88	873	...	77	238	553	5	...	873
26	Tiruvadi Sub do.	10	934	15	959	...	959	...	62	352	544	1	...	959
27	Vallum Sub do.	35	804	5	844	9	835	...	68	88	669	10	...	835
28	Mannargudi Taluq do.	13	440	58	511	11	500	1	121	98	278	2	...	499
29	Do. Sheristadar do.	1	1	94	96	12	84	...	2	13	69	...	...	84
30	Needamungalam Sub do.	...	455	...	455	...	455	...	75	69	297	14	...	455
31	Tiruturaipundi Taluq do.	23	870	...	893	12	881	3	75	119	679	5	...	878
32	Vedarniam Sub do.	57	689	22	768	54	714	...	85	123	506	...	...	714
33	Muttupettai Special do.	2	155	...	157	1	156	...	27	30	99	...	...	156
	Total...	532	16,738	929	18,199	721	17,478	17	2,129	2,924	11,946	302	160	17,461
	Bench Magistrate, Tanjore...	...	1,337	...	1,337	5	1,332	...	416	70	846	...	...	1,332
	Do. Kumbakonam...	31	2,871	9	2,911	19	2,892	...	722	450	1,691	29	...	2,892
	Do. Mayavaram ...	...	1,213	...	1,213	10	1,203	...	374	115	714	...	...	1,203
	Do. Mannargudi ...	15	316	...	331	...	331	...	100	25	206	...	...	331
	Do. Negapatam ...	16	3,799	...	3,815	...	3,815	...	1,285	166	2,355	9	...	3,815
	Total..	62	9,536	9	9,607	34	9,573	...	2,897	1,826	5,812	38	...	9,573

Digitized by Google

No. IV.

I.

Criminal Original Jurisdiction, in the District of Tanjore, for the year 1882.—(Continued.)

OF PERSONS.														
WHOSE CASES WERE DISPOSED OF DURING THE YEAR.														
	Convicted.													
	On regular trial.			On summary trial.										
Discharged or acquitted.	Appealable sentence passed.	Non-appealable sentence passed.	Total.	Appealable sentence passed.	Non-appealable sentence passed.	Total.	Total.	Committed or Referred.	Otherwise.	Grand Total.	Pending trial at the end of the year.	Aggregate number of days during which the Cases lasted.	Average number of days during which each Case lasted.	Number of days during which the oldest Case disposed of was pending.
30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44
7	...	...	...	...	...		...	...	...	7	...	15	4	11
282	77	25	102	1	27	28	130	38	73	523	3	1,491	10	98
46	12	11	23	...	9	9	32	1	24	103	10	1,519	22	124
47	37	8	45	...	5	5	50	3	7	107	...	341	9	39
20	1	1	2	...	1	1	3	...	29	52	1	74	5	37
29	7	5	12	...	4	4	16	...	12	57	2	493	16	109
482	65	...	65	...	...	...	65	5	88	640	25	1,265	6	111
104	56	...	56	...	...	...	56	1	24	185	...	723	14	60
515	333	...	333	...	...	...	333	14	209	1,071	6	3,046	6	55
396	245	...	245	...	...	...	245	54	331	1,026	13	3,037	9	94
345	142	...	242	...	...	...	242	20	...	607	17	4,706	15	170
53	24	...	24	...	...	...	24	1	...	78	28	173	7	21
402	298	...	298	...	...	...	298	5	...	705	51	2,537	7	80
713	239	...	239	...	...	...	239	4	...	956	62	3,168	9	99
162	69	...	69	...	...	...	69	2	10	243	31	755	6	46
773	202	...	202		...	...	202	15	1	991	47	3,254	8	222
523	244	...	244	...	...	...	244	15	2	784	8	1,770	5	99
520	212	...	212	...	...	...	212	10	...	742	4	2,031	7	67
32	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	32	...	45	8	18
536	218	...	218	...	...	...	218	6	...	760	...	3,517	10	92
419	311	...	311	...	...	...	311	4	495	1,229	7	1,406	2	123
20	33	...	33	...	...	...	33	...	3	56	...	160	4	36
224	292	...	292	...	...	...	292	8	172	696	...	2,371	6	72
20	23	...	23	...	...	...	23	...	...	43	...	148	6	81
544	191	...	191	...	...	...	191	11	111	857	16	2,024	6	48
378	186	...	186	...	...	...	186	15	377	956	3	3,299	11	209
445	216	...	216	...	...	...	216	5	169	835	...	2,522	7	74
332	147	...	147	...	...	...	147	11	...	490	9	1,713	8	133
71	5	...	5	...	...	...	5	2	...	78	6	498	16	79
282	171	...	171	...	...	...	171	1	...	454	1	2,101	9	81
715	141	...	141	...	...	...	141	14	...	870	8	3,047	10	105
525	169	...	169	...	...	...	169	3	...	697	17	3,609	12	108
54	96	...	96	...	...	...	96	...	6	156	...	594	5	66
10,016	4,562	50	4,612	1	46	47	4,659	263	2,143	17,086	375	57,452	8	222
217	...	...	...	884	...	884	884	...	230	1,331	1	1,125	1	33
265	...	...	...	2,425	...	2,425	2,425	...	197	2,887	5	1,553	1	28
113	...	...	...	1,086	...	1,086	1,086	...	...	1,199	4	1,652	2	51
27	...	...	...	304	...	304	304	...	...	331	...	886	3	20
477	..	...	...	3,316	...	3,316	3,316	1	...	3,794	21	4,610	1	52
1,099	...	...	...	8,015	...	8,015	8,015	1	427	9,542	31	9,826	1	52

Digitized by Google

Statement showing the number and general result of Inquiries and Trials of Cases in Courts

Number.	NAME OF THE COURT.	Number of Witnesses discharged after Examination. On the 1st day.	On the 2nd day.	On the 3rd day.	After the 3rd day.	Total.	Number of Witnesses discharged without Examination. On the 1st day.	On the 2nd day.	On the 3rd day.	After the 3rd day.	Total.	Amount paid to Witnesses as expenses. Rs.	A.
		45	46	47	48	49	50	51	52	53	54	55	
1	District Magis trate ...	8	5	...	...	13	13	...	...	...	13	...	
2	Joint Magistrate ...	588	88	18	82	776	115	10	...	34	159	266	5
3	Head Assistant Magistrate ...	167	58	26	29	280	14	6	40	17	77	112	1
4	Assistant Magistrate ...	88	50	28	43	209	46	17	9	3	75	166	10
5	Deputy Magistrate, Tanjore ...	32	6	7	3	48	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
6	Do. Mannargudi ...	90	12	4	28	134	20	...	...	1	21	54	1
7	Kumbakonam Taluq Magistrate.	522	290	80	...	892	66	53	...	...	119	5	14
8	Do. Sheristadar do.	117	47	27	7	198	12	5	...	...	17	...	...
9	Do. Town Sub do.	753	132	42	31	958	740	53	15	2	810	16	0
10	Tiruvidamarudur Sub do.	875	122	48	30	1,075	188	...	...	...	188	7	6
11	Mayavaram Taluq do.	741	119	42	14	916	362	19	...	...	381	22	13
12	Do. Sheristadar do.	48	41	10	30	129	15	2	...	...	17	...	...
13	Tranquebar Sub do.	692	180	85	61	1,018	...	...	...	2	7	2	0
14	Shiyali Taluq do.	979	181	26	...	1,186	...	...	...	...	...	23	2
15	Negapatam Taluq do.	330	20	...	37	387	73	15	...	3	91	16	0
16	Do. Town Sub do.	728	364	164	334	1,590	14	...	...	6	20	20	0
17	Tiruvalore Sub do.	1,083	146	48	122	1,399	40	1	3	9	53	9	8
18	Nannilam Taluq do.	260	342	243	142	987	6	16	21	18	61	11	14
19	Do. Sheristadar do.	19	6	2	1	28	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
20	Kodavasal Sub do.	453	216	135	342	1,146	154	74	18	55	301	58	1
21	Patukota Taluq do.	995	54	18	80	1,151	26	9	...	8	43	21	8
22	Do. Sheristadar do.	57	14	...	10	81	16	...	...	6	22	...	...
23	Arantangali Sub do.	832	65	5	...	902	208	10	9	12	239	36	6
24	Tanjore Taluq do.	64	11	...	...	75	4	...	...	...	4	...	...
25	Do. Town Sub do.	547	72	48	770	1,437	137	8	...	42	187	47	6
26	Tiruvadi Sub do.	389	221	121	202	933	85	100	59	24	268	58	10
27	Vallum Sub. do.	458	259	110	122	949	126	90	29	40	285	58	7
28	Mannargudi Taluq do.	613	103	...	...	716	6	...	...	...	6	...	...
29	Do. Sheristadar do.	166	20	...	...	186	31	...	...	...	31	...	...
30	Needamungalam Sub do.	551	8	...	15	574	153	1	...	...	154	2	8
31	Tiruturaipundi Taluq do.	667	140	33	14	854	70	44	...	...	114	46	8
32	Vedarniam Sub. do.	198	82	70	279	629	90	68	71	235	464	2	0
33	Muttupettai Special do.	121	6	8	6	141	...	...	...	7	7	3	10
	Total...	14,231	3,484	1,448	2,834	21,997	2,835	601	274	524	4,234	1,088	11
	Bench Magistrate, Tanjore ...	307	3	...	121	431	641	...	...	4	645	...	...
	Do. Kumbakonam..	361	...	...	...	361	1,193	...	...	...	1,193	...	...
	Do. Mayavaram ...	323	...	...	...	323	1,042	...	...	...	1,042	...	...
	Do. Mannargudi ...	218	4	...	...	222	8	...	...	...	8	...	...
	Do. Negapatam ...	1,558	183	74	80	1,895	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Total...	2,767	190	74	201	3,232	2,884	...	...	4	2,888	...	...

TANJORE DISTRICT MAGISTRATE'S OFFICE,
11*th May* 1883.

Digitized by Google

No. IV.

I.

Criminal Original Jurisdiction, in the District of Tanjore, for the year 1882.—(Concluded.)

CASES IN WHICH THE ACCUSED HAVE NOT APPEARED.							COMPLAINANTS WERE ORDERED TO PAY COMPENSATION UNDER SECTION 250 OF THE C. C. P.		REMARKS.
			How Disposed of.						
Number.	Received during the year.	Total.	Transferred to Col. 5.	Dismissed under Sections 208, 247 or 248, C. P. C.	Pending at the end of the year.	Number of days since the oldest pending case was registered.	In cases.	To persons.	
56	56a	56b	56c	56d	56e	57	30a	30b	58
...	5	5	1	4	...	...	...	...	
10	146	156	22	123	1	33	1	4	
...	38	38	...	34	4	101	...	...	
1	66	67	...	63	4	44	...	...	
...	19	19	2	8	9	559	...	...	
...	22	22	8	14	...	.	1	5	
13	152	165	90	61	14	474	...	...	
...	19	19	11	4	4	149	...	...	
14	345	359	106	234	19	399	3	15	
10	157	167	82	80	5	44	...	...	
6	369	375	123	245	7	458	...	...	
...	11	11	2	9	...	...	...	...	
6	208	214	95	111	8	36	5	9	
6	323	329	138	185	6	30	1	5	
4	43	47	4	39	4	83	...	...	
27	145	172	13	150	9	561	5	17	
2	141	143	...	126	17	608	...	...	
2	89	91	1	84	6	37	3	17	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
4	157	161	4	157	...	...	4	6	
38	298	336	35	288	13	29	3	6	
...	2	2	...	2	...	...	...	...	
18	27	45	12	31	2	47	2	14	
1	9	10	7	1	2	30	...	...	
13	162	175	77	84	14	614	3	12	
2	149	151	47	97	7	441	2	11	
18	294	312	138	168	6	252	...	...	
3	148	151	52	95	4	25	1	1	
...	18	18	9	9	...	...	...	...	
12	205	217	138	75	4	548	2	3	
20	277	297	152	130	15	248	...	...	
17	246	263	112	144	7	28	1	3	
5	6	11	1	6	4	96	...	...	
252	4,296	4,548	1,482	2,861	195	614	37	128	
14	113	127	100	8	19	644	3	10	
282	2,055	2,337	1,482	436	419	729	4	18	
69	287	356	224	113	19	185	...	...	
7	44	51	43	2	6	373	...	...	
122	213	335	78	161	96	583	9	27	
494	2,712	3,206	1,927	720	559	729	16	55	

(Signed) H. E. STOKES,
District Magistrate.

Digitized by Google

STATEM

PA

Statement showing the business of the Criminal Courts as Court

Number.	NAME OF THE COURT.	Actual number of working days in all Departments during the year.	Actual number of working days in the Criminal Department during the year.	Class of business (*i. e.*), Appeal or Revision.	NUMBER OF APPEALS AND APPLICATIONS FOR REVISION. For Trial. Pending from the end of last year.	Registered during the year.	Received by Transfer during the year.	Total.	Transferred to other Courts in the Province.	Remainder.	Transferred to another Province.	Remainder.	In which the accused died or escaped.	Net remainder.	Received on Reference.	Total.	Disposal of [illegible]
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17
1	District Magistrate ...	280	91	...	1	9	1	11	...	11	1	10	...	10	...	10	[illegible]
2	Joint Magistrate ...	281	146	...	8	119	4	131	...	131	1	130	...	130	...	130	[illegible]
3	Head Assistant Magistrate ...	275	141	...	1	33	...	34	...	34	...	34	...	34	...	34	[illegible]
4	Assistant Magistrate ...	275	107	...	...	31	1	32	...	32	...	32	...	32	...	32	[illegible]
5	Deputy Magistrate, Tanjore Divn.	42	22	...	...	5	3	8	...	8	...	8	...	8	...	8	[illegible]
6	Deputy Magistrate Mannargudi...	291	179	...	1	64	...	65	...	65	...	65	...	65	...	65	65
	Total...	...	...	...	11	261	9	281	...	281	2	279	...	279	...	279	271

Digitized by Google

No. VI.

Appeal and Revision in the District of Tanjore, for the year 1882.

NUMBER OF APPELLANTS AND PERSONS CONCERNED IN CASES FOR REVISION.											
FOR TRIAL.											
Pending from the end of last year.	Whose Appeals or Applications were filed during the year.	Received by Transfer during the year.	Total.	Transferred to other Courts in the Province.	Remainder.	Died or escaped or were transferred to another Province.	Net Remainder.	Received on Reference.	Total.	Taken up otherwise than on Appeal or Application.	Total.
19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30
3	14	3	20	...	20	2	18	...	18	...	18
34	358	7	399	...	399	3	396	...	396	...	396
6	89	...	95	...	95	...	95	...	95	...	95
...	61	2	63	...	63	...	63	...	63	...	63
...	41	4	45	...	45	...	45	...	45	...	45
1	123	...	124	...	124	...	124	...	124	...	124
44	686	16	746	...	746	5	741	...	741	...	741

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT No. VI.

PART I.

Statement showing the business of the Criminal Courts as Courts of Appeal and Revision, in the District of Tanjore, for the year 1882.—(Concluded.)

Number.	NAME OF THE COURT.	NUMBER OF APPELLANTS AND PERSONS CONCERNED IN CASES FOR REVISION.																	
		DISPOSED OF.																	
		Appeals or Applications rejected.	Sentence or order confirmed.	Sentence enhanced.	Sentence reduced or order modified.	Acquittal reversed.	Sentence or order reversed.	Proceedings quashed.	New trial or further inquiry ordered.	Referred. On Application.	Referred. Otherwise.	Referred. Total.	Otherwise.	Grand Total.	Pending trial at the end of the year.	Aggregate number of days during which the Appeals or Application lasted.	A verage number of days during which each Appeal or Application lasted.	Number of days since the oldest Appeal or Application disposed of was registered.	REMARKS.
		31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44	45	46	47	48
1	District Magistrate ...	...	7	...	7	...	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	18	...	263	26	51	No sentence was enhanced.
2	Joint Magistrate ...	14	180	...	83	...	118	...	...	...	...	...	...	395	1	2,020	15	53	Sentence of 15 persons were enhanced
3	Head Asst. Magistrate.	1	21	...	3	...	50	...	6	...	...	...	...	81	14	450	16	76	No sentence was enhanced.
4	Assistant Magistrate..	...	18	...	30	...	15	...	...	...	...	...	...	63	...	402	13	33	Do. Do.
5	Deputy Magte. Tanjore Division ...	...	8	...	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	13	32	57	9	22	Do. Do.
6	Deputy Magte. Mannargudi ...	11	50	...	9	...	54	...	...	...	...	...	...	124	...	795	12	51	Sentence of 2 persons were enhanced.
	Total...	26	284	...	137	...	241	...	6	...	...	...	...	694	47	3,987	14	76	

TANJORE DISTRICT MAGISTRATE'S OFFICE, 11*th May* 1883.

(Signed) H. E. STOKES,
Acting Districts Magistrate.

Digitized by Google

OF

TRICHINOPOLY DISTRICT.

STATEMENT No. IV.

PART I.

Statement showing the number and general result of Inquiries and Trials of Cases in Courts of Criminal Original Jurisdiction, in the District of Trichinopoly, for the year 1882.

Number.	NAME OF THE COURT.	Actual number of working days in all Departments during the year.	Actual number of working days in the Criminal Department during the year.	NUMBER OF CASES. For Inquiry or Trial. Pending from the end of last year.	Instituted during the year.	Received by Transfer during the year.	Total.	Received by Commitment or on Reference.	Total.	Transferred to other Courts within the Province.	Remainder.	Transferred to another Province, or in which the accused died or escaped.	Net Remainder.	Disposed of. On regular trial.	On summary trial.	Committed or referred.	Otherwise.	Total.	Pending at the end of the year.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	15a	15b	16	17	
1	District Magistrate ...	262	158	...	4	1	5	12	17	1	16	...	16	14	2	...	...	16	..
2	2nd Class do Trichinopoly Taluq.	266	150	6	144	...	150	...	150	...	150	...	150	142	...	...	...	142	8
3	Sheristadar and Magistrate do do.	269	201	...	407	1	408	...	408	4	404	...	404	383	...	4	...	387	17
4	Town 2nd Class do Trichinopoly.	267	267	7	305	...	312	...	312	...	312	...	312	278	...	28	...	306	6
	Bench do do.	...	...	...	2803	...	2803	...	2803	...	2803	...	2803	...	2803	...	...	2803	...
5	Town Munsiff and 3rd Class Magistrate, Trichinopoly ...	262	177	3	879	...	882	...	882	...	882	...	882	874	...	...	...	874	8
6	Lalgudi 2nd Class Magistrate ...	349	277	8	342	...	350	...	350	...	350	...	350	343	...	1	...	344	6
7	Head Assistant do ...	285	176	3	54	...	57	...	57	1	56	...	56	49	4	3	...	56	...
8	2nd Class Magistrate, Musiri Taluq.	272	119	2	207	4	213	...	213	...	213	...	213	157	...	8	47	212	1
9	Sheristadar and Magistrate do. do.	277	242	1	182	...	183	...	183	...	...	...	183	156	...	5	21	182	1
10	2nd Class Magistrate, Turaiyur ...	277	222	9	461	...	470	...	470	4	466	...	466	323	...	12	126	461	5
11	2nd Class Magistrate, Kulittalai Taluq. ...	295	121	5	210	1	216	...	216	2	214	...	214	210	...	1	...	211	3
12	Sheristadar and Magistrate do do.	281	263	3	173	1	177	...	177	3	174	...	174	172	...	2	...	174	...
13	2nd Class Magistrate, Manaparai ...	295	295	1	178	...	179	...	179	...	179	...	179	176	...	...	...	176	3
14	General Duty Magistrate ...	295	193	...	86	5	91	4	95	...	95	...	95	35	46	14	...	95	...
15	2nd Class Magistrate, Perambalur Taluq ...	307	141	5	338	3	346	...	346	20	326	...	326	317	...	2	1 *	320	6
16	Sheristadar and Magistrate do do.	285	91	...	136	39	175	...	175	1	174	...	174	174	...	...	...	174	...
17	2nd Class Magistrate, Udaiyarpalayam ...	288	72	11	256	2	269	...	269	8	261	...	261	246	...	3	...	249	12
18	Sheristadar and Magistrate do do.	284	140	2	154	...	156	...	156	...	156	...	156	139	...	8	...	147	9
19	2nd Class Magistrate, Kilapalur ...	305	284	2	436	1	439	...	439	...	439	...	439	437	...	2	...	439	...
20	Assistant Temporary Deputy Magistrate ...	136	62	1	24	...	25	...	25	...	25	...	25	19	3	1	2	25	...
21	Assistant Magistrate. ...	265	84	...	181	...	181	...	181	2	179	...	179	176	...	2	...	178	1

* The accused in this case was a lunatic and was sent to the Madras Asylum.

Digitized by Google

STATEM

PA

Statement showing the number and general result of Inquiries and Trials of Cases in Cou

Number.	NAME OF THE COURT.	For Inquiry or Trial.												
		Pending from the end of last year.	Received during the year.	Received by Transfer or by commitment or on reference during the year.	Total.	Transferred to other Courts within the Province.	Remainder.	Who died, or escaped, or were transferred to another Province.	Net Remainder brought to Inquiry or Trial. Under arrest by Police.	Upon Warrant.	On Summons.	Voluntarily.	By Commitment or on Reference.	Acquitted.
		18	19	20	21	22	23	24	24a	25	26	27	28	2
1	District Magistrate ...	...	10	14	24	7	17	...	6	3	1	...	7	
2	2nd Class do Trichinopoly Taluq...	19	431	...	450	...	450	...	75	26	349	...	...	
3	Sheristadar and Magistrate do ...	...	908	2	910	56	854	...	316	41	497	...	...	
4	Town 2nd Class do do ...	21	602	...	623	...	623	...	224	24	375	...	...	
	Bench Magistrate do ...	...	3,143	...	3,143	...	3,143	...	1,730	...	1,413	...	...	1,1
5	Town Munsiff and 3rd Class Magistrate Trichinopoly ...	7	952	...	959	...	959	...	220	86	653	...	...	
6	Lalgudi 2nd Class Magistrate ...	30	828	...	858	...	858	...	739	53	760	1	...	1,5
7	Head Assistant do ...	3	84	...	87	3	84	...	15	37	32	...	...	
8	2nd Class Magistrate, Musiri Taluq	4	538	6	548	...	548	...	137	26	365	14	6	
9	Sheristadar and Magistrate do do.	2	320	...	322	...	322	...	94	32	187	9	...	
10	2nd Class Magistrate, Turaiyur ...	33	978	...	1,011	5	1,006	...	207	25	760	14	...	1,0
11	2nd Class Magistrate, Kulittalai Taluq. ...	36	380	9	425	2	423	...	130	23	249	12	9	
12	Sheristadar and Magistrate do do.	6	319	7	332	9	323	...	177	32	111	3	...	
13	2nd Class Magistrate, Manaparai ...	1	342	...	343	...	343	...	144	26	171	2	...	
14	General Duty Magistrate ...	...	179	28	207	...	207	...	65	32	98	5	7	
15	2nd Class Magistrate, Perambalur Taluq ...	32	831	30	893	70	823	...	178	65	563	17	...	
16	Sheristadar and Magistrate do do.	...	231	119	350	15	335	...	67	36	228	4	...	
17	2nd Class Magistrate, Udaiyarpalayam ...	29	716	2	747	18	729	...	169	88	467	3	2	
18	Sheristadar and Magistrate do do.	5	398	...	403	...	403	...	87	41	269	6	...	
19	2nd Class Magistrate, Kilapalur ...	3	980	...	983	...	983	...	215	604	656	8	...	
20	Assistant Temporary Deputy Magistrate ...	1	78	...	79	...	79	...	9	47	23	...	...	
21	Assistant Magistrate ...	...	282	...	282	2	280	...	115	13	148	4	...	

Digitized by Google

No. IV.

riminal Original Jurisdiction, in the District of Trichinopoly, for the year 1882.—(Continued.)

ERSONS.														
Whose Cases were disposed of during the Year.														
	Convicted.													
	On regular trial.			On summary trial.										
Discharged or acquitted.	Appealable sentence passed.	Non-appealable sentence passed.	Total.	Appealable sentence passed.	Non-appealable sentence passed.	Total.	Total.	Committed or Referred.	Otherwise.	Grand Total.	Pending trial at the end of the year.	Aggregate number of days during which the Cases lasted.	Average number of days during which each Case lasted.	Number of days during which the oldest Case disposed of was pending.
30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44
2	13	1	14	...	1	1	15	...	...	17	...	104	7	40
293	121	...	121	...	...	...	121	...	...	414	36	642	4	80
367	422	...	422	...	..	...	422	4	...	793	61	2,759	7	82
357	210	...	210	...	...	...	210	45	...	612	11	652	6	75
891	...	...	...	2,252	...	2,252	2,252	...	...	3,143	...	932	2,802	15
84	866	...	866	...	...	...	866	...	...	950	9	2,025	2	57
303	434	...	434	...	...	...	434	1	109	847	11	3,804	10	115
56	10	9	19	...	3	3	22	6	...	84	...	500	9	46
284	104	...	104	...	...	...	104	17	14	547	1	2,123	1,001	83
138	112	...	112	...	...	...	112	13	58	321	1	728	4	35
356	250	...	250	...	...	...	250	25	358	989	17	3,376	7·32	57
291	127	...	...	...	...	...	127	1	...	419	4	1,423	6·74	77
209	112	...	112	...	...	...	112	2	...	323	...	1,945	11	53
199	138	...	138	...	...	...	138	...	...	337	6	1,091	6·2	132
82	17	5	22	...	74	74	96	29	...	207	...	1,050	11	1
563	243	...	243	...	...	...	243	7	1	814	9	4,462	14	129
136	199	...	199	...	...	...	199	...	...	335	...	644	3	175
534	163	...	163	...	...	...	163	3	...	700	29	3,518	14	153
270	96	...	96	...	...	...	96	11	...	377	26	1,751	11	145
510	462	...	462	...	...	...	462	11	...	983	...	2,146	4	78
47	6	14	20	...	9	9	29	1	2	79	...	307	12	54
85	175	...	175	...	...	...	175	2	...	262	18	414	2	57

Digitized by Google

Statement showing the number and general result of Inquiries and Trials of Cases in Ca

Number.	NAME OF THE COURT.	NUMBER OF WITNESSES DISCHARGED AFTER EXAMINATION. On the 1st day.	On the 2nd day.	On the 3rd day.	After the 3rd day.	Total.	NUMBER OF WITNESSES DISCHARGED WITHOUT EXAMINATION. On the 1st day.	On the 2nd day.	On the 3rd day.	After the 3rd day.	Total.	Amount paid to Witnesses on expenses	
		45	46	47	48	49	50	51	52	53	54	55	
												Rs.	A.
1	District Magistrate ...	8	1	2	24	35	...	20	25	...	45	...	—
2	2nd Class Do Trichinopoly Taluq.	398	10	16	5	429	131	9	...	...	140	...	—
3	Sheristadar and Magistrate do do.	766	143	29	1	939	154	1	...	...	155	1	5
4	Town 2nd Class do Trichinopoly.	956	...	...	...	956	86	...	...	...	86	98	0
	Bench do do	3,027	...	...	...	3,027	235	...	...	...	235	...	—
5	Town Munsiff and 3rd Class Magistrate Trichinopoly ...	951	27	9	87	1,074	33	...	...	...	33	...	—
6	Lalgudi 2nd Class Magistrate ...	679	242	129	157	1,207	...	...	...	...	...	47	0
7	Head Assistant do. ...	95	39	27	11	172	3	5	4	...	12	7	8
8	2nd Class Magistrate, Musiri Taluq	544	169	65	21	799	1	...	...	...	1	5	5
9	Sheristadar and Magistrate do. do.	421	113	34	4	572	...	...	...	...	...	...	—
10	2nd Class Magistrate, Turaiyur ...	849	248	55	24	1,171	201	3	...	...	204	36	14
11	2nd Class Magistrate, Kulittalai Taluq. ...	353	138	94	119	704	65	14	7	27	113	4	1
12	Sheristadar and Magistrate do. do.	311	127	67	236	741	35	10	11	10	66	...	—
13	2nd Class Magistrate, Manaparai ...	727	4	4	...	735	2	...	...	...	2	19	4
14	General Duty Magistrate ...	157	78	22	74	331	21	21	6	4	52	35	11
15	2nd Class Magistrate, Perambalur Taluq ...	1,192	3	...	...	1,195	...	...	...	...	...	20	0
16	Sheristadar and Magistrate do do.	441	16	17	11	485	5	1	...	...	6	9	0
17	2nd Class Magistrate, Udaiyarpalayam ...	343	125	60	112	640	32	11	2	20	65	10	3
18	Sheristadar and Magistrate do do.	383	12	21	169	585	11	...	...	4	15	...	—
19	2nd Class Magistrate, Kilapalur ...	706	364	168	259	1,492	59	2	7	2	70	10	1
20	Assistant Temporary Deputy Magistrate ...	137	14	...	1	152	20	5	...	...	25	18	8
21	Assistant Magistrate ...	279	1	3	25	308	64	4	...	5	73	...	—

TRICHINOPOLY, DISTRICT MAGISTRATE'S OFFICE,
26th April 1883.

Digitized by Google

No. IV.

I.

Criminal Original Jurisdiction, in the District of Trichinopoly. for the year 1882.—(Concluded.)

CASES IN WHICH THE ACCUSED HAVE NOT APPEARED.							COMPLAINANTS WERE ORDERED TO PAY COMPENSATION UNDER SECTION 250 OF THE C. C. P.		REMARKS.
Pending from the end of last year.	Received during the year.	Total.	How Disposed of. Transferred to Col. 5.	How Disposed of. Dismissed under Sections 203, 247 or 248, Cr. P. C.	Pending at the end of the year.	Number of days since the oldest pending case was registered.	In cases.	To persons.	
56	56a	56b	56c	56d	56e	57	30a	30b	58
1	4	5	4	1	...	10	...	...	
...	183	183	144	38	1	127	...	...	
...	52	52	...	40	212	42	...	...	
22	16	38	12	8	18	27	2	4	
146	92	238	156	34	48	12	2	2	
6	910	916	879	22	15	241	...	...	
2	140	142	92	41	9	88	5	18	
2	58	60	54	6	...	...	...	...	
2	233	235	211	21	3	119	1	3	
5	180	185	182	2	1	16	...	...	
3	588	591	461	129	1	43	...	...	
6	243	249	214	32	3	584	...	...	
2	189	191	174	12	5	240	...	...	
1	240	241	178	59	4	16	...	...	
...	62	62	18	43	1	26	...	...	
6	222	228	120	95	11	20	...	...	
2	26	28	9	19	...	...	...	...	
3	140	143	87	51	5	31	...	...	
1	40	47	11	29	1	37	...	...	
7	138	145	60	83	2	20	3	7	
...	34	34	24	6	4	16	...	...	
...	189	189	181	8	...	...	2	2	

(Signed) H. G. JOSEPH,

Ag. Head Asst. Magistrate in charge.

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT

PART

Statement showing the business of the Criminal Courts as Courts of

Number.	NAME OF THE COURT.	Actual number of working days in all Departments during the year.	Actual number of working days in the Criminal Department during the year.	Class of Business (i. e.) Appeal or Revision.	NUMBER OF APPEALS AND APPLICATIONS FOR REVISION.													
					FOR TRIAL.													
					Pending from the end of last year.	Registered during the year.	Received by Transfer during the year.	Total.	Received on Reference.	Total.	Transferred to other Courts in the Province.	Remainder.	Transferred to another Province.	Remainder.	In which the accused died or escaped.	Net Remainder.	Disposed of.	Pending at the end of the year.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18
1	District Magistrate ...	282	158	Appeals	1	51	...	52	...	52	...	52	...	52	...	52	49	3
				Revision	3	29	...	32	...	32	...	32	...	32	...	32	32	...
2	Head Assistant Magistrate ...	285	176	Appeals	3	35	...	38	...	38	...	38	...	38	...	38	33	5
				Revision	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
3	General Deputy Magistrate, ...	295	193	Appeals	2	39	...	41	...	41	...	41	...	41	...	41	37	4
				Revision	...	4	...	4	...	4	...	4	...	4	...	4	4	...

Digitized by Google

No. VI.

I.

Appeal and Revision, in the District of Trichinopoly, for the year 1882.

NUMBER OF APPELLANTS AND PERSONS CONCERNED IN CASES FOR REVISION.											
FOR TRIAL.											
Pending from the end of last year.	Whose Appeals or Applications were filed during the year.	Received by transfer during the year.	Total.	Received on Reference.	Total.	Transferred to other Courts in the Province.	Remainder.	Died or escaped or were transferred to another Province.	Net Remainder.	Taken up otherwise than on Appeal or Application.	Total.
19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30
2	239	...	241	...	241	...	241	...	241	...	241
3	30	...	33	...	33	...	33	...	33	...	33
10	90	...	100	...	100	...	100	...	100	...	100
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
8	98	...	106	...	106	...	106	...	106	...	106
...	4	...	4	...	4	...	4	...	4	...	4

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT No. VI.

PART I.

Statement showing the business of the Criminal Courts as Courts of Appeal and Revision, in the District of Trichinopoly for the year 1882.—(Concluded.)

Number.	NAME OF THE COURT.	NUMBER OF APPELLANTS AND PERSONS CONCERNED IN CASES FOR REVISION.																
		Disposed of.																
		Appeals or Applications rejected.	Sentence or order confirmed.	Sentence reduced or order modified.	Acquittal reversed.	Sentence or order reversed.	Proceedings quashed.	New trial or further inquiry ordered.	Referred. On Application.	Referred. Otherwise.	Referred. Total.	Otherwise.	Grand Total.	Pending trial at the end of the year.	Aggregate number of days during which the Appeals or Applications lasted.	Average number of days during which each Appeal or Application lasted.	Number of days since the oldest Appeal or Application disposed of was registered.	REMARKS.
		31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44	45	46	47
1	District Magistrate ...	1	185	25	...	22	...	...	...	...	...	...	233	8	911	18	78	
		3	20	...	...	...	...	10	...	...	...	...	33	...	235	7	42	
2	Head Assistant Magistrate	10	53	4	...	22	2	...	...	...	...	...	91	9	1312	40	55	
		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
3	General Deputy Magistrate	26	33	*7	...	24	...	...	...	...	...	7	97	9	516	14	21	
		1	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	...	3	...	4	...	69	17	26	

* In one case enhanced punishment was passed.

DISTRICT MAGISTRATE'S OFFICE,
TRICHINOPOLY,
1st *May* 1883.

(Signed) H. G. JOSEPH,
Ag. Head Asst. Magistrate in charge.

Digitized by Google

MADURA DISTRICT.

STATEMENT No. IV.

PART I.

ent showing the number and general result of Inquiries and Trials of Cases in Courts of Criminal Original Jurisdiction, in the District of Madura, for the year 1882.

THE COURT.	Actual number of working days in all Departments during the year.	Actual number of working days in the Criminal Department during the year.	NUMBER OF CASES.															
			Fo nquiry or Trial.										Disposed of.					
			Pending from the end of last year.	Instituted during the year.	Received by transfer during the year.	Total.	Received by Commitment or on Reference.	Total.	Transferred to other Courts within the Province.	Remainder.	Transferred to another Province, or in which the accused died or escaped.	Net Remainder.	On regular trial.	On summary trial.	Committed or referred.	Otherwise.	Total.	Pending at the end of the year.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	15a	15b	16	17
gistrate	273	30	...	1	1	2	...	2	...	2	...	2	1	1	...	...	2	...
strate 1st Class	274	155	1	25	3	29	39	68	1	67	...	67	60	3	4	...	67	...
Magistrate do.	244	181	...	74	2	76	36	112	59	53	...	53	48	...	3	...	51	2
gistrate do.	279	118	8	33	15	56	9	65	1	64	...	64	48	12	2	...	62	2
in charge Asst. Dn.	274	151	1	65	4	70	17	87	10	77	1	76	51	21	3	...	75	1
luk Mag. 2nd Cl.	304	164	5	191	1	197	...	197	5	192	...	192	189	...	1	...	190	2
erista. do. do.	290	53	1	15	...	16	...	16	...	16	...	16	14	...	1	...	15	1
lam Tk. do. do.	294	191	...	108	3	111	...	111	2	109	...	109	101	...	3	...	104	5
Sher. do. do.	297	146	4	121	3	128	...	128	6	122	...	122	120	...	...	...	120	2
ti Taluk do. do.	316	271	6	254	...	260	...	260	9	251	...	251	233	...	7	...	240	4
uk do. do.	296	246	...	201	...	201	...	201	1	200	...	200	199	...	1	...	200	...
ristadar do. do.	300	130	..	122	...	122	...	122	...	122	...	122	122	...	...	...	122	...
own do. do.	288	231	15	650	4	669	...	669	11	658	...	157	645	...	12	...	657	1
Taluk do. do.	203	203	...	213	3	216	...	216	1	215	...	215	206	...	8	...	214	1
Sherista. do. 3rd Cl.	211	211	...	241	4	245	...	245	1	244	...	244	243	...	...	...	243	1
am Taluk do. do.	313	216	1	177	5	183	...	183	3	180	...	180	175	...	4	...	179	1
Sheris. do. do.	309	259	...	246	3	249	...	249	5	244	...	244	240	...	4	...	244	...
uk do. 2nd Cl.	272	182	2	182	2	186	...	186	2	184	...	184	179	...	3	...	182	2
ristadar do. do.	282	200	...	234	7	241	...	241	2	239	...	239	231	...	...	...	231	8
nur do. do.	251	251	4	563	...	567	...	567	...	567	1	566	554	...	7	...	561	5
ur do. do.	307	172	2	166	...	168	...	168	1	167	...	167	165	...	...	...	165	2
do. 3rd Cl.	236	177	...	173	...	173	...	173	1	172	...	172	170	...	1	...	171	1
al do. 2nd Cl.	274	176	...	117	...	117	...	117	...	117	...	117	114	...	2	...	116	1
do. do.	313	281	1	659	3	663	...	663	4	659	...	659	643	...	9	...	652	7
a do. 3rd Cl.	301	275	1	665	...	666	...	666	10	656	...	656	651	...	5	...	656	...
r do. 2nd Cl.	306	273	12	942	9	963	...	963	2	961	...	961	921	...	6	...	927	34
do. do.	315	289	...	502	...	502	...	502	...	502	...	502	499	...	1	...	500	2
nai do. do.	296	281	2	577	...	579	...	579	...	579	...	579	562	...	6	...	568	11
attur do. do.	314	297	...	527	7	534	...	534	...	534	...	534	525	...	6	...	531	3
do. do	296	216	...	159	...	159	...	159	1	158	...	158	154	...	2	...	156	2
Bench do. 3rd Cll.	108	108	...	2,596	...	2,596	...	2,596	1	2,595	...	2,595	...	2,595	...	...	2,595	...
do. do.	52	52	...	384	...	384	...	384	...	384	...	384	..	384	...	...	384	...
. Keelakarai do. do.	301	10	...	15	...	15	...	15	...	15	...	15	15	...	...	...	15	...
Devepatam do. do.	300	7	...	24	...	24	...	24	...	24	...	24	24	...	...	...	24	...
Tondy do. do.	296	30	...	121	...	121	...	121	...	121	...	121	121	...	...	...	121	...
Class Magte. Pamban...	300	10	...	10	...	10	...	10	...	10	...	10	10	...	...	...	10	...
, 1st C. M. Ramnad ...	28	8	...	2	...	2	...	2	1	1	...	1	1	...	...	...	1	...
agistrate 2nd Class....	229	99	...	110	...	110	...	110	...	110	...	110	108	...	2	...	110	...
Total...	...	...	66	11,465	79	11,610	101	11,711	140	11,571	2	11,569	8,342	3,016	103	...	11,461	108
s disposed of under tion 349, C. C. P.																		
Taluk Mag. 2nd Cl.	...	...	...	3	...	3	...	3	...	3	...	3	...	...	3	...	3	...
Sheris. do. do.	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	1	...	1	...	1	...	...	1	...	1	...
ngalam Tk do. do.	...	...	...	3	...	3	...	3	...	3	...	3	...	...	3	...	3	...
Sher. do. do.	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	1	...	1	...	1	...	...	1	...	1	...
patti do. do.	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	1	...	1	...	1	...	...	1	...	1	...
Taluk Mag. do. do.	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	1	...	1	...	1	...	...	1	...	1	...
Town do. do.	...	...	...	16	...	16	...	16	...	16	...	16	...	...	16	...	16	...
ul Taluk do. do.	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	1	...	1	...	1	...	...	1	...	1	...
Sheris. do. 3rd Cl.	...	...	...	2	...	2	...	2	...	2	...	2	...	...	2	...	2	...
kulam Tk. do. 2nd Cl.	...	...	...	4	...	4	...	4	...	4	...	4	...	...	4	...	4	...
. Sher. do. 3rd Cl.	...	...	...	5	...	5	...	5	...	5	...	5	...	...	5	...	5	...
Taluk do. 2nd Cl	...	...	...	3	...	3	...	3	...	3	...	3	...	...	3	...	3	...
Sheristadar do. do.	...	...	...	4	...	4	...	4	...	4	...	4	...	...	4	...	4	...
manur do. do.	...	...	...	14	...	14	...	14	...	14	...	14	...	...	14	...	14	...
tta do. 3rd Cl.	...	...	...	5	...	5	...	5	...	5	...	5	...	...	5	...	5	...
kanal do. 2nd Cl.	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	1	...	1	...	1	...	...	1	...	1	...
ad do. do.	...	...	...	4	...	4	...	4	...	4	...	4	...	...	4	...	4	...
nga do. 3rd Cl.	...	...	...	10	...	10	...	10	...	10	...	10	...	...	10	...	10	...
atur do. 2nd Cl.	...	...	...	11	...	11	...	11	...	11	...	11	...	...	11	...	11	...
uli do. do.	...	...	...	4	...	4	...	4	...	4	...	4	...	...	4	...	4	...
adanai do. do.	...	...	...	2	...	2	...	2	...	2	...	2	...	...	2	...	2	...
kulattur do. do.	...	...	...	5	...	5	...	5	...	5	...	5	...	...	5	...	5	...
Total...	...	...	...	101	...	101	...	101	...	101	...	101	...	...	101	...	101	...

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT

PART

Statement showing the number and general result of Inquiries and Trials of Cases in Courts of

NUMBER

Number.	NAME OF THE COURT.	For Inquiry or Trial.												
		Pending from the end of last year.	Received during the year.	Received by Transfer or by commitment or on reference during the year.	Total.	Transferred to other Courts within the Province.	Remainder.	Who died, or escaped, or were transferred to another Province.	Net remainder brought for Inquiry or Trial.					
									Under arrest by Police.	Upon Warrant.	On Summons.	Voluntarily.	By commitment or on Reference.	Total.
		18	19	20	21	22	23	24	24a	25	26	27	28	29
1	District Magistrate...	...	1	1	2	...	2	...	...	...	1	1	...	2
2	Joint Magistrate 1st Class.	1	44	57	102	2	100	...	25	12	12	...	51	100
3	Head Asst. Magistrate do.	...	186	48	234	159	75	...	3	1	28	1	42	75
4	Gl. Dy. Magistrate do.	11	75	43	129	10	119	...	34	35	36	2	12	119
5	Dy. Magte. in charge Asst. Dn.	1	102	41	144	31	113	1	32	37	19	3	21	112
6	Madura Taluk Mag. 2nd Cl	9	371	1	381	45	336	...	36	30	260	10	...	336
7	Do. Sheristadar do. do.	1	24	...	25	...	25	...	6	8	11	...	...	25
8	Tirumangalam Tk. do. do.	...	239	14	253	3	250	...	66	24	151	9	...	250
9	Do. Sher. do. do.	20	230	8	258	21	237	...	108	14	14	1	...	237
10	Usilampatti Taluk do. do.	10	541	...	551	27	524	...	91	118	301	14	...	524
11	Melur Taluk do. do.	...	480	...	480	1	479	...	179	50	230	20	...	479
12	Do. Sheristadar do. do.	...	156	...	156	...	156	...	23	4	123	6	...	156
13	Madura Town do. do.	39	1,293	21	1,353	12	1,341	1	365	241	731	3	...	1,340
14	Dindigul Taluk do. do.	...	405	10	415	1	414	...	135	9	270	...	...	414
15	Do. Sheristadar do. 3rd Cl.	...	461	19	480	4	476	...	70	100	300	6	...	476
16	Periyakulam Taluk do. do.	1	320	6	327	4	323	...	118	6	198	1	...	323
17	Do. Sheris. do. do.	...	568	5	573	5	568	...	73	35	452	8	...	568
18	Palni Taluk do. 2nd Cl.	2	432	11	445	5	440	...	96	3	336	5	...	440
19	Do. Sheristadar do. do.	...	393	7	400	3	397	...	98	8	984	7	...	397
20	Chinnamanur do. do.	16	1,021	...	1,037	...	1,037	1	213	39	784	...	...	1,036
21	Vedasandur do. do.	4	330	...	334	3	331	...	97	22	210	2	...	331
22	Nelakotta do. 3rd Cl.	...	350	...	350	1	349	...	64	26	241	18	...	349
23	Kodaikanal do. 2nd Cl.	...	228	...	228	...	228	...	29	51	135	13	...	228
24	Ramnad do. do.	5	978	6	989	8	981	...	254	116	598	13	...	981
25	Sivaganga do. 3rd Cl.	1	1,002	...	1,003	19	984	...	181	57	743	3	...	984
26	Tirupatur do. 2nd Cl.	14	1,392	13	1,419	4	1,415	...	428	120	795	72	...	1,415
27	Tirushuli do. do.	...	959	...	959	...	959	...	108	57	777	17	...	959
28	Tiruvadanai do. do.	2	910	...	912	...	912	...	160	154	551	47	...	912
29	Mutukulattur do. do.	...	1,072	17	1,089	...	1,089	...	319	61	692	17	...	1,089
30	Pamban do. do.	...	305	...	305	8	297	...	86	1	179	31	...	297
31	Madura Bench do. 3rd Cl.	...	2,813	...	2,813	...	2,813	1	1,530	342	940	...	...	2,812
32	Dindigul do. do.	...	416	...	416	...	416	...	23	15	378	...	...	416
33	Spl. Mag. Keelakarai do. do.	...	15	...	15	...	15	...	...	5	10	...	...	15
34	Do. Devepatam do. do.	...	24	...	24	...	24	...	...	...	24	...	...	24
35	Do. Kondy do. do.	...	121	...	121	...	121	...	1	4	104	12	...	121
36	Spl. 1st Class Magte. Pamban...	...	16	...	16	...	16	...	...	...	16	...	...	16
37	Late Spl. 1st C. M. Ramnad ...	...	5	...	5	1	4	...	...	...	4	...	...	4
38	Asst. Magistrate 2nd Class ...	...	250	...	250	...	250	...	29	1	219	1	...	250
	Total...	137	18,528	328	18,993	377	18,616	4	5,080	1,806	11,257	343	126	18,612
	Cases disposed of under Section 349, C. C. P.													
1	Madura Taluk Mag. 2nd Cl.	...	3	...	3	...	3	...	3	...	...	...	...	3
2	Do. Sheris. do. do.	...	1	...	1	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	1
3	Tirumangalam Tk. do. do.	...	4	...	4	...	4	...	3	1	...	...	...	4
4	Do. Sher. do. do.	...	1	...	1	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	1
5	Usilampatti do. do.	...	3	...	3	...	3	...	3	...	...	...	...	3
6	Melur Taluk Mag. do. do.	...	2	...	2	...	2	...	2	...	...	...	...	2
7	Madura Town do. do.	...	19	...	19	...	19	...	16	3	...	...	...	19
8	Dindigul Taluk do. do.	...	2	...	2	...	2	...	...	2	...	...	...	2
9	Do. Sheris. do. 3rd Cl.	...	2	...	2	...	2	...	2	...	...	...	...	2
10	Periyakulam Tk. do. 2nd Cl.	...	6	...	6	...	6	...	6	...	...	...	...	6
11	Do. Sheris. do. 3rd Cl	...	8	...	8	...	8	...	8	...	...	...	...	8
12	Palni Taluk do. 2nd Cl	...	3	...	3	...	3	...	3	...	...	...	...	3
13	Do. Sheristadar do. do.	...	5	...	5	...	5	...	5	...	...	...	...	5
14	Chinnamanur do. do.	...	16	...	16	...	16	...	16	...	...	...	...	16
15	Nelakotta do. 3rd Cl.	...	7	...	7	...	7	...	7	...	...	...	...	7
16	Kodaikanal do. 2nd Cl.	...	2	...	2	...	2	...	2	...	...	...	...	2
17	Ramnad do. do.	...	5	...	5	...	5	...	2	3	...	...	...	5
18	Sivaganga do. 3rd Cl.	...	10	...	10	...	10	...	10	...	...	...	...	10
19	Tirupatur do. 2nd Cl	...	11	...	11	...	11	...	11	...	...	...	...	11
20	Tirushuli do. do.	...	8	...	8	...	8	...	7	...	...	1	...	8
21	Tiruvadanai do. do.	...	2	...	2	...	2	...	2	...	...	...	...	2
22	Muttukulattur do. do.	...	6	...	6	...	6	...	6	...	...	...	...	6
	Total...	...	126	...	126	...	126	...	116	9	...	1	...	126

Digitized by Google

No. IV.

I.

Criminal Original Jurisdiction, in the District of Madura, for the year 1882.—(Continued.)

OF PERSONS.														
WHOSE CASES WERE DISPOSED OF DURING THE YEAR.														
	Convicted.													
	On regular trial.			On summary trial.										
Discharged or acquitted.	Appealable sentence passed.	Non-appealable sentence passed.	Total.	Appealable sentence passed.	Non-appealable sentence passed.	Total.	Total.	Committed or Referred.	Otherwise.	Grand Total.	Pending trial at the end of the year.	Aggregate number of days during which the Cases lasted.	Average number of days during which each Case lasted.	Number of days during which the oldest Case disposed of was pending.
30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44
2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	33	16	33
45	35	7	42	...	3	3	45	10	...	100	...	178	2	22
16	39	2	41	...	...	...	41	5	...	62	13	295	5	60
69	27	14	41	1	2	3	44	2	...	115	4	1,901	30	270
31	51	4	55	...	22	22	77	3	...	111	1	1,017	13	* 264
147	179	...	179	...	...	...	179	4	...	330	6	1,761	9	52
6	12	...	12	...	...	...	12	6	...	24	1	210	14	46
193	44	...	44	...	...	...	44	4	...	241	9	1,226	11	105
146	89	...	89	...	...	...	89	...	...	235	2	708	5	52
302	172	...	172	...		...	172	7	...	481	43	2,479	10	118
344	129	...	129	...	...	...	129	6	...	479	...	382	1	30
74	82	...	82	...	...	...	82	...	...	156	...	564	4	42
792	528	...	528	...	...	...	528	19	...	1,339	1	14,021	21	† 678
268	134	...	134	...	...	...	134	11	...	413	1	886	4	45
351	123	...	123	...	...	...	123	...	...	474	2	935	3	46
183	121	...	121	...	...	...	121	18	...	322	1	533	2	40
417	142	...	142	...	...	...	142	9	...	568	...	615	2	50
368	66	...	66	...	...	...	66	4	...	438	2	468	2	61
193	182	...	182	...	...	...	182	...	...	375	22	658	2	27
572	437	...	437	...	...	...	437	18	...	1,027	9	1,076	1	71
227	98	...	98	...	...	...	98	...	...	325	6	1,908	11	60
133	213	...	213	...	...	...	213	1	...	347	2	528	3	45
110	112	...	112	...	...	...	112	5	...	227	1	490	4	41
564	383	...	383	...	...	...	383	15	...	962	19	3,389	5	† 240
444	531	...	531	...	...	...	531	9	..	984	...	2,589	3	107
568	754	...	754	...	...	...	754	6	...	1,328	87	2,086	2	66
376	377	...	377	...	...	...	377	2	...	955	4	1,782	3	44
465	413	...	413	...	...	...	413	13	...	891	21	2,876	5	108
628	440	...	440	...	...	...	440	9	...	1,077	12	2,253	4	94
151	142	...	142	...	...	...	142	2	...	295	2	558	3	45
851	...	...	...	1,961	...	1,961	1,961	...	...	2,812	...	3,520	1	15
92	...	...	...	324	...	324	324	...	...	416	...	...	...	...
2	13	...	13	...	...	...	13	...	...	15	...	22	1	5
...	24	...	24	...	...	...	24	...	...	24	...	...	...	...
6	115	...	115	...	...	...	115	...	...	121	...	47	...	3
1	...	15	15	...	...	...	15	...	...	16	...	33	3	11
4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	...	8	8	8
142	106	...	106	...	...	...	106	2	...	250	...	756	6	100
9,483	6,313	42	6,355	2,286	27	2,313	8,668	190	...	18,341	271	52,791	...	678
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	...	3	...	25	8	15
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	10	10	10
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	...	4	...	42	14	20
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	23	23	23
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	...	3	...	18	18	18
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	2	...	5	5	5
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	19	...	19	...	210	13	50
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	2	...	25	25	25
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	2	...	20	10	12
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	6	...	6	...	44	11	27
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	8	...	8	...	56	10	43
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	...	3	...	32	10	12
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	...	5	...	42	10	20
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	16	...	16	...	85	6	29
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	7	...	7	...	87	17	45
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	2		3	3	3
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	...	5	...	35	8	20
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	10	...	10	...	82	8	13
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	11	...	11	...	169	15	30
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	8	...	8	...	51	12	14
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	2	...	20	10	15
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	6	...	6	...	80	16	20
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	126	...	126	...	1,164	...	45

* This case was pending the return of interrogatories to a witness in Aracan and for orders from High Court.
† Explanation has been called for and will be submitted as soon as received.

Digitized by Google

Statement showing the number and general result of Inquiries and Trials of Cases

Number.	NAME OF THE COURT.	Number of Witnesses discharged after Examination. On the 1st day.	On the 2nd day.	On the 3rd day.	After the 3rd day.	Total.	Number of Witnesses discharged without Examination. On the 1st day.	On the 2nd day.	On the 3rd day.	After the 3rd day.	Total.	Amount paid to Witnesses
		45	46	47	48	49	50	51	52	53	54	55
												Rs. A.
1	District Magistrate	10	4	1	...	15	...	...	...	...	...	276
2	Joint Magistrate 1st Class.	111	...	...	...	111	7	...	...	...	7	53
3	Head Asst. Magistrate do.	99	6	...	...	105	11	...	...	...	11	62
4	Gl. Dy. Magistrate do.	306	33	6	...	345	64	...	...	...	64	21
5	Dy. Magte. in charge Asst. Dn.	132	23	6	59	220	4	...	...	1	5	27
6	Madura Taluk Mag. 2nd Cl.	429	30	...	...	459	11	...	...	...	11	25
7	Do. Sheristadar do. do.	27	3	13	11	54	...	...	...	...	...	0
8	Tirumangalam Tk. do. do.	107	66	17	259	449	15	2	...	5	22	6
9	Do. Sher. do. do.	163	24	16	63	266	...	...	...	...	...	0
10	Usilampatti Taluk do. do.	612	11	...	...	623	...	...	...	...	...	37
11	Melur Taluk do. do.	393	91	60	73	617	27	3	2	...	32	15
12	Do. Sheristadar do. do.	206	52	1	23	282	...	...	...	...	...	...
13	Madura Town do. do.	2,077	...	...	...	2,077	...	...	...	...	...	...
14	Dindigul Taluk do. do.	785	2	...	...	787	88	1	...	...	89	59
15	Do. Sheristadar do. 3rd Cl.	494	47	...	...	541	168	23	...	...	191	...
16	Periyakulam Taluk do. do.	509	...	...	...	509	6	...	...	...	6	7
17	Do. Sheris do. do.	666	...	...	...	666	216	...	...	...	216	3
18	Palni Taluk do. 2nd Cl.	485	7	3	34	529	6	...	...	...	6	6
19	Do. Sheristadar do. do.	303	114	12	1	430	7	...	...	...	7	40
20	Chinnamanur do. do.	1,456	35	...	...	1,491	196	...	...	...	196	16
21	Vedasandur do. do.	422	...	...	...	422	...	...	...	...	...	...
22	Nelakotta do. 3rd Cl.	355	20	...	5	380	6	...	...	...	6	11
23	Kodaikanal do. 2nd Cl.	306	1	...	...	307	...	...	...	...	...	12
24	Ramnad do. do.	1,403	...	...	...	1,403	185	...	...	...	185	42
25	Sivaganga do. 3rd Cl.	1,345	40	6	4	1,395	120	3	...	...	123	29
26	Tirupatur do. 2nd Cl.	1,304	49	2	8	1,363	732	5	...	...	737	41
27	Tirushuli do. do.	1,687	...	...	...	1,687	271	...	...	...	271	23
28	Tiruvadanai do. do.	643	196	99	135	1,073	318	58	46	104	521	74
29	Mutukulattur do. do.	2,233	6	...	...	2,239	103	...	...	...	103	60
30	Pamban do. do.	257	17	16	4	294	23	...	...	...	23	16
13	Madura Bench do. 3rd Cl.	2,484	...	...	...	2,484	...	...	...	...	...	...
32	Dindigul do. do.	353	...	...	...	353	12	...	...	...	12	...
33	Spl. Mag. Keelakarai do. do.	19	...	...	...	19	1	...	...	...	1	...
34	Do. Devepatam do. do.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
35	Do. Tondy do. do.	3	1	...	...	4	...	...	...	...	...	...
36	Spl. 1st Class Magte. Pamban...	31	...	...	...	31	2	...	...	...	2	...
37	Late Spl. 1st C, M. Ramnad ...	4	...	...	...	4	...	...	...	...	...	...
38	Asst. Magistrate 2nd Class. ...	146	20	...	...	166	68	...	...	...	68	...
	Total...	22,365	898	258	679	24,200	2,667	90	48	110	2,915	1,009
	Cases disposed of under Section 349, C.C.P.											
1	Madura Taluk Mag. 2nd Cl.	21	...	...	...	21	...	...	...	...	...	...
2	Do. Sheris. do. do.	5	...	...	...	5	...	...	...	...	...	...
3	Tirumangalam Tk. do. do.	25	2	...	...	27	...	...	...	...	...	...
4	Do. Sher. do. do.	7	...	...	...	7	...	...	...	...	...	...
5	Usilampatti do. do.	6	...	...	...	6	...	...	...	...	...	...
6	Melur Taluk Mag. do. do.	5	...	...	...	5	...	...	...	...	...	...
7	Madura Town do. do.	96	...	...	...	96	...	...	...	...	...	...
8	Dindigul Taluk do. do.	6	...	...	...	6	...	...	...	...	...	...
9	Do. Sheris. do. 3rd Cl.	8	...	...	...	8	...	...	...	...	...	...
10	Periyakulam Tk. do. 2nd Cl.	27	...	...	...	27	...	...	...	...	...	...
11	Do. Sheris. do. 3rd Cl.	27	...	...	...	27	...	...	...	...	...	...
12	Palni Taluk do. 2nd Cl.	20	...	...	...	20	...	...	...	...	...	...
13	Do. Sheristadar do. do.	30	...	...	...	30	...	...	...	...	...	...
14	Chinnamanur do. do.	85	2	...	...	87	...	...	...	...	...	...
15	Nelakotta do. 3rd Cl.	24	...	...	...	24	...	...	...	...	...	...
16	Kodaikanal do. 2nd Cl.	5	...	...	...	5	...	...	...	...	...	...
17	Ramnad do. do.	29	...	...	...	29	...	...	...	...	...	...
18	Sivaganga do. 3rd Cl.	52	2	...	...	54	...	...	...	...	...	...
19	Tirupatur do. 2nd Cl.	44	7	...	...	51	...	...	...	...	...	...
20	Tirushuli do. do.	33	...	...	...	33	...	...	...	...	...	...
21	Tiruvadanai do. do.	9	...	...	...	9	...	...	...	...	...	...
22	Muttukulattur do. do.	26	...	...	...	26	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Total...	590	13	...	...	603	...	...	...	...	...	...

MADURA, 15*th February* 1883.

Digitized by Google

No. IV.

I.

of Criminal Original Jurisdiction, in the District of Madura, for the year 1882.—(Concluded.)

Cases in which the accused have not appeared.							Complainants were ordered to pay Compensation under Section 250 of the C. C. P.		REMARKS.
Pending from the end of last year.	Received during the year.	Total.	How Disposed of. Transferred to Col. 5.	How Disposed of. Dismissed under Sections 203, 247 or 248, Cr. P. C.	Pending at the end of the year.	Number of days since the oldest pending case was registered.	In cases.	To persons.	
56	56a	56b	56c	56d	56e	57	30a	30b	58
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
...	5	5	4	1	...	...	...	...	
1	26	27	7	18	2	349	1	1	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
...	60	60	40	20	...	...	...	...	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
3	81	84	46	28	10	586	...	...	
2	17	19	15	4	...	...	1	1	
42	99	141	78	61	2	447	3	15	
5	149	154	12	138	4	25	...	...	
...	16	16	...	16	...	...	...	...	
13	138	151	130	...	21	17	2	8	*N. B.*—The entries in several of these cols. will not tally with the Totals of 4 Quarterly returns. This is due to the following reasons:—
...	19	19	10	7	2	253	4	22	
...	39	39	...	20	19	312	1	1	
1	15	16	12	...	4	38	...	...	Several Magistrates have been submitting incorrect returns not attending strictly to the Instructions of the High Court.
...	22	22	22	...	...	...	...	...	
1	23	24	8	6	10	12	3	4	This return was prepared from the statements of the Sub-Magistrates prepared and sent with reference to the stringent orders of the undersigned on the point after the receipt of the High Court order of the 15th December last.
...	68	68	58	7	3	32	...	...	
5	3	8	5	...	3	25	2	7	
...	47	47	41	...	6	13	...	...	
1	27	28	20	1	7	44	...	...	
...	3	3	...	...	3	19	...	...	
4	10	14	1	...	13	549	4	10	
12	169	181	48	132	1	25	...	...	
9	179	188	63	92	33	482	4	8	
...	10	10	...	...	10	35	8	11	
10	266	276	79	187	10	426	...	...	
105	142	147	92	50	5	184	...	...	
...	38	38	29	6	3	18	1	1	
...	12	12	...	...	12	11	1	9	
1	1	2	2	...	...	...	...	...	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
115	1,684	1,799	822	794	183	586	35	98	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	

(Signed) C. S. CROLE,
Acting District Magistrate.

Digitized by Google

[illegible]

STATEM[illegible]

[illegible]

Statement showing the business of the Criminal Courts as [illegible]

Number.	NAME OF THE COURT.	Actual number of working days in all Departments during the year.	Actual number of working days in the Criminal Department during the year.	Class of business (*i. e.*,) Appeal or Revision.	NUMBER OF APPEALS AND APPLICATIONS FOR REVISION. For Trial. Pending from the end of last year.	Registered during the year.	Received by Transfer during the year.	Total.	Received on Reference.	Total.	Transferred to other Courts in the Province.	Remainder.	Transferred to another Province.	Remainder.	In which the accused died or escaped.	Net Remainder.	Disposed of.	[illegible]
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	[illegible]
1	District Magistrate	273	30	A	...	13	...	13	...	13	1	12	...	12	...	12	12	
2	Joint Magistrate	274	155	A	...	73	2	75	...	75	1	74	...	74	...	74	66	[illegible]
3	Head Asst. Magistrate ...	244	181	A	3	67	...	70	...	70	...	70	...	70	...	70	65	[illegible]
4	General Dy. Magistrate ...	279	118	A	7	23	...	30	...	30	...	30	...	30	...	30	28	[illegible]
5	Dy. Magte. in charge. Asst. Div.	274	151	A	2	35	8	45	...	45	5	40	...	40	...	40	37	[illegible]
	Total....	...	...	A	12	211	10	233	...	233	7	226	...	226	...	226	208	[illegible]

Digitized by Google

and Revision, in the District of Madura, for the year 1882.

NUMBER OF APPELLANTS AND PERSONS CONCERNED IN CASES FOR REVISION.

FOR TRIAL.

	Whose Appeals or Applications were filed during the year.	Received by Transfer during the year.	Total.	Received on Reference.	Total.	Transferred to other Courts in the Province.	Remainder.	Died or escaped or were transferred to another Province.	Net Remainder.	Taken up otherwise than on Appeal or Application.	Total.
	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30
.	30	...	30	...	30	4	26	...	26	...	26
..	191	6	197	...	197	1	196	...	196	...	196
12	187	...	199	...	199	...	199	...	199	...	199
24	43	...	67	...	67	...	67	...	67	...	67
6	146	29	181	...	181	11	170	...	170	...	170
42	597	35	674	...	674	16	658	...	658	...	658

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT No. VI.

PART I.

Statement showing the business of the Criminal Courts as Courts of Appeal and Revision, in the District of Madura, for the year 1882.—(Concluded.)

Number.	NAME OF THE COURT.	NUMBER OF APPELLANTS AND PERSONS CONCERNED IN CASES FOR REVISION.																REMARKS.
		Disposed of.																
									Referred.									
		Appeals or Applications rejected.	Sentence or order confirmed.	Sentence reduced or order modified.	Acquittal reversed.	Sentence or order reversed.	Proceedings quashed.	New trial or further inquiry ordered.	On Application.	Otherwise.	Total.	Otherwise.	Grand Total.	Pending trial at the end of the year.	Aggregate number of days during which the Appeals or Applications lasted.	Average number of days during which each Appeal or Application lasted.	Number of days since the oldest Appeal or Application disposed of was registered.	
		31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44	45	46	47
1	District Magistrate...	...	22	...	2	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	26	...	72	6	18	* This includes 2 persons whose sentences were enhanced. † Do. 3 Do. The General Dy. Magistrate submitted by mistake 2 statements showing Revision work in the 1st and 3rd quarter. It was subsequently found out that this work consisted of rejecting petitions in 3 cases of discharge; as this does not fall under the Revision work It has been omitted in this statement. ‡ This high average is due to the large extent of the Division which caused delay in receipt of records from Sub Magistrates and to the Magistrate being frequently absent from Head quarters also to the fact that several cases were referred for further enquiry to the Sub-Magistrate.
2	Joint Magistrate ...	3	55	* 13	...	86	...	22	...	...	...	...	179	17	486	7	95	
3	Head Asst. Magte. ...	9	124	† 7	...	52	...	...	...	...	...	...	192	7	1,834	‡ 28	82	
4	General Dy. Magte ...	...	34	4	...	27	...	...	...	...	...	...	65	2	558	19	31	
5	Dy. Magte. in charge Asst. Division.	...	87	20	...	30	...	...	...	...	...	...	137	33	680	18	59	
	Total...	12	322	44	2	195	2	22	...	...	...	...	599	59	3,630	...	95	

(Signed) C. S. CROLE,

Acting District Magistrate.

Digitized by Google

TINNEVELLY DISTRICT.

STATEMENT No. IV.

PART I.

Statement showing the number and general result of Inquiries and Trials of Cases in Courts of Criminal Original Jurisdiction, in the District of Tinnevelly, for the year 1882.

NAME OF THE COURT.	Actual number of working days in all Departments during the year.	Actual number of working days in the Criminal Department during the year.	NUMBER OF CASES. For Inquiry or Trial. Pending from the end of last year.	Instituted during the year.	Received by Transfer during the year	Total.	Received by Commitment or on Reference.	Total.	Transferred to other Courts within the Province.	Remainder.	Transferred to another Province, or in which the accused died or escaped.	Net Remainder.	Disposed of. On regular trial.	On summary trial.	Committed or referred.	Otherwise.	Total.	Pending at the end of the year.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	15a	15b	16	17
1 District Magistrate ...	293	38	2	1	2	5	...	5	...	5	...	5	3	2	...	...	5	...
2 Joint Magistrate ...	275	151	...	30	...	30	5	35	...	35	...	35	20	6	9	...	35	...
3 Head Assistant Magistrate...	280	135	1	14	...	15	2	17	...	17	...	17	16	...	1	...	17	...
4 General Charge Deputy do...	258	147	...	29	...	29	6	35	1	34	...	34	25	5*	...	...	30	4
5 Assistant Magistrate ...	291	138	...	32	1	33	2	35	1	34	...	34	23	9	1	...	33	1
6 Taluq Magt., Ambasamudram	300	240	1	111	...	112	...	112	...	112	...	112	106	...	6	...	112	...
7 Do of Tenkasi ...	363	303	4	160	...	164	...	164	4	160	...	160	154	...	4	...	158	2
8 Do of Nanguneri ...	319	177	3	63	1	67	...	67	...	67	...	67	50	13†	1	...	64	3
9 Do of Tinnevelly ...	288	288	3	166	1	170	...	170	8	162	...	162	156	...	5	...	161	1
10 Do of Tenkarai ...	294	31	...	23	1	24	...	24	1	23	...	23	22	...	1	...	23	...
11 Do of Otapidaram ...	280	222	3	156	2	161	...	161	1	160	...	160	155	...	4	...	159	1
12 Do of Sankaranainarkovil...	292	124	5	213	1	219	...	219	9	210	...	210	206	...	2	...	208	2
13 Do of Satur ...	288	256	2	174	6	182	...	182	1	181	...	181	165	...	14	...	179	2
14 Do of Srivilliputur ...	295	233	...	223	1	224	...	224	...	224	...	224	215	...	5	...	220	4
15 Sheristadar Magte., Ambasamudram...	300	132	...	60	...	60	...	60	...	60	...	60	58	...	2	...	60	...
16 Do of Tenkasi ...	363	210	12	42	...	54	...	54	...	54	...	54	54	...	...	...	54	...
17 Do of Nanguneri ...	289	141	...	44	...	44	...	44	...	44	...	44	36	7‡	...	...	43	1
18 Do of Tinnevelly ...	288	288	1	72	2	75	...	75	...	75	...	75	74	...	1	...	75	...
19 Do of Tenkarai ..	294	25	...	17	10	27	...	27	...	27	...	27	24	1	2	...	27	...
20 Do of Otapidaram ...	280	156	...	80	2	82	...	82	2	80	...	80	79	...	...	...	79	1
21 Do of Sankaranainarkovil...	349	130	...	61	9	70	...	70	...	70	...	70	69	...	1	...	70	...
22 Do of Satur ...	280	167	2	52	5	59	...	59	3	56	...	56	53	1§	2	...	56	...
23 Do of Srivilliputur ...	305	116	3	55	...	58	...	58	8	50	...	50	48‖	...	1	...	49	1
24 2nd Class Magistrate, Palamcottah...	292	182	5	156	1	162	...	162	1	161	...	161	142	...	9	...	151	10
25 Do of Virudapati ...	295	231	3	187	3	193	...	193	3	190	...	190	††190	...	...	...	190	...
26 Do of Vartirayiruppu...	293	254	13	136	7	156	...	156	...	156	...	156	154	...	...	...	154	2
27 Local do Srivaikuntam	283	283	3	310	1	314	...	314	14	300	...	300	276	...	22	...	298	2
28 2nd Class Magte. of Valatikantam...	303	200	2	218	1	221	...	221	2	219	...	219	218	...	1	...	219	...
29 Do of Tuticorin ...	283	212	1	151	8	160	...	160	2	158	...	158	150	...	7	...	157	1
30 Do of Kulasekharapatnam...	268	134	4	211	...	215	...	215	4	211	...	211	203	...	2	...	205	6
31 Do of Radhapuram ...	356	224	2	126	..	128	...	128	1	127	...	127	120	...	1	...	121	6
32 Special do Kayalapatnam ..	283	35	...	20	...	20	...	20	...	20	...	20	20	...	...	...	20	...
33 Bench do of Tuticorin	283	75	4	697	...	701	...	701	1	700	...	700	...	698	...	..	698	2
34 Do Palamcottah ...	...	45	...	292	...	292	...	292	...	292	...	292	292		...	...	292	...
35 Do Tinnevelly ...	193	173	5	196	...	201	...	201	2	199	...	199	198	...	...	...	198	1
36 3rd Class Magte. Etaiyapuram	212	131	...	85	...	85	...	85	...	85	...	85	85	...	...	...	85	...
37 Taluq Magistrate, Tenkarai..	294	31	...	1	...	1	...	1	...	1	...	1	...	...	1	...	1	...
38 Do Tenkasi...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	1	...	1	...	1	...	...	1	...	1	...
39 Sheristadar do do. ..	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	1	...	1	...	1	...	...	1	...	1	...

Digitized by Google

Statement showing the number and general result of Inquiries and Trials of Cases in C

Number.	NAME OF THE COURT.	For Inquiry or Trial.							Net remainder brought on Inquiry or Trial.					
		Pending from the end of last year.	Received during the year.	Received by Transfer or by Commitment or on Reference during the year.	Total.	Transferred to other Courts within the Province.	Remainder.	Who died, or escaped, or were transferred to another Province.	Under arrest by Police.	Upon Warrant.	On Summons.	Voluntarily.	By commitment or on Reference.	
		18	19	20	21	22	23	24	24a	25	26	27	28	
1	District Magistrate ...	5	1	12	18	...	18	...	...	1	17	...	...	
2	Joint Magistrate ...	...	145	8	153	...	153	...	13	23	109	...	8	
3	Head Assistant Magistrate.	1	33	...	34	...	34	...	13	4	7	...	10	
4	General Charge Dy. Magte...	...	63	4	67	7	60	...	16	12	22	2	8	
5	Assistant Magistrate ...	...	102	7	109	7	102	...	41	5	51	...	5	
6	Taluq Magtistrate, Ambasamudram...	4	373	...	377	...	377	...	131	14	227	5	...	
7	Do of Tenkasi ...	17	462	...	479	24	455	...	121	102	232	...	...	
8	Do of Nanguneri ...	11	148	1	160	...	160	...	70	9	62	19	...	
9	Do of Tinnevelly ...	7	425	1	433	45	388	...	165	74	141	8	...	
10	Do of Tenkarai ...	...	93	4	97	14	83	...	9	8	61	5	...	
11	Do of Otapidaram ...	9	462	11	482	12	470	...	158	45	252	4	11	
12	Do of Sankaranainarkovil...	14	573	1	588	49	539	...	103	80	345	10	1	
13	Do of Satur ...	2	448	9	459	1	458	...	158	48	251	1	...	
14	Do of Srivillipntur ...	...	610	1	611	...	611	...	110	23	477	1	...	
15	Sheristadar Magte, Ambasamudram...	...	179	...	179	...	179	...	80	20	79	...	...	
16	Do of Tenkasi ...	32	156	...	188	...	188	...	46	8	132	2	...	
17	Do of Nanguneri ...	...	103	...	103	...	103	...	48	1	54	...	...	
18	Do of Tinnevelly ...	1	129	6	136	...	136	...	88	4	43	1	...	
19	Do of Tenkarai ...	...	46	33	79	...	79	...	31	3	44	1	...	
20	Do of Otapidarm ...	...	253	18	271	15	256	...	80	25	147	4	...	
21	Do of Sankaranainarkovil...	...	239	41	280	...	280	...	75	53	111	...	41	
22	Do of Satur ...	11	193	10	214	8	206	...	59	27	120	...	...	
23	Do of Srivilliputur ...	12	164	...	176	18	158	...	36	12	102	8	...	
24	2nd Class Magistrate, Palamcottah...	14	385	7	406	7	399	¶1	105	14	248	31	...	
25	Do of Viridupati ...	15	368	11	394	10	384	...	116	11	254	3	...	
26	Do of Virturayiruppu ...	21	348	14	383	...	383	...	59	1	319	4	...	
27	Local do Srivaikuntam ...	5	968	14	987	55	932	...	175	72	666	19	...	
28	2nd Class Magistrate of Vilatikuntam...	2	564	1	567	7	560	...	84	45	420	11	...	
29	Do of Tuticorin ...	1	372	27	400	12	388	...	76	32	256	...	24	
30	Do of Kulasekharapatnam...	10	456	...	466	12	454	...	150	46	250	8	...	
31	Do of Radhapuram ...	6	405	...	411	1	410	...	39	26	337	8	...	
32	Special do Kayalpatnam	...	20	...	20	...	20	...	...	3	17	...	...	
33	Bench do of Tuticorin...	4	1,261	...	1,265	5	1,260	...	213	87	959	1	...	
34	Do Palamcottah ...	...	322	...	322	...	322	...	45	1	276	...	...	
35	Do Tinnevelly ...	5	222	...	227	2	225	...	61	71	92	1	...	
36	3rd Class Magistrate, Etaiyapuram...	...	116	...	116	...	116	...	...	22	63	31	...	
	Taluq Magistrate Tenkarai..	...	1	...	1	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	
	Do Tenkasi...	...	4	...	4	...	4	...	4	...	...	...	...	
	Sheristadar do do ...	...	6	...	6	...	6	...	6	...	...	...	...	

Digitized by Google

l Original Jurisdiction, in the District of Tinnevelly, for the year 1882.—(Continued.)

SONS.														
	Whose Cases were disposed of during the Year.													
	Convicted.													
	On regular trial.			On summary trial.										
	Appealable sentence passed.	Non-appealable sentence passed.	Total.	Appealable sentence passed.	Non-appealable sentence passed.	Total.	Total.	Committed or Referred.	Otherwise.	Grand Total.	Pending trial at the end of the year.	Aggregate number of days during which the Cases lasted.	Average number of days during which each Case lasted.	Number of days during which the oldest Case disposed of was pending.
	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44
18	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	18	...	161	32	25
84	13	3	16	...	1	1	17	52	...	153	...	371	10	4
23	6	4	10	...	...	...	10	1	...	34	...	608	35	51
40*	12	2	14	1	1	2	16	..	...	56	4	519	17	1
61	4	8	12	...	27	27	39	1	...	101	1	478	14	2
246	122	...	122	...	...	...	122	9	...	377	...	1,013	9	62
311	128	...	128	...	...	...	128	12	...	451	4	635	4	91
75†	65	...	65	...	...	...	65	9	...	149	11	850	13	25
289	84	...	84	...	...	...	84	14	...	387	1	1,479	9	44
47	34	...	34	...	...	...	34	2	...	83	...	216	9	39
294	168	...	168	...	...	...	168	7	...	469	1	1,109	7	19
396	133	...	133	...	...	...	133	2	...	531	8	1,383	6	43
292	90	...	90	...	...	...	90	53	...	435	23	1,172	6	62
452	133	...	133	...	...	...	133	16	...	601	10	1,932	8	84
102	63	...	63	...	...	...	63	14	...	179	...	210	3	26
81	107	...	107	...	...	...	107	...	...	188	...	856	16	44
53‡	49	...	49	...	...	...	49	...	...	102	1	601	14	3
48	87	...	87	...	...	...	87	1	...	136	...	396	5	8
67	10	...	10	...	...	...	10	2	...	79	...	383	14	37
173	82	...	82	...	...	...	82	...	...	255	1	731	9	15
127	151	...	151	...	...	...	151	2	...	280	...	408	5	2
144§	56	...	56	...	...	...	56	6	...	206	...	572	10	60
101‖	47	...	47	...	...	...	47	6	...	154	4	284	5	18
235	99	...	99	...	...	...	99	37	...	371	27	2,484	16	53
246	138	...	138	...	...	...	138	...	...	384	...	729	3	87
272	101	...	101	...	...	...	101	...	...	373	10	2,435	16	48
651	220	6	226	...	...	...	226	47	...	924	8	3,866	13	87
386	173	...	173	...	...	...	173	1	...	560	...	1,222	5	24
239	124	...	124	...	...	...	124	19	...	382	6	591	3	22
291	147	...	147	...	...	...	147	2	...	440	14	1,457	7	34
240	140	...	140	...	...	...	140	2	...	382	28	905	7	49
1	19	...	19	...	...	...	19	...	...	20	...	76	3	9
540	...	...	...	716	...	716	716	...	...	1,256	4	2,195	3	32
64	258	...	258	...	...	...	258	...	...	322	...	548	2	1
96	126	...	126	...	...	...	126	...	...	222	3	537	2	56
3	...	113	113	...	...	...	113	...	...	116	...	737	8	2
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	11	11	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	...	4	...	...	...	...11
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	6	...	6	...	...	...	...

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT

PART

Statement showing the number and general result of Inquiries and Trials of Cases in Courts of

Number.	NAME OF THE COURT.	Number of Witnesses discharged after Examination. On the 1st day.	On the 2nd day.	On the 3rd day.	After the 3rd day.	Total.	Number of Witnesses discharged without Examination. On the 1st day.	On the 2nd day.	On the 3rd day.	After the 3rd day.	Total.	Amount paid to Witnesses as expenses. Rs.	A.	P.
		45	6	47	48	49	50	51	52	53	54	55		
1	District Magistrate ...	2	7	13	...	22	4	...	...	...	4	...	...	...
2	Joint Magistrate ...	166	7	...	...	173	5	7	...	...	12	212	2	0
3	Head Assistant Magistrate ...	37	19	5	15	76	5	...	...	...	5	32	5	0
4	Genl. Charge Deputy do ...	83	29	...	1	113	8	5	...	...	13	11	6	9
5	Assistant Magistrate ...	78	31	20	...	129	2	...	...	...	2	...	...	...
6	Taluq Magte. Ambasamudram...	303	118	50	29	500	1	2	9	2	14	42*	2	1
7	Do of Tenkasi ...	389	168	37	...	594	103	...	...	...	103	66	0	6
8	Do of Nanguneri ...	236	16	1	...	253	40	2	...	...	42	49	2	0
9	Do of Tinnevelly ...	438	221	80	38	777	15	11	10	3	39	77	0	0
10	Do of Tenkarai ...	66	47	17	25	155	4	3	...	3	10	...	...	...
11	Do of Otapidaram ...	943	..	...	...	943	38	...	...	...	38	44	7	0
12	Do of Sankaranainarkovil	376	84	41	82	583	65	27	28	28	148	9	12	0
13	Do of Satur ...	831	30	5	7	873	58	3	...	...	61	71	15	0
14	Do of Srivilliputur ...	393	136	52	102	683	74	15	2	5	96	15	6	0
15	Sheristadar Magistrate, Ambasamudram ...	138	32	5	18	193	2	1	...	...	3	**5	0	0
16	Do of Tenkasi ...	205	70	2	...	277	44	...	...	...	44	0	15	6
17	Do of Nanguneri ...	127	19	1	1	148	9	...	2	...	11	...	...	...
18	Do of Tinnevelly ...	134	86	60	...	280	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
19	Do of Tenkarai ...	58	25	11	32	126	1	5	...	...	6	2	4	0
20	Do of Otapidaram ...	373	39	22	...	434	35	...	...	...	35	3	0	0
21	Do of Sankaranainarkovil	183	100	20	6	309	14	18	1	...	33	...	...	...
22	Do of Satur ...	234	98	25	2	259	19	3	...	...	22	37	14	0
23	Do of Srivilliputur ...	92	21	6	45	164	...	...	...	...	...	1	8	0
24	2nd Class Magte. Palamcottah	408	100	7	...	515	42	2	...	...	44	18	4	0
25	Do of Virudapati ...	478	25	4	...	507	...	...	...	...	...	66	14	0
26	Do of Vartirayiruppu ...	51	44	35	168	298	21	12	27	18	78	8	3	0
27	Local do Srivaikuntam ...	786	306	91	35	1,218	32	4	...	...	36	38	0	0
28	2nd Class Magt. of Vilatikulam	754	47	...	...	801	12	...	...	...	12	28	10	0
29	Do of Tuticorin ...	521	27	10	...	558	13	...	...	...	13	29	2	0
30	Do of Kulasekharapatnam	462	117	57	50	686	...	...	...	...	...	37	13	0
31	Do of Radhapuran ...	242	50	28	132	452	...	...	...	...	...	21	11	0
32	Special do Kayalpatam	48	1	...	...	49	6	...	...	...	6	...	...	...
33	Bench do of Tuticorin..	1,228	14	...	...	1,242	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
36	Do Palamcottah ...	101	3	...	...	104	13	...	...	...	13	...	...	...
35	Do Tinnevelly ...	194	51	12	...	257	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
34	3rd Class Magte. Etaiyapuram...	58	...	...	...	58	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Taluq Magistrate Tenkarai ...	1	2	4	...	7	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Do Tenkasi ...	5	12	...	...	17	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Sheristadar do do. ...	12	9	2	...	23	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

TINNEVELLY,
26th March 1883

Digitized by Google

No. IV.

I.

Criminal Original Jurisdiction, in the District of Tinnevelly, for the year 1882.—(Concluded.)

CASES IN WHICH THE ACCUSED HAVE NOT APPEARED.							COMPLAINANTS WERE ORDERED TO PAY COMPENSATION UNDER SECTION 250 OF THE C. C. P.		REMARKS.
			How Disposed of.						
Number.	Received during the year.	Total.	Transferred to Col. 5.	Dismissed under Sections 203, 247 or 248, C. P. C.	Pending at the end of the year.	Number of days since the oldest pending case was registered.	In cases.	To persons.	
56	56a	56b	56c	56d	56e	57	30a	30b	58
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
...	35	35	(a) 9	11	2	14	...	...	
...	8	8	4	4	...	..	...	...	
1	16	17	2	15	...	...	...	...	
...	1	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	
2	67	69	19	47	3	17	1	3	
4	88	92	55	29	8	61	...	...	
4	20	24	5	17	2	47	...	...	
2	249	251	166	82	3	31	...	...	
1	11	12	6	6	...	...	...	...	
2	4	6	5	1	...	...	...	...	
5	210	215	151	64	...	...	...	...	
3	82	85	36	35	14	166	...	..	
...	97	97	12	69	16	79	...	...	
...	14	14	9	5	...	...	...	...	
...	8	8	7	...	1	12	1	2	
...	4	4	3	1	...	...	...	...	
...	65	65	64	1	...	...	...	...	
...	2	2	...	2	..	...	...	...	
...	7	7	5	...	2	115	...	...	
...	36	36	21	15	...	...	...	...	
1	9	10	8	2	...	...	...	...	
15	13	28	22	5	1	7	...	...	
10	85	95	27	63	5	105	...	...	
2	58	60	24	35	1	3	...	...	
1	126	127	104	17	6	15	...	...	
10	146	156	71	80	5	12	...	...	
1	65	66	50	13	3	25	...	...	
...	182	182	151	27	4	24	...	...	
6	76	82	36	44	2	3	...	...	
2	131	133	126	6	1	12	...	..	
...	3	3	3	...	...	...	...	...	
2	696	698	697	...	1	1	...	...	
44	39	83	73	9	1	29	...	...	
...	208	208	199	9	...	...	...	...	
...	83	83	83	...	...	...	...	...	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	

(a.) 13 cases referred under Section 44 of C. C. P.

* One case with 4 persons entered by mistake in cols: 156 & 39 of the previous returns are now entered in cols: 15 & 30 respectively.

	Rs.	A.	P.
† 1st Quarter...	33	12	0
2nd „	3	2	4
3rd „	1	4	9
4th „	3	15	0
Total...	42	2	1

Entered by the Sub-Magistrate in the quarterly returns.

|| 10 Cases with 28 persons disposed of under Sections 210 of C. C. P. and one case with 1 person disposed of under Contract Act were by mistake entered in column 15b and col: 39 of the previous returns and they are now entered in columns 15 and 30 respectively.

* * Vide remarks entered in the 4th quarterly return.

‡ 4 cases with 24 persons disposed of under Section 210 of C. C. P. are now entered as above.

§ 1 case with 3 persons dismissed under Section 205 C. C P., on account of non-appearance of the complainant was by mistake entered in colms: 15b and 39 of the returns submitted for the 2nd Quarter of 1882 and are now entered in colms: 15 and 30 respectively.

|| 2 cases and two persons entered in colms. 15b and 39 of do., are now entered in colms: 25 and 30 respectively.

¶ The one who died before enquiry is entered in this column as he is one of the 5 persons concerned in one of the cases entered in colm: 11.

† † 5 cases with 5 persons entered by mistake in colms: 15b and 39 of the previous returns are now entered in colms: 14 and 30 respectively.

(Signed) J. B. PENNINGTON,
District Magistrate.

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT

PART

Statement showing the business of the Criminal Courts as Courts of

Number.	NAME OF THE COURT.	Actual number of working days in all Departments during the year.	Actual number of working days in the Criminal Department during the year.	Class of business (*i. e.*), Appeal or Revision.	NUMBER OF APPEALS AND APPLICATIONS FOR REVISION.													
					FOR TRIAL.										Received on Reference.	Total.	Disposed of.	Pending at the end of the year.
					Pending from the end of last year.	Registered during the year.	Received by Transfer during the year.	Total.	Transferred to other Courts in the Province.	Remainder.	Transferred to another Province.	Remainder.	In which the accused died or escaped.	Net remainder.				
1	2	3		4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18
1	District Magistrate ...	293	34	Appeal.	6	14	2	22	...	22	3	19	...	19	...	19	19	...
			52	Revision.	4	53	...	56	...	56	2	54	...	54	...	54	54	...
2	Joint Magistrate ...	275	151	...	3	121	...	124	...	124	2	122	...	122	...	122	118	4
3	Head Assistant Magistrate ...	280	135	...	2	55	1	58	1	59	1	58	...	58	...	58	52	6
4	Genl. Charge Deputy Magistrate.	258	147	...	3	95	1	99	...	99	...	99	...	99	...	99	93	6
5	Assistant Magistrate ...	291	138	...	...	19	...	19	...	19	...	19	...	19	...	19	18	1

Digitized by Google

No. VI.

I.

Appeal and Revision in the District of Tinnevelly, for the year 1882.

NUMBER OF APPELLANTS AND PERSONS CONCERNED IN CASES FOR REVISION.											
FOR TRIAL.											
Pending from the end of last year.	Whose Appeals or Applications were filed during the year.	Received by Transfer during the year.	Total.	Transferred to other Courts in the Province.	Remainder.	Died or escaped or were transferred to another Province.	Net Remainder.	Received on Reference.	Total.	Taken up otherwise than on Appeal or Application.	Total.
19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30
9	22	10	41	...	41	4	37	...	37	...	37
4	66	...	70	...	70	3	67	...	67	...	67
8	354	...	362	...	362	7	355	...	355	...	355
4	194	2	200	13	213	1	212	...	212	...	212
7	308	1	316	...	316	...	316	...	316	...	316
...	33	...	33	...	33	...	33	...	33	...	33

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT No. VI.

PART I.

Statement showing the business of the Criminal Courts as Courts of Appeal and Revision, in the District of Tinnevelly, for the year 1882.—(Concluded.)

Number.	NAME OF THE COURT.	NUMBER OF APPELLANTS AND PERSONS CONCERNED IN CASES FOR REVISION.																	
		DISPOSED OF.																	
		Appeals or Applications rejected.	Sentence or order confirmed.	Sentence enhanced.	Sentence reduced or order modified.	Acquitted reversed.	Sentence or order reversed.	Proceedings quashed.	New trial or further inquiry ordered.	Referred. On Application.	Referred. Otherwise.	Referred. Total.	Otherwise.	Grand Total.	Pending trial at the end of the year.	Aggregate number of days during which the Appeals or Application lasted.	Average number of days during which each Appeal or Application lasted.	Number of days since the oldest Appeal or Application disposed of was registered.	REMARKS.
		31	32	32a	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44	45	46	47
1	District Magistrate ...	...	22	...	2	...	13	...	...	...	...	...	...	37	...	832	43	56	
		20	41	...	...	...	...	...	6	...	...	...	...	67	...	1,410	26	203	
2	Joint Magistrate ...	18	182	11	4	...	126	...	...	...	...	...	...	341	14	2,391	20	45	
3	Head Asst Magistrate.	...	106	...	21	...	34	...	...	...	...	...	...	161	51	1,304	25	40	
4	General Charge Deputy Magistrate ...	...	238	...	18	...	52	...	...	...	...	...	...	308	8	2,231	24	25	
5	Assistant Magistrate..	...	15	...	10	...	5	2	...	...	...	...	...	32	1	793	44	20	

TINNEVELLY,
26th *March* 1883.

(Signed) J. B. PENNINGTON,
District Magistrate.

Digitized by Google

SALEM DISTRICT.

STATEMENT No. IV.

PART I.

Statement showing the number and general result of Inquiries and Trials of Cases in Courts of Criminal Original Jurisdiction, in the District of Salem, for the year 1882.

AME OF THE COURT.	Actual number of working days in all Departments during the year.	Actual number of working days in the Criminal Department during the year.	NUMBER OF CASES. For Inquiry or Trial. Pending from the end of last year.	Instituted during the year.	Received by Transfer during the year.	Total.	Received by Commitment or on Reference.	Total.	Transferred to other Courts within the Province.	Remainder.	Transferred to another Province, or in which the accused died or escaped.	Net Remainder.	Disposed of. On regular trial.	On summary trial.	Committed or referred.	Otherwise.	Total.	Pending at the end of the year.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	15a	15b	16	17
trict Magistrate ...	286	82	1	41	...	42	10	52	28	24	...	24	6	11	...	6	23	1
nt do. ...	286	107	2	30	9	41	2	43	1	42	...	42	37	1	...	3	41	1
ad Assistant Magistrate...	286	115	3	72	...	75	8	83	...	83	...	83	48	22	4	9	83	...
nl. Deputy do. ...	286	213	1	111	2	114	...	114	3	111	...	109	31	51	6	20	108	1
mpy. do. ...	286	197	2	35	34	71	2	73	2	71	...	71	30	34	2	4	70	1
esident Bench do. ...	286	35	...	827	...	827	...	827	32	795	...	795	...	795	...	...	795	...
lem Taluq do. ...	286	199	1	72	...	73	...	73	...	73	...	73	71	...	2	...	73	...
lem Taluq Sher. Magte. ...	286	59	...	17	11	28	...	28	...	28	...	28	17	...	10	...	27	1
ntur Taluq Magistrate ...	286	227	2	248	...	250	...	250	...	250	...	200	229	...	1	19	249	1
o. Sheristadar do. ...	286	44	...	26	...	26	...	26	...	26	...	26	23	...	...	1	24	2
mcal Taluq do. ...	286	99	...	196	1	197	...	197	5	192	...	192	184	...	3	...	187	5
o. Sheristadar do. ...	286	217	1	115	...	116	...	116	2	114	...	114	110	...	2	...	112	2
ichengode Taluq do. ...	286	90	3	58	...	61	...	61	9	52	...	52	44	...	3	5	52	...
o. Sheristadar do. ...	286	131	...	63	10	73	...	73	4	69	...	69	54	4	1	10	69	...
osur Taluq do. ...	286	192	2	146	...	148	...	148	...	148	...	148	141	...	7	...	148	...
o. Sheristadar do. ...	286	139	2	60	...	62	...	62	...	62	...	62	60	...	2	...	62	...
rampuri Taluq do. ...	286	175	...	135	1	136	...	136	...	136	...	136	115	...	...	21	136	...
o. Sheristadar do. ...	286	212	1	124	...	125	...	125	1	124	...	124	100	...	3	20	123	1
istnagiri Taluq do. ...	286	62	2	92	...	94	...	94	...	94	...	94	90	...	2	...	92	2
o. Sheristadar do. ...	286	78	...	148	...	148	...	148	...	148	...	148	138	...	4	...	142	6
ipatur Taluq do. ...	286	268	3	248	3	254	1	255	...	255	...	255	191	...	6	55	252	3
o. Sheristadar do. ...	286	173	1	73	4	78	...	78	...	78	...	78	59	...	...	19	78	...
tenkerai Taluq do. ...	286	129	1	72	...	73	...	73	...	73	..	73	47	...	5	18	70	3
o. Sheristadar do. ...	286	78	2	34	...	36	...	36	...	36	...	36	25	...	...	11	36	...
evaroy Hill Sub-Magte ...	286	184	...	192	...	192	...	192	...	192	...	192	159	...	2	28	189	3
lem Town do. ...	286	283	5	575	4	584	...	584	...	584	...	584	575	...	9	...	584	...
malur do. ...	286	230	2	148	...	150	...	150	...	150	...	150	142	...	8	...	150	...
azipur do. ...	286	250	7	259	...	266	...	266	2	264	...	264	236	...	2	11	249	15
ramatty do. ...	286	236	3	178	1	182	...	182	1	181	...	187	103	...	4	74	181	...
nkeri do. ...	289	246	5	150	...	155	...	155	6	149	...	149	117	...	6	23	146	3
enkinicotta do. ...	286	213	...	209	11	220	...	220	1	219	...	212	173	...	5	38	216	3
aniambady do. ...	286	252	...	327	...	327	...	327	...	327	...	327	322	...	3	...	325	2
aroor do. ...	286	242	...	86	2	88	...	88	...	88	...	88	84	...	2	...	86	2
ennagaram do. ...	286	173	...	96	...	96	...	96	1	95	...	95	90	...	3	...	93	2

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT

PART

Statement showing the number and general result of Inquiries and Trials of Cases in Courts

Number.	NAME OF THE COURT.	NUMBER												
		FOR INQUIRY OR TRIAL.												
		Pending from the end of last year.	Received during the year.	Received by Transfer or by Commitment or on reference during the year.	Total.	Transferred to other Courts within the Province.	Remainder.	Who died, or escaped, or were transferred to another Province.	Net Remainder brought for Inquiry or Trial.					
									Under arrest by Police.	Upon Warrant.	On Summons.	Voluntarily.	By Commitment or on Reference.	Total.
		18	19	20	21	22	23	24	24a	25	26	27	28	29
1	District Magistrate	1	152	84	237	184	53	...	4	40	8	1	...	53
2	Joint Magistrate	2	57	102	161	4	157	..	89	38	28	...	2	157
3	Head Asst. Magistrate	4	137	2	143	...	143	...	63	2	63	1	14	143
4	Genl. Deputy do.	1	262	5	268	8	260	...	95	10	130	21	...	256
5	Tempy. do. do.	6	86	37	129	2	127	...	19	14	80	11	3	127
6	President Bench do.	...	840	...	840	32	808	...	125	7	676	...	...	808
7	Salem Taluq do.	3	188	...	191	...	191	...	30	16	145	...	...	191
8	Salem Taluq Sheristadar Mag. ...	...	31	13	44	...	44	...	13	20	10	1	...	44
9	Ahtur Taluq do. ...	8	614	...	622	...	622	...	87	15	507	13	...	622
10	Do. Sheristadar do. ...	...	57	...	57	...	57	...	8	...	49	...	...	57
11	Namcal Taluq do. ...	...	577	3	580	36	544	...	93	38	371	42	...	544
12	Do. Sheristadar do. ...	3	327	...	330	4	326	...	38	4	284	...	...	326
13	Trinchengode Taluq do. ..	4	196	...	200	38	162	...	35	5	116	6	...	162
14	Do. Sheristadar do. ...	...	207	50	257	10	247	...	20	9	202	16	...	247
15	Hosur Taluq do. ...	2	336	...	338	...	338	...	63	36	227	12	...	338
16	Do. Sheristadar do. ...	4	140	5	149	...	149	...	30	20	99	...	...	149
17	Darampuri Taluq do. ...	...	271	5	276	...	276	...	54	31	191	...	...	276
18	Do. Sherista. do. ...	6	334	...	340	5	335	...	38	40	235	22	...	335
19	Kistnagiri Taluq do. ...	10	196	...	206	...	206	...	73	25	106	2	...	206
20	Do. Sherista. do. ...	...	360	...	360	...	360	...	93	128	133	6	...	360
21	Tripatur Taluq do. ...	23	500	14	537	...	537	1	122	31	354	27	2	536
22	Do. Sherista. do. ...	1	126	9	136	...	136	1	37	5	89	4	...	135
23	Uttenkerai Taluq do. ...	1	126	...	127	...	127	...	23	19	72	13	...	127
24	Do. Sherista. do. ...	5	71	...	76	...	76	...	19	9	47	1	...	76
25	Shevaroy Hill Sub-Magistrate ...	...	236	...	236	...	236	...	38	115	73	10	...	236
26	Salem Town do. ...	12	1,214	17	1,243	...	1,243	1	237	89	860	56	...	1,242
27	Omalur do. ...	6	411	...	417	...	417	...	55	29	333	...	...	417
28	Razipur do. ...	22	786	...	808	3	805	3	132	147	517	6	...	802
29	Paramatty do. ...	7	580	1	588	3	585	...	147	31	402	5	...	585
30	Sunkeri do. ...	16	437	3	456	22	434	1	87	28	302	16	...	433
31	Denkinicotta do. ...	...	463	20	483	1	482	...	84	28	368	2	...	482
32	Vaniambady do. ...	...	689	...	689	...	689	...	178	17	455	39	...	689
33	Haroor do. ...	...	223	2	225	...	225	...	99	33	91	2	...	225
34	Pennagaram do. ...	...	190	...	190	1	189	...	51	11	126	1	...	189

Digitized by Google

No. IV.

I.

Criminal Original Jurisdiction, in the District of Salem, for the year 1882.—(Continued.)

OF PERSONS.														
WHOSE CASES WERE DISPOSED OF DURING THE YEAR.														
	Convicted.													
	On regular trial.			On summary trial.										
Discharged or acquitted.	Appealable sentence passed.	Non-appealable sentence passed.	Total.	Appealable sentence passed.	Non-appealable sentence passed.	Total.	Total.	Committed or Referred.	Otherwise.	Grand Total.	Pending trial at the end of the year.	Aggregate number of days during which the Cases lasted.	Average number of days during which each Case lasted.	Number of days during which the oldest Case disposed of was pending.
30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44
12	6	1	7	8	9	17	24	...	16	52	1	530	24	89
50	85	13	98	...	...	...	98	...	8	156	1	105	3	14
63	29	15	44	6	4	10	54	6	20	143	...	607	7	161
98	25	22	47	1	69	70	117	12	28	255	1	787	7	40
66	10	16	26	...	25	25	51	2	7	126	1	705	10	79
71	...	...	...	...	737	737	737	...	...	808	...	3,032	4	50
147	40	...	40	...	...	...	40	4	...	191	...	944	13	73
18	14	...	14	...	...	...	14	11	...	43	1	388	14	30
398	159	...	159	...	...	...	159	9	48	614	8	1,345	5	78
22	23	...	23	...	...	...	23	...	3	48	9	77	3	14
324	198	...	198	...	...	...	198	7	...	529	15	1,826	10	38
242	67	...	67	...	...	...	67	7	...	316	10	672	6	21
81	54	...	54	...	...	...	54	3	24	162	...	541	10	55
115	71	...	71	...	...	...	71	15	46	247	...	431	6	120
230	94	...	94	...	...	...	94	14	...	338	...	835	6	184
94	46	...	46	...	...	...	46	9	...	149	...	500	8	12
256	64	...	64	...	...	...	64	...	56	276	...	678	5	38
189	103	...	103	...	...	...	103	4	36	332	3	677	6	23
71	128	...	128	...	...	...	128	2	...	201	5	1,197	13	244
165	180	...	180	...	...	...	180	5	...	350	10	1,303	9	131
179	220	...	220	...	...	...	220	8	26	533	3	1,995	8	55
27	66	...	66	...	...	...	66	...	42	135	...	744	10	78
29	51	...	51	...	...	...	51	9	34	123	4	1,021	15	121
30	21	...	21	...	...	...	21	...	25	76	...	316	9	45
46	154	...	154	...	...	...	134	2	29	231	5	502	3	28
843	383	...	383	...	...	...	383	16	...	1,242	...	3,362	6	11
280	122	...	122	...	...	...	122	15	...	417	...	964	6	43
486	197	...	197	...	...	...	197	5	31	719	83	5,723	23	185
165	163	...	163	...	...	...	163	10	247	585	...	2,498	14	228
221	132	...	132	...	...	...	132	8	66	427	6	2,109	14	280
224	124	...	124	...	...	...	124	10	119	477	5	2,076	10	204
412	269	...	269	...	...	...	269	5	...	686	3	925	3	39
92	122	...	122	...	...	...	122	3	...	218	7	688	8	50
116	67	...	67	...	...	...	67	3	...	186	3	204	2	21

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT

PART

Statement showing the number and general result of Inquiries and Trials of Cases in Courts of

Number.	NAME OF THE COURT.	NUMBER OF WITNESSES DISCHARGED AFTER EXAMINATION.					NUMBER OF WITNESSES DISCHARGED WITHOUT EXAMINATION.					Amount paid to Witnesses as expenses.		
		On the 1st day.	On the 2nd day.	On the 3rd day.	After the 3rd day.	Total.	On the 1st day.	On the 2nd day.	On the 3rd day.	After the 3rd day.	Total.			
		45	46	47	48	49	50	51	52	53	54	55		
												Rs.	A.	P
1	District Magistrate ...	70	1	...	...	71	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
2	Joint do. ...	134	15	...	...	149	32	...	...	...	32	25	2	0
3	Head Assistant Magte. ...	258	20	3	...	281	20	15	...	...	35	28	15	9
4	Genl. Deputy do. ...	275	192	70	42	579	5	9	7	...	21	16	3	5
5	Tempy. do. do. ...	104	73	33	4	214	7	2	...	...	9	7	0	0
6	President Bench do. ...	869	...	...	...	869	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
7	Salem Taluq do. ...	80	23	30	199	332	12	5	34	55	106	3	0	0
8	Salem Taluq Sheristadar Magte..	20	20	5	78	123	3	4	...	3	10	78	2	0
9	Ahtur Taluq Magistrate ...	492	178	90	19	779	244	6	2	5	257	8	2	0
10	Do. Sheristadar Magte. ...	55	29	...	...	84	15	3	...	...	18	...	...	...
11	Namcal Taluq do. ...	470	142	45	112	769	50	11	13	12	86	13	7	4
12	Do. Sheristadar do. ...	349	8	6	2	365	11	...	..	...	11	...	...	...
13	Trichengode Taluq do. ...	152	33	16	40	241	27	1	...	6	34	1	11	0
14	Do. Sheristadar do. ...	108	59	20	38	225	17	...	...	...	17	...	...	...
15	Hosur Taluq do. ...	317	107	36	27	487	191	65	11	36	303	116	0	3
16	Do. Sheristadar do. ...	123	57	10	17	207	44	21	...	15	80	9	0	0
17	Darampuri Taluq do. ...	591	9	...	...	600	106	...	...	...	106	...	...	...
18	Do. Sheristadar do. ...	534	41	6	...	581	57	6	...	...	63	27	6	4
19	Kristnagiri Taluq do. ...	199	92	30	168	489	...	...	...	...	...	47	0	0
20	Do. Sheristadar do. ...	216	111	90	410	827	...	...	...	...	...	31	0	0
21	Tripatur Taluq do. ...	350	74	43	347	814	22	7	10	113	152	66	0	2
22	Do. Sheristadar do. ...	167	30	7	36	240	4	11	...	5	20	18	2	0
23	Uttenkerai Taluq do. ...	190	25	19	4	238	8	...	...	...	8	4	0	0
24	Do. Sheristadar do. ...	87	17	8	6	118	16	...	...	...	16	1	0	0
25	Shevaroy Hill Sub-Magte. ...	284	43	9	...	336	...	...	...	...	...	17	0	0
26	Salem Town do. ...	891	260	112	303	1,546	447	84	56	191	778	31	4	0
27	Omalur do. ...	333	74	23	23	453	143	...	...	...	143	...	...	...
28	Razipur do. ...	246	393	173	92	904	111	162	110	59	442	42	9	0
29	Paramatty do. ...	252	59	31	128	470	163	16	2	50	231	3	14	0
30	Sunkeri do. ...	229	90	45	138	502	16	5	...	15	36	6	6	0
31	Denkinicotta do. ...	626	7	...	...	633	551	...	...	...	551	31	6	0
32	Vaniambady do. ...	914	82	23	21	1,040	4	...	...	...	4	35	7	0
33	Haroor do. ...	168	67	36	96	367	9	3	...	49	61	70	0	0
34	Pennagaram do. ...	366	36	17	23	442	80	6	7	...	93	5	14	0

SALEM MAGISTRATE'S OFFICE,
28th *February* 1883.

Digitized by Google

No. IV.

I.

Criminal Original Jurisdiction, in the District of Salem, for the year 1882.—(Concluded.)

CASES IN WHICH THE ACCUSED HAVE NOT APPEARED.							COMPLAINANTS WERE ORDERED TO PAY COMPENSATION UNDER SECTION 250 OF THE C. C. P.		REMARKS.
Pending from the end of last year.	Received during the year.	Total.	How Disposed of. Transferred to Col. 5.	How Disposed of. Dismissed under Sections 203, 247 or 248, Cr. P. C.	Pending at the end of the year.	Number of days since the oldest pending case was registered.	In cases.	To persons.	
56	56a	56b	56c	56d	56e	57	30a	30b	58
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
2	22	24	10	11	3	334	...	...	
2	13	15	10	5	...	...	...	...	
...	12	12	8	3	1	311	...	...	
...	53	53	35	15	3	146	...	...	
43	806	849	827	9	13	24	...	...	
7	53	60	4	56	...	...	...	...	
...	9	9	3	3	3	9	...	...	
...	27	27	16	...	11	32	...	...	
...	2	2	1	...	1	2	...	...	
...	81	81	44	34	3	26	...	...	
...	2	2	...	...	2	13	...	...	
...	38	38	3	35	...	...	...	...	
...	22	22	...	22	...	...	...	...	
3	30	33	15	15	3	415	...	...	
...	6	6	2	4	...	...	...	...	
...	18	18	17	...	1	51	1	7	
...	22	22	22	...	...	...	...	...	
1	85	86	22	62	2	293	...	...	
...	98	98	44	48	6	262	1	1	
...	91	91	78	13	...	...	...	...	
...	11	11	11	...	...	...	...	...	
1	18	19	14	...	5	446	...	...	
3	1	4	3	...	1	19	...	...	
3	22	25	13	3	9	274	...	...	
2	87	89	55	33	1	204	1	1	
1	44	45	41	...	4	19	...	...	
4	76	80	4	67	9	26	...	...	
5	52	57	33	16	8	25	...	...	
2	1	3	1	...	2	34	...	...	
...	5	5	...	5	...	...	...	...	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	6	
...	91	91	41	44	6	61	...	...	
...	127	127	95	28	4	311	...	...	

(Signed) C. D. MACLEANE,
District Magistrate.

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT

PART

Statement showing the business of the Criminal Courts as Courts of

Number.	NAME OF THE COURT.	Actual number of working days in all Departments during the year.	Actual number of working days in the Criminal Department during the year.	Class of business (i.e.), Appeal or Revision.	NUMBER OF APPEALS AND APPLICATIONS FOR REVISION. FOR TRIAL. Pending from the end of last year.	Registered during the year.	Received by Transfer during the year.	Total.	Received on Reference.	Total.	Transferred to other Courts in the Province.	Remainder.	Transferred to another Province.	Remainder.	In which the accused died or escaped.	Net remainder.	Disposed of.	Pending at the end of the year.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18
1	District Magistrate	... 280	40	A.	4	25	...	29	...	29	5	24	...	24	...	24	22	2
			7	R.	...	5	...	5	4	9	...	9	...	9	...	9	9	...
2	Joint Magistrate	... 276	107	A.	2	38	...	40	...	40	...	40	...	40	...	40	37	3
3	Head Assistant Magistrate	... 272	159	A.	1	21	...	22	...	22	...	22	...	22	...	22	21	1
4	General Deputy Magistrate	... 300	79	A.	...	49	...	49	...	49	...	49	...	49	...	49	48	1
5	Temporary Deputy Magistrate	... 142	86	A.	...	7	6	13	...	13	...	13	...	13	...	13	12	1

Digitized by Google

No. VI.

I.

Appeal and Revision, in the District of Salem, for the year 1882.

NUMBER OF APPELLANTS AND PERSONS CONCERNED IN CASES FOR REVISION.											
FOR TRIAL.											
Pending from the end of last year.	Whose Appeals or Applications were filed during the year.	Received by Transfer during the year.	Total.	Received on Reference.	Total.	Transferred to other Courts in the Province.	Remainder.	Died or escaped or were transferred to another Province.	Net Remainder.	Taken up otherwise than on Appeal or Application.	Total.
19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30
16	63	...	79	...	79	9	70	...	70	...	70
...	7	...	7	4	11	...	11	...	11	...	11
9	92	...	101	...	101	...	101	...	101	...	101
1	43	...	44	...	44	...	44	...	44	...	44
...	148	...	148	...	148	...	148	...	148	...	148
...	11	12	23	...	33	...	23	...	23	...	23

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT No. VI.

PART I.

Statement showing the business of the Criminal Courts as Courts of Appeal and Revision, in the District of Salem, for the year 1882.—(Concluded.)

Number.	NAME OF THE COURT.	NUMBER OF APPELLANTS AND PERSONS CONCERNED IN CASES FOR REVISION.																REMARKS.
		DISPOSED OF.												Pending trial at the end of the year.	Aggregate number of days during which the Appeals or Applications lasted.	Average number of days during which each Appeal or Application lasted.	Number of days since the oldest Appeal or Application disposed of was registered.	
		Appeals or Applications rejected.	Sentence or order confirmed.	Sentence reduced or order modified.	Acquittal reversed.	Sentence or order reversed.	Proceedings quashed.	New trial or further inquiry ordered.	Referred. On Application.	Referred. Otherwise.	Referred. Total.	Otherwise.	Grand Total.					
		31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44	45	46	47
1	District Magistrate ...	13	32	10	...	10	...	...	...	...	...	...	66	4	442	20	44	
		5	...	...	...	...	...		...	6	6	...	11	...	97	9	25	
2	Joint Magistrate ...	...	44	13	..	39	...	...	...	...	...	...	96	5	1,179	32	48	
3	Head Assistant Magistrate ...	...	27	2	1	...	13	...	...	...	...	...	43	1	533	25	48	
4	General Deputy Magistrate ...	...	68	8	...	55	...	...	...	...	...	...	145	3	681	14	38	
5	Temporary Deputy Magistrate ...	...	16	1	4	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	21	2	91	7	24	

SALEM DISTRICT MAGISTRATE'S OFFICE,
25th February 1883.

(Signed) C. D. MACLEANE,
District Magistrate.

Digitized by Google

COIMBATORE DISTRICT.

STATEMENT No. IV.

PART I.

Statement showing the number and general result of Inquiries and Trials of Cases in Courts of Criminal Original Jurisdiction, in the District of Coimbatore, for the year 1882.

Number.	NAME OF THE COURT.	Actual number of working days in all Departments during the year.	Actual number of working days in the Criminal Department during the year.	NUMBER OF CASES.																
					FOR INQUIRY OR TRIAL.										DISPOSED OF.					
				Pending from the end of last year.	Instituted during the year.	Received by Transfer during the year.	Total.	Received by Commitment or on Reference.	Total.	Transferred to other Courts within the Province.	Remainder.	Transferred to another Province, or in which the accused died or escaped.	Net Remainder.	On regular trial.	On summary trial.	Committed or referred.	Otherwise.	Total.	Pending at the end of the year.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	15a	15b	16	17
1	District Magte. of Coimbatore ...	278	74	1	10	...	11	...	11	...	11	...	11	6	1	...	2	9	2
2	Joint do. of do. ...	278	178	1	18	4	23	11	34	3	31	...	31	30	...	1	...	31	...
3	Head Asst. do. of do. ...	278	118	1	45	1	47	4	58	...	58	...	58	42	12	...	2	56	2
4	Assistant do. of do. ...	278	182	1	76	8	85	...	85	4	81	...	81	54	24	...	...	78	3
5	Deputy do. of Northern Divn.	278	123	...	6	3	9	4	13	...	13	...	13	11	...	...	...	11	2
6	Taluq do. of Coimbatore ...	278	261	19	322	2	343	...	343	26	317	1	316	194	...	5	108	307	9
7	Sher. do. of do. ...	278	119	...	22	17	39	...	39	...	39	...	39	13	...	...	26	39	...
8	Sub-Magistrate Coimbatore Town...	278	377	...	384	11	395	..	395	3	392	...	392	239	...	14	133	386	6
9	Bench Magte. do. ...	278	79	...	267	...	267	...	267	1	266	...	26 6	...	264	1	1	266	...
10	Sub-Magistrate, Mettapaliyam ...	278	266	7	218	4	229	...	229	5	224	1	223	136	...	1	76	213	10
11	Taluq do. Erode ...	278	242	5	495	...	500	...	500	...	500	...	500	394	...	6	87	487	13
12	Sher. do. do. ...	278	79	...	17	3	20	...	20	...	20	..	20	19	...	1	...	20	...
13	Bench of do. Erode Town ...	278	103	...	174	2	176	...	176	1	175	...	175	...	175	...	...	175	...
14	Sub-Magistrate Perundurai ...	278	273	3	293	...	296	...	296	...	296	...	296	187	...	8	93	288	8
15	Taluk do. Karur ...	278	248	7	241	5	253	...	253	...	253	...	253	179	...	2	66	247	6
16	Sher. do. do. ...	278	63	...	27	2	29	...	29	3	26	...	26	17	...	...	9	26	..
17	Bench do. Karur Town ...	278	106	1	239	...	240	...	240	7	233	...	233	...	210	...	23	233	...
18	Sub-Magistrate, Aravakurchi ...	278	260	6	134	1	141	...	141	...	141	...	141	115	..	6	18	139	2
19	Taluk do. Dharapuram ...	278	269	4	293	1	298	...	298	...	298	...	298	227	...	7	45	279	19
20	Sher. do. do. ...	278	37	...	15	...	15	...	15	...	15	...	15	13	...	1	1	15	...
21	Sub-Magistrate Kanjyam ...	278	255	4	235	...	239	...	239	...	239	...	239	167	...	5	60	232	7
22	Taluk do. Bhavani ...	278	241	3	227	1	231	...	231	...	231	...	231	181	...	3	46	230	1
23	Sher. do. do. ...	278	46	...	18	...	18	...	18	...	18	...	18	15	...	...	3	18	...
24	Taluk do. Palladam ...	278	236	2	284	...	286	...	286	1	285	...	285	178	...	3	99	280	5
25	Sher. do. do. ...	278	56	...	38	...	38	...	38	...	38	...	38	29	...	...	9	38	...
26	Sub-Magistrate Avanashi ...	278	212	...	113	...	113	...	113	...	113	...	113	112	...	...	1	113	...
27	Taluk do. Pollachi ...	278	144	6	309	...	315	...	315	9	306	...	316	220	...	8	74	302	4
28	Sher. do. do. ...	278	46	1	67	25	93	...	93	1	92	...	92	74	...	2	16	92	...
29	Taluk do. Udamalpet ...	278	90	2	188	...	190	...	190	...	190	...	190	156	...	6	23	185	5
30	Sher. do. do. ...	278	6	...	17	...	17	...	17	...	17	...	17	15	...	...	2	17	...
31	Taluk do. Satyamangalam ...	278	230	8	180	3	191	...	191	1	190	...	190	96	...	2	84	182	8
32	Sher. do. do. ...	278	186	..	100	2	102	..	102	8	94	...	94	54	...	4	36	94	...
33	Sub-Magistrate Talavadi ...	278	124	...	81	...	81	...	81	...	81	...	81	50	1	...	30	81	...
34	Taluk do. Kollyal ...	278	238	...	270	...	270	...	270	...	270	...	270	200	...	9	61	270	...
35	Sher. do. do. ...	278	104	...	50	...	50	...	50	...	50	...	50	44	...	...	6	50	...

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT

PART

Statement showing the number and general result of Inquiries and Trials of Cases in Courts of

Number.	NAME OF THE COURT.	NUMBER OF — For Inquiry or Trial.												
		Pending from the end of last year.	Received during the year.	Received by Transfer or by commitment or on reference during the year.	Total.	Transferred to other Courts within the Province.	Remainder.	Who died, or escaped, or were transferred to another Province.	Net Remainder brought for Inquiry or Trial. — Under arrest by Police.	Upon Warrant.	On Summons.	Voluntarily.	By Commitment or on Reference.	Total.
		18	19	20	21	22	23	24	24a	25	26	27	28	29
1	District Magistrate of Coimbatore ...	3	29	...	32	...	32	...	1	...	31	...	...	32
2	Joint do. of do. ...	1	56	17	74	5	69	...	14	4	22	13	16	69
3	Head Asst. do. of do. ...	3	116	14	133	...	133	...	53	1	52	2	25	133
4	Assistant do. of do. ...	7	113	26	146	5	141	...	82	1	57	1	...	141
5	Deputy do. of Northern Divn.	...	11	6	17	...	17	...	1	2	4	4	6	17
6	Taluk do. of Coimbatore ...	45	752	7	804	66	738	1	216	104	417	...	...	737
7	Sheris. do. of do. ...	...	57	53	110	...	110	...	12	18	80	...	...	110
8	Sub-Magistrate Coimbatore Town ...	...	817	22	839	4	835	...	236	39	560	...	...	835
9	Bench of do. do. ...	...	296	...	296	1	295	...	180	40	75	...	...	295
10	Sub-Magistrate, Mettapalaiyam ...	22	468	8	498	6	492	1	66	32	391	2	...	491
11	Taluk do. Erode ...	17	1,195	...	1,212	...	1,212	...	154	220	880	8	...	1,212
12	Sher. do. do. ...	...	59	3	62	...	62	...	3	2	57	...	...	62
13	Bench of Magtes., Erode Town ...	...	209	5	214	1	213	...	135	...	78	...	...	213
14	Sub-Magistrate, Perundurai ...	8	736	...	744	...	744	...	168	107	440	29	...	744
15	Taluk do. Karur ...	18	552	6	576	...	576	1	183	21	350	21	...	575
16	Sher. do. do. ...	...	124	5	129	24	105	...	63	2	40	...	...	105
17	Bench do. Karur Town ...	2	282	...	284	8	276	...	171	10	91	4	...	276
18	Sub-Magistrate, Aravakurchi ...	10	335	1	346	...	346	...	77	41	224	4	...	346
19	Taluk do. Dharapuram ...	14	784	1	799	...	799	...	230	35	527	6	1	799
20	Sher. do. do. ...	...	18	...	18	...	18	...	4	...	8	6	...	18
21	Sub-Magistrate, Kanjyam ...	16	589	...	605	...	605	...	146	26	418	15	...	605
22	Taluk do. Bhavani ...	4	533	4	541	...	541	...	215	12	308	6	...	541
23	Sher. do. do. ...	...	36	...	36	...	36	...	12	2	22	...	...	36
24	Taluk do. Palladam ...	7	696	...	703	1	702	...	204	31	465	2	...	702
25	Sher. do. do. ...	...	65	...	65	...	65	...	11	...	54	...	...	65
26	Sub-Magistrate, Avanashi ...	...	207	...	207	...	207	...	100	1	106	...	...	207
27	Taluk do. Pollachi ...	14	679	...	693	21	672	...	198	70	396	8	...	672
28	Sher. do. do. ...	1	133	57	191	...	190	...	37	1	151	1	...	190
29	Taluk do. Udamalpet ...	8	528	...	536	...	536	...	119	31	382	4	...	536
30	Sher. do. do. ...	...	25	...	25	...	25	...	6	...	19	...	...	25
31	Taluk do. Satyamangalam ...	18	425	8	451	11	440	...	123	22	291	4	...	440
32	Sher. do. do. ...	...	243	12	255	23	232	...	59	5	168	...	...	232
33	Sub-Magistrate, Talavadi ...	...	120	...	120	...	120	...	17	2	89	12	...	120
34	Taluk do. Kollyal ...	...	569	...	569	...	569	1	107	19	439	3	...	568
35	Sher. do. do. ...	...	95	...	95	...	95	...	21	12	61	1	...	95

Digitized by Google

No. IV.

I.

Criminal Original Jurisdiction, in the District of Coimbatore, for the year 1882.—(Continued.)

PERSONS.														
Whose Cases were disposed of during the Year.											Pending trial at the end of the year.	Aggregate number of days during which the Cases lasted.	Average number of days during which each Case lasted.	Number of days during which the oldest Case disposed of was pending.
	Convicted.													
	On regular trial.			On summary trial.										
Discharged or acquitted.	Appealable sentence passed.	Non-appealable sentence passed.	Total.	Appealable sentence passed.	Non-appealable sentence passed.	Total.	Total.	Committed or Referred.	Otherwise.	Grand Total.				
30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44
16	1	9	10	2	...	2	12	...	2	30	2	129	14	26
33	15	20	35	...	..	...	35	1	...	69	...	243	8	25
66	21	27	48	1	8	9	57	...	6	129	4	454	8	111
64	49	...	49	...	22	22	71	...	...	135	6	477	6	36
10	4	1	5	...	...	...	5	...	...	15	2	89	9	24
189	210	...	210	...	...	...	210	6	307	712	25	3,606	11	131
26	5	...	5	...	...	...	5	...	79	110	...	385	10	40
270	236	...	236	...	...	...	236	18	292	816	19	1,994	5	81
24	...	...	...	269	...	269	269	1	1	295	...	267	1	7
187	115	...	115	...	...	...	115	1	149	452	39	4,483	21	141
615	225	...	225	...	...	...	225	16	310	1,166	46	3,668	7	125
32	29	...	29	...	...	...	29	1	...	62	...	63	3	13
69	...	...	...	144	...	144	144	...	...	213	...	100	1	13
180	199	...	199	...	...	...	199	12	328	719	25	1,517	5	51
252	149	...	149	...	...	...	149	2	148	551	24	1,039	4	50
52	28	...	28	...	...	...	28	...	25	105	...	169	6	35
21	...	...	...	202	...	202	202	...	53	276	...	297	1	32
184	92	...	92	...	...	...	92	14	49	339	7	1,269	9	94
406	185	...	185	...	...	...	185	10	128	731	68	1,717	6	42
7	8	...	8	...	...	...	8	1	2	18	...	71	5	36
208	195	...	195	...	...	...	195	9	167	579	26	1,004	4	45
225	182	...	182	...	...	...	182	7	126	540	1	842	4	52
3	21	...	21	...	...	...	21	...	12	36	...	73	4	23
183	187	...	187	...	...	...	187	6	312	688	14	1,794	6	68
10	26	...	26	...	...	...	26	...	29	65	...	271	7	20
68	135	...	135	...	...	...	135	...	4	207	...	283	2	20
238	238	...	238	...	...	...	238	12	177	665	7	1,253	4	54
88	59	...	59	...	...	...	59	11	32	190	...	422	4	40
335	93	...	93	...	...	...	93	20	73	521	15	1,079	6	62
3	16	A	16	...	...	...	16	...	6	25	...	39	2	15
52	124	...	124	...	...	...	124	2	230	408	32	1,899	10	169
48	50	...	50	...	...	...	50	15	119	232	...	896	9	71
14	52	...	52	...	...	...	52	...	54	120	...	290	4	35
168	158	...	158	...	...	...	158	12	230	568	...	1,408	5	83
42	39	...	39	...	...	...	39	...	14	95	...	281	6	36

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT

PART

Statement showing the number and general result of Inquiries and Trials of Cases in Courts of

Number.	NAME OF THE COURT.	NUMBER OF WITNESSES DISCHARGED AFTER EXAMINATION. On the 1st day.	On the 2nd day.	On the 3rd day.	After the 3rd day.	Total.	NUMBER OF WITNESSES DISCHARGED WITHOUT EXAMINATION. On the 1st day.	On the 2nd day.	On the 3rd day.	After the 3rd day.	Total.	Amount paid to Witnesses as expenses. Rs.	A.	P.
		45	46	47	48	49	50	51	52	53	54	55		
1	District Magte. of Coimbatore ...	26	14	12	11	63	...	...	...	...	...	18	4	0
2	Joint do. of do. ...	164	23	...	7	194	9	...	...	...	9	143	15	6
3	Head Asst. do. of do. ...	115	56	22	130	323	11	1	...	4	16	32	2	8
4	Assistant do. of do. ...	132	34	5	116	287	27	...	...	...	27	55	8	0
5	Deputy do. of Northern Divn.	26	17	20	23	86	2	...	...	...	2	9	3	0
6	Taluk do. Coimbatore ...	935	28	...	...	963	432	...	...	...	432	12	12	0
7	Sheris. do. do. ...	116	2	...	...	118	61	...	...	...	61	...	...	...
8	Sub-Magistrate, Coimbatore Town	1,103	...	...	...	1,103	423	...	...	...	423	1	2	8
9	Bench Magte. do. ...	287	2	...	...	289	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
10	Sub-Magistrate, Metapalaiyam ...	97	97	72	230	496	60	45	24	76	205	10	3	4
11	Taluk do. Erode ...	778	165	43	20	1,006	610	...	...	...	610	78	13	4
12	Sheris. do. do. ...	29	1	6	11	47	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
13	Bench do. Erode Town ...	164	12	...	4	180	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
14	Sub-Magistrate, Perundurai ...	409	90	37	35	671	45	16	...	2	63	30	1	4
15	Taluk do. Karur ...	558	73	19	...	650	10	...	...	...	10	53	14	0
16	Sheris. do. do. ...	85	...	...	...	85	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
17	Bench do. Karur Town ..	285	...	...	...	285	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
18	Sub-Magistrate, Aravakurchi ...	240	77	30	45	392	...	...	14	...	4	59	13	2
19	Taluq do. Dharapuram ...	334	119	71	248	772	46	13	9	39	107	23	8	0
20	Sheris. do. do. ...	21	6	2	8	37	...	...	...	...	...	5	12	2
21	Sub-Magistrate, Kanjyam ...	537	14	...	1	552	3	...	...	...	3	20	8	0
22	Taluk do. Bhavani ...	633	3	14	...	650	177	...	...	...	177	33	9	4
23	Sheris. do. do. ...	55	...	...	...	55	5	...	...	...	5	...	...	...
24	Taluk do. Palladam ...	648	154	38	1	841	273	7	...	...	280	...	...	...
25	Sheris. do. do. ...	85	8	...	...	93	26	...	...	...	26	...	...	...
26	Sub-Magistrate, Avanashi ...	358	2	...	...	360	23	...	...	...	23	5	0	0
27	Taluk do. Pollachi ...	589	70	60	172	891	14	...	...	...	14	11	6	0
28	Sheris. do. do. ...	262	6	...	...	268	3	...	...	...	3	...	...	...
29	Taluk do. Udamalpet ..	318	118	60	36	532	47	6	1	...	54	...	...	...
30	Sheris. do. do. ...	26	...	...	1	27	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
31	Taluk do. Satyamangalam ...	290	92	58	50	496	3	6	...	...	3	1	8	0
32	Sheris. do. do. ...	95	18	8	84	205	94	6	...	...	100	...	...	...
33	Sub-Magistrate, Talavadi ...	105	14	6	3	128	44	...	...	...	44	...	...	...
34	Taluk do. Kollayal ...	544	16	2	70	632	77	...	...	...	77	7	...	0
35	Sher. do. do. ...	105	...	...	...	105	25	...		...	25	...	...	...

COIMBATORE, *27th April* 1883.

Digitized by Google

No. IV.

I.

Criminal Original Jurisdiction, in the District of Coimbatore, for the year 1882.—(Concluded.)

CASES IN WHICH THE ACCUSED HAVE NOT APPEARED.							COMPLAINANTS WERE ORDERED TO PAY COMPENSATION UNDER SECTION 250 OF THE C. C. P.		REMARKS.
Pending from the end of last year.	Received during the year.	Total.	How Disposed of. Transferred to Col. 5.	How Disposed of. Dismissed under Sections 203, 247 or 248, Cr. P. C.	Pending at the end of the year.	Number of days since the oldest pending case was registered.	In cases.	To persons.	
56	56a	56b	56c	56d	56e	57	30a	30b	58
...	3	3	...	3	...	...	...	...	
4	28	32	5	26	1	610	...	...	
2	82	84*	9	27	5	106	1	1	* 43 cases were sent to Sub-Magistrate for disposal.
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
...	9	9†	5	...	1	5	...	...	† 3 cases were referred to the Taluq Magistrate for disposal.
3	29	32	23	9	...	..	...	...	
...	6	6	5	1	...	...	...	...	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
4	228	232	142	81	9	46	...	...	
146	100	246	57	186	3	70	...	...	
...	2	2	...	2	...	...	...	...	
7	12	19	11	7	1	157	..	...	
1	108	109	91	15	3	23	1	3	
10	148	158	98	52	8	99	...	...	
...	1	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	
...	13	13	8	5	...	...	...	...	
8	33	41	22	15	4	141	2	4	
7	228	235	112	122	1	16	3	9	
...	4	4	...	4	...	...	...	...	
3	104	107	41	66	...	...	1	2	
...	55	55	42	9	4	12	...	...	
...	2	2	1	...	1	11	...	...	
2	109	111	54	51	6	212	...	...	
...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	
...	135	135	3	132	...	...	...	...	
2	158	160‡	101	26	17	116	...	...	
...	37	37	28	9	...	...	...	...	‡ 16 cases were transfered to other Courts.
1	24	25	11	10	4	19	...	...	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
2	66	68	48	13	7	81	...	...	
4	35	39	19	8	2	13	...	...	
1	2	3	1	...	2	5	...	...	
...	70	70	62	1	7	10	...	...	
36	5	41	7	33	1	282	...	...	

(Signed) E. C. RAWSON,

for Acting District Magistrate.

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT

PART

Statement showing the business of the Criminal Courts as Courts of

Number.	NAME OF THE COURT.	Actual number of working days in all Departments during the year.	Actual number of working days in the Criminal Department during the year.	Class of Business (*i. e.*) Appeal or Revision.	NUMBER OF APPEALS AND APPLICATIONS FOR REVISION. FOR TRIAL. Pending from the end of last year.	Registered during the year.	Received by Transfer during the year.	Total.	Received on Reference.	Total.	Transferred to other Courts in the Province.	Remainder.	Transferred to another Province.	Remainder.	In which the accused died or escaped.	Net Remainder.	Disposed of.	Pending at the end of the year.
1	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18
1	District Magistrate of Coimbatore..	278	74	Appeals	1	11	2	14	...	14	1	13	...	13	...	13	13	...
				Revision	...	6	...	6	...	6	...	6	...	6	...	6	6	...
2	Joint Magistrate of Coimbatore..	278	178	Appeals ...	8	41	1	50	...	50	...	50	...	50	...	50	49	1
3	Head Assistant Magte. of Coimbatore	278	113	Appeals ...	...	22	...	22	...	22	3	19	...	19	...	19	17	2
4	Deputy Magistrate Northern Division	278	123	Appeals ...	...	14	...	14	...	14	...	14	...	14	...	14	14	...
5	Assistant Magistrate of Coimbatore	278	182	Appeals ...	...	14	1	15	...	15	...	15	...	15	...	15	11	4

Digitized by Google

No. VI.

I.

Appeal and Revision, in the District of Coimbatore, for the year 1882.

NUMBER OF APPELLANTS AND PERSONS CONCERNED IN CASES FOR REVISION.											
FOR TRIAL.											
Pending from the end of last year.	Whose Appeals or Applications were filed during the year.	Received by transfer during the year.	Total.	Received on Reference.	Total.	Transferred to other Courts in the Province.	Remainder.	Died or escaped or were transferred to another Province.	Net Remainder.	Taken up otherwise than on Appeal or Application.	Total.
19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30
2	31	2	35	...	35	1	34	...	34	...	34
...	7	...	7	...	7	...	7	...	7	...	7
33	113	2	148	..	148	...	148	...	148	...	148
...	63	...	63	...	63	4	59	...	59	...	59
...	30	...	30	...	30	...	30	...	30	...	30
...	34	1	35	...	35	...	35	...	35	...	35

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT No. VI.

PART I.

Statement showing the business of the Criminal Courts as Courts of Appeal and Revision, in the District of Coimbatore, for the year 1882.—(Concluded.)

Number.	NAME OF THE COURT.	NUMBER OF APPELLANTS AND PERSONS CONCERNED IN CASES FOR REVISION.																REMARKS.
		DISPOSED OF.																
		Appeals or Applications rejected.	Sentence or order confirmed.	Sentence reduced or order modified.	Acquittal reversed.	Sentence or order reversed.	Proceedings quashed.	New trial or further inquiry ordered.	Referred. On Application.	Referred. Otherwise.	Referred. Total.	Otherwise.	Grand Total.	Pending trial at the end of the year.	Aggregate number of days during which the Appeals or Applications lasted.	Average number of days during which each Appeal or Application lasted.	Number of days since the oldest Appeal or Application disposed of was registered.	
		31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44	45	46	47
1	District Magt. of Coimbatore	1	24	3	...	6	...	...	...	...	...	...	34	...	322	25	75	
		6	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	7	...	33	5	14	
2	Joint Magt. of Coimbatore...	...	72	28	...	45	...	...	...	...	...	...	145	3	936	19	51	
3	Head Assistant Magistrate of Coimbatore ...	1	30	...	...	26	...	...	...	...	...	...	57	2	244	14	33	No application for Revision in the Court of the Divisional Magistrates.
4	Deputy Magistrate Northern Division ...	...	19	...	...	11	...	...	...	...	...	...	30	...	207	14	29	
5	Assistant Magt. of Coimbatore ...	...	6	...	...	23	...	...	...	...	...	...	29	6	120	11	28	

DISTRICT MAGISTRATE'S OFFICE,
COIMBATORE,
27th April 1883.

(Signed) F. A. NICHOLSON,
Ag. District Magistrate

Digitized by Google

NILGIRIS DISTRICT.

STATEMENT No. IV.

PART I.

Statement showing the number and general result of Inquiries and Trials of Cases in Courts of Criminal Original Jurisdiction, in the District of Nilgiris, for the year 1882.

NAME OF THE COURT.	Actual number of working days in all Departments during the year.	Actual number of working days in the Criminal Department during the year.	NUMBER OF CASES.															
			FOR INQUIRY OR TRIAL.										DISPOSED OF.					
			Pending from the end of last year.	Instituted during the year.	Received by Transfer during the year	Total.	Received by Commitment or on Reference.	Total.	Transferred to other Courts within the Province.	Remainder.	Transferred to another Province, or in which the accused died or escaped.	Net Remainder.	On regular trial.	On summary trial.	Committed or referred.	Otherwise.	Total.	Pending at the end of the year.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	15a	15b	16	17
District Magistrate of Nilgiris	235	13	...	14	...	14	...	14	6	8	...	8	...	7	1	...	8	...
Head Assistant Magistrate, Devala...	235	42	...	48	10	58	...	58	2	56	...	56	9	40	...	7	56	...
Deputy Magistrate of Ootacamund	248	116	...	193	1	194	...	194	...	194	...	194	39	154	...	...	193	1
Sub-Judge and Magistrate, Nilgiris	235	20	...	5	9	14	...	14	...	14	...	14	7	...	1	6	14	...
Sub-Magistrate of Ootacamund	237	194	...	637	...	637	...	637	1	636	...	636	632	...	4	...	636	...
Sub-Magistrate of Coonoor..	275	246	1	606	...	607	1	608	6	602	...	602	419	...	...	183	602	...
Assistant Magistrate of Nilgiris	62	12	...	2	1	3	...	3	...	3	...	3	2	...	...	1	3	...
Joint Magistrate of Ootacamund	16	16	3	52	...	55	...	55	...	55	...	55	3	52	...	...	55	...
Joint Magistrate of Coonoor.	4	4	...	3	...	3	...	3	1	2	...	2	1	1	...	...	2	...
Sub-Magistrate of Gudalur.	281	272	...	200	5	205	1	204	...	204	...	204	184	...	2	18	204	...
Bench Magistrate of Kotagiri	22	22	2	111	...	113	...	113	4	109	...	109	33	57	...	19	109	...
Bench Magistrate of South-East Waynad	18	18	...	85	...	85	5	80	...	80	...	80	63	10	...	7	80	...

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT

PART

Statement showing the number and general result of Inquiries and Trials of Cases in Courts of

Number.	NAME OF THE COURT.	NUMBER												
		FOR INQUIRY OR TRIAL.												
		Pending from the end of last year.	Received during the year.	Received by Transfer or by Commitment or on Reference during the year.	Total.	Transferred to other Courts within the Province.	Remainder.	Who died, or escaped, or were transferred to another Province.	Net remainder brought for Inquiry or Trial.					
									Under arrest by Police.	Upon Warrant.	On Summons.	Voluntarily.	By commitment or on Reference.	Total.
		18	19	20	21	22	23	24	24a	25	26	27	28	29
1	District Magistrate of Nilgiris	...	20	...	20	10	10	...	...	7	1	2	...	10
2	Head Assistant Magistrate, Devala...	...	88	10	98	2	96	...	50	1	43	2	...	96
3	Deputy Magistrate of Ootacamund	...	225	1	226	...	226	...	121	3	102	...	...	226
4	Sub-Judge and Magistrate, Nilgiris	...	5	18	23	...	23	...	...	2	11	...	10	23
5	Sub-Magistrate of Ootacamund	...	815	...	815	1	814	...	450	44	317	3	...	814
6	Sub-Magistrate of Coonoor..	1	1,102	1	1,104	6	1,098	...	356	92	643	7	...	1,098
7	Assisitant Magistrate of Nilgiris	...	3	1	4	...	4	...	...	...	4	...	...	4
8	Joint Magistrate of Ootacamund	8	67	...	75	...	75	...	40	...	35	...	...	75
9	Joint Magistrate of Coonoor.	...	3	...	3	1	2	...	1	...	1	...	...	2
10	Sub-Magistrate of Gudalur...	...	296	6	310	1	299	...	137	98	59	5	...	299
11	Bench Magistrate of Kotagiri	2	150	...	152	5	147	...	65	1	81	...	...	147
12	Bench Magistrate of South-East Waynad	...	89	...	89	6	63	...	1	75	7	...	...	83

Digitized by Google

No. IV.

I.

Criminal Original Jurisdiction, in the District of Nilgiris, for the year 1882.—(Continued.)

OF PERSONS.														
WHOSE CASES WERE DISPOSED OF DURING THE YEAR.														
	Convicted.													
	On regular trial.			On summary trial.										
Discharged or acquitted.	Appealable sentence passed.	Non-appealable sentence passed.	Total.	Appealable sentence passed.	Non-appealable sentence passed.	Total.	Total.	Committed or Referred.	Otherwise.	Grand Total.	Pending trial at the end of the year.	Aggregate number of days during which the Cases lasted.	Average number of days during which each Case lasted.	Number of days during which the oldest Case disposed of was pending.
30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44
3	...	...	...	1	4	5	5	2	...	10	...	8	1	2
32	11	3	14	6	37	43	57	...	7	96	...	158	2	69
78	13	18	31	8	106	114	145	...	...	223	3	198	1	56
2	1	2	...3	...	...	...	3	10	8	23	...	41	3	65
140	666	...	666	...	...	...	666	8	...	814	...	229	...	...
165	571	...	571	...	...	...	571	...	362	1,098	...	1,076	1	65
3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	4	...	30	7	28
24	3	...	3	...	48	48	51	...	...	75	...	20	1	60
2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...
70	201	...	201	...	...	...	201	6	22	299	...	621	3	...
37	31	2	33	...	51	51	84	...	26	147	...	97	1	50
14	49	1	50	...	10	10	60	...	9	83	...	809	8	13

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT

PART

Statement showing the number and general result of Inquiries and Trials of Cases in Courts of

Number.	NAME OF THE COURT.	Number of Witnesses discharged after Examination.					Number of Witnesses discharged without Examination.					Amount paid to Witnesses as expenses.		
		On the 1st day.	On the 2nd day.	On the 3rd day.	After the 3rd day.	Total.	On the 1st day.	On the 2nd day.	On the 3rd day.	After the 3rd day.	Total.			
		45	46	47	48	49	50	51	52	53	54	55		
												Rs.	A.	P.
1	District Magistrate of Nilgiris...	18	...	...	...	18	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
2	Head Assistant Magistrate, Devala	87	4	15	11	117	7	...	...	...	7	18	13	10
3	Deputy Magistrate of Ootacamund	143	30	2	...	175	5	...	...	...	5		...	...
4	Sub-Judge and Magistrate, Nilgiris	19	13	1	4	37	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
5	Sub-Magistrate of Ootacamund...	605	20	4	19	648	406	...	...	...	406	34	2	8
6	Sub-Magistrate of Coonoor ...	808	34	4	8	854	467	...	...	...	467	9	0	0
7	Assistant Magistrate of Nilgiris.	6	2	5	2	15	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
8	Joint Magistrate of Ootacamund	10	7	...	...	17	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
9	Joint Magistrate of Coonoor ...	3	..	...	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
10	Sub-Magistrate of Gudalur ...	371	18	...	...	389	4	...	...	...	4	21	4	0
11	Bench Magistrate of Kotagiri ...	170	1	...	...	171	9	...	...	...	9	...	...	...
12	Bench Magistrate of South-East Waynad	2	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

OOTACAMUND,
5th March 1883.

Digitized by Google

No. IV.

I.

Criminal Original Jurisdiction, in the District of Nilgiris, for the year 1882.—(Concluded.)

CASES IN WHICH THE ACCUSED HAVE NOT APPEARED.							COMPLAINANTS WERE ORDERED TO PAY COMPENSATION UNDER SECTION 250 OF THE C. C. P.		REMARKS.
Number.	Received during the year.	Total.	How Disposed of. Transferred to Col. 5.	How Disposed of. Dismissed under Sections 203, 247 or 248, C. P. C.	Pending at the end of the year.	Number of days since the oldest pending case was registered.	In cases.	To persons.	
56	56a	56b	56c	56d	56e	57	30a	30b	58
...	4	4	...	...	4	18	...	...	
...	3	3	1	1	1	40	4	4	
...	27	27	19	3	5	306	4	4	
...	1	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	
...	152	152	...	139	13	86	1	4	
64	121	185	105	...	80	22	1	5	
...	2	2	2	...	...	...	...	...	
60	7	67	8	...	59	389	...	...	
1	1	2	1	...	...	...	...	...	
856	348	...	...	...	...	348	...	...	
14	45	59	48	6	5	5	3	3	
...	32	...	...	...	...	347	...	...	

(Signed) A. J. B. ATKINSON,
Ag. District Magistrate.

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT

PART

Statement showing the business of the Criminal Courts as Courts of

Number.	NAME OF THE COURT.	Actual number of working days in all Departments during the year.	Actual number of working days in the Criminal Department during the year.	Class of business (*i. e.*), Appeal or Revision.	NUMBER OF APPEALS AND APPLICATIONS FOR REVISION.													
					FOR TRIAL.										Received on Reference.	Total.	Disposed of.	Pending at the end of the year.
					Pending from the end of last year.	Registered during the year.	Received by Transfer during the year.	Total.	Transferred to other Courts in the Province.	Remainder.	Transferred to another Province.	Remainder.	In which the accused died or escaped.	Net remainder.				
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18
1	District Magistrate of Nilgiris ...	...	...	Revision.	...	2	...	2	...	2	...	2	...	2	...	2	2	...
2	District Magistrate of Nilgiris...	235	13	Appeal.	...	2	...	2	...	2	1	1	...	1	...	1	1	...
3	Head Assistant Magistrate of Nilgiris ...	...	...	Appeal.	...	1	1	2	...	2	...	2	..	2	...	2	2	...

Digitized by Google

No. VI.

I.

Appeal and Revision in the District of Nilgiris, for the year 1882.

NUMBER OF APPELLANTS AND PERSONS CONCERNED IN CASES FOR REVISION.

FOR TRIAL.

Pending from the end of last year.	Whose Appeals or Applications were filed during the year.	Received by Transfer during the year.	Total.	Transferred to other Courts in the Province.	Remainder.	Died or escaped or were transferred to another Province.	Net Remainder.	Received on Reference.	Total.	Taken up otherwise than on Appeal or Application.	Total.
19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30
...	2	...	2	...	2	...	2	...	2	1	3
...	2	...	2	...	2	1	1	...	1	...	1
...	1	1	2	...	2	...	2	...	2	...	2

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT No. VI.

PART I.

Statement showing the business of the Criminal Courts as Courts of Appeal and Revision, in the District of Nilgiris, for the year 1882.—(Concluded.)

Number.	NAME OF THE COURT.	NUMBER OF APPELLANTS AND PERSONS CONCERNED IN CASES FOR REVISION.																	
		DISPOSED OF.																	
		Appeals or Applications rejected.	Sentence or order confirmed.	Sentence enhanced.	Sentence reduced or order modified.	Acquittal reversed.	Sentence or order reversed.	Proceedings quashed.	New trial or further inquiry ordered.	Referred. On Application.	Referred. Otherwise.	Referred. Total.	Otherwise.	Grand Total.	Pending trial at the end of the year.	Aggregate number of days during which the Appeals or Application lasted.	Average number of days during which each Appeal or Application lasted.	Number of days since the oldest Appeal or Application disposed of was registered.	REMARKS.
		31	32	32a	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44	45	46	47
1	District Magistrate of Nilgiris ...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	3	...	60	30	11	
2	District Magistrate of Nilgiris ...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	11	
3	Head Asst Magistrate of Nilgiris ...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	25	12	...	

DISTRICT MAGISTRATE'S OFFICE,
OOTACAMUND,
5th March 1883.

(Signed) A. J. B. ATKINSON,
District Magistrate.

Digitized by Google

MALABAR DISTRICT.

STATEMENT No. IV.

PART I.

Statement showing the number and general result of Inquiries and Trials of Cases in Courts of Criminal Original Jurisdiction, in the District of Malabar, for the year 1882.

ME OF THE COURT.	Actual number of working days in all Departments during the year.	Actual number of working days in the Criminal Department during the year.	NUMBER OF CASES. For Inquiry or Trial. Pending from the end of last year.	Instituted during the year.	Received by Transfer during the year.	Total.	Received by Commitment or on Reference.	Total.	Transferred to other Courts within the Province.	Remainder.	Transferred to another Province, or in which the accused died or escaped.	Net Remainder.	Disposed of. On regular trial.	On summary trial.	Committed or referred.	Otherwise.	Total.	Pending at the end of the year.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	15a	15b	16	17
strict Magistrate ...	262	93	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
ad Assistant Magistrate...	258	175	1	70	19	90	12	102	...	102	...	102	71	28	2	...	101	1
ecial do. do. ...	267	210	2	95	...	97	3	100	1	99	...	99	55	35	2	...	92	7
int Magistrate, Cochin ...	236	16	...	9	2	11	1	12	...	12	...	12	10	2	...	...	12	...
y. do. Wynad ...	248	96	1	39	...	40	12	52	...	52	...	52	22	29	1	...	52	...
mpy. Dy. Magte., Calicut...	165	139	...	147	33	180	1	181	68	113	...	113	40	72	1	...	113	...
puty do. do. ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
st. Magte. Mr. Rawson ...	138	30	1	7	2	10	...	10	1	9	...	9	8	...	1	...	9	...
Do. Mr. Tate ...	135	42	1	5	4	10	...	10	...	10	...	10	5	5	...	...	10	...
rst Class Magte., Cochin ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
nch of Magte., Calicut...	46	46	...	...	425	425	...	425	8	417	...	417	...	417	...	...	417	...
Do. S. Wynad...	22	22	...	36	1	37	...	37	...	37	...	37	19	18	...	...	37	...
Do. Cochin ...	1	1	...	1	...	1	..	1	...	1	...	1	1	...	...	...	1	...
hsildar Magte., Calicut ...	273	186	4	273	...	277	...	277	...	277	..	277	268	...	3	...	271	6
eristadar do. do. ...	273	180	...	264	...	264	...	264	1	263	...	263	260	...	...	...	260	3
d Class do. do. Tn.	280	256	10	3,906	5	3,921	...	3,921	138	3,783	2	3,781	3,768	...	9	...	3,777	4
Do. do. Vytiri ...	260	232	8	324	4	336	...	336	13	323	...	323	312	...	10	...	322	1
hsildar do. Ernad ...	281	166	...	265	2	267	...	267	2	265	...	265	255	...	7	...	262	3
eristadar do. do. ...	283	105	1	133	2	136	...	136	3	133	...	133	133	...	...	...	133	...
d Cl. Magte. Tirrurangady.	286	286	3	461	3	467	...	467	6	461	...	461	448	...	13	...	461	...
hsildar do. Walluvanad..	326	116	1	287	...	288	...	288	3	285	...	285	279	...	5	...	284	1
eristadar Magte. do. ...	293	65	...	146	...	146	...	146	...	146	...	146	146	...	...	...	146	...
d Class do. Cherpulcherry...	280	258	4	444	...	448	...	448	...	448	..	448	425	...	17	...	442	6
hsildar do. Palghat...	275	267	7	930	15	952	...	952	16	936	...	936	924	...	9	...	933	3
eristadar do. do. ...	275	252	3	1,335	7	1,345	...	1,345	17	1,328	1	1,327	1,327	...	...	...	1,327	...
d Class do. Alattur...	286	280	...	450	2	452	...	452	1	451	...	451	446	...	3	...	449	2
hsildar do. Ponnani...	298	269	2	337	1	340	...	340	...	340	...	340	333	...	5	...	338	2
eristadar do. do. ...	310	287	2	254	3	259	...	259	1	258	...	258	241	...	11	...	252	6
d Class do. Betutpudiangady ...	292	291	4	445	...	449	...	449	9	440	1	439	420	...	5	...	425	14
d Class do. Chavakad.	283	283	5	1,025	1	1,031	...	1,031	3	1,028	...	1,028	1,015	...	4	...	1,019	9
	...	...	1	183	...	184	...	184	...	184	...	184	178	...	2	...	180	4
hsildar do. Cochin ...	281	143	1	619	2	622	...	622	...	622	...	622	617	...	4	...	621	1
d Class do. Tangasherry...	273	18	...	7	...	7	...	7	...	7	...	7	7	...	...	...	7	...
Do. do. Anjengo...	255	114	...	41	...	41	...	41	...	41	...	41	40	...	1	...	41	...
Total...	7441	4,924	62	12,538	533	13,133	29	13,162	291	12,871	4	12,867	12,073	606	115	...	12,794	73

Digitized by Google

STATEMEN

PAR

Statement showing the number and general result of Inquiries and Trials of Cases in Courts

Number.	NAME OF THE COURT.	NUMBI												
		FOR INQUIRY OR TRIAL.												
		Pending from the end of last year.	Received during the year.	Received by Transfer or by Commitment or on reference during the year.	Total.	Transferred to other Courts within the Province.	Remainder.	Who died, or escaped, or were transferred to another Province.	Net Remainder brought for Inquiry or Trial. Under arrest by Police.	Upon Warrant.	On Summons.	Voluntarily.	By Commitment or on Reference.	Total.
		18	19	20	21	22	23	24	24a	25	26	27	28	29
1	District Magistrate	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
2	Head Assistant Magistrate ...	1	151	100	252	...	252	...	57	63	81	10	41	253
3	Special do. do.	3	218	...	221	1	220	1	69	7	129	8	6	219
4	Joint Magistrate, Cochin	...	15	11	26	...	26	...	17	2	1	4	2	26
5	Dy. do. Wynad	1	97	24	122	...	122	...	26	5	67	...	24	122
6	Tempy. Dy. Magistrate, Calicut ...	...	311	61	372	198	174	...	12	7	154	...	1	174
7	Deputy do. do. ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...
8	Asst. Magistrate Mr. Rawson ...	4	30	6	40	5	35	...	2	...	33	...	...	35
9	Do. Mr. Tate... ...	1	38	6	45	...	45	...	33	2	10	...	...	45
10	First Class Magistrate, Cochin ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
11	Bench of Magistrate, Calicut ...	...	...	989	989	11	928	...	2	8	918	...	...	928
12	Do. S. Wynad...	...	36	3	39	...	39	...	5	34	...	...	...	39
13	Do. Cochin ...	...	2	...	2	...	2	...	...	2	...	...	...	2
14	Tahsildar Magistrate, Calicut ...	6	570	...	576	...	576	...	141	36	394	5	...	576
15	Sheristadar do. do. ...	...	533	...	533	3	530	...	29	...	501	...	...	530
16	2nd Class do. do. Town	10	4,427	8	4,445	258	4,187	2	2,596	379	1,035	175	...	4,185
17	Do. do. Vytiri ...	20	522	4	546	26	520	...	160	159	201	...	...	520
18	Tahsildar do. Ernad ...	...	632	9	641	3	638	...	182	22	427	7	...	638
19	Sheristadar do. do. ...	5	323	4	332	11	321	...	39	9	270	3	...	321
20	2nd Cl. Magistrate, Tirrurangady...	4	974	...	978	20	958	...	230	42	683	3	...	958
21	Tahsildar do. Walluvanad ...	1	689	...	690	6	684	...	145	13	508	18	...	684
22	Sheristadar do. do. ...	...	307	...	307	...	307	...	63	1	240	3	...	307
23	2nd Class do. Cherpulcherry..	4	946	...	950	...	950	...	262	61	599	28	...	950
24	Tahsildar do. Palghat ...	12	2,101	63	2,176	41	2,135	...	314	45	1,751	25	...	2,135
25	Sheristadar do. do. ...	9	1,717	17	1,743	58	1,685	1	1,094	9	560	12	...	1,684
26	2nd Class do. Alattur ...	...	981	2	983	2	981	...	123	11	817	30	...	981
27	Tahsildar do. Ponnani ...	2	643	1	646	...	646	...	234	12	378	22	...	646
28	Sheristadar do. do. ...	3	505	6	514	3	511	...	141	33	328	9	...	511
29	2nd Class do. Betutpudiangady	5	967	...	972	14	958	1	220	155	571	11	...	957
30	2nd Class do. Chavakad ...	6	1,723	1	1,730	39	1,691	...	740	83	846	22	...	1,691
		3	342	...	345	...	345	...	110	87	144	4	...	345
31	Tahsildar do. Cochin ...	1	1,161	3	1,165	...	1,165	...	358	504	298	5	...	1,165
32	2nd Class do. Tangasherry ...	...	7	...	7	...	7	...	1	1	4	1	...	7
33	do, do. Anjengo ...	...	89	...	89	...	89	...	7	33	31	18	...	89
	Total...	101	21,057	1,268	22,426	699	21,727	5	7,412	1,825	11,988	433	74	21,722

Digitized by Google

No. IV.

I.

Criminal Original Jurisdiction, in the District of Malabar, for the year 1882.—(Continued.)

OF PERSONS.

Whose Cases were disposed of during the year.											Pending trial at the end of the year.	Aggregate number of days during which the Cases lasted.	Average number of days during which each Case lasted.	Number of days during which the oldest Case disposed of was pending.
	Convicted.													
	On regular trial.			On summary trial.										
Discharged or acquitted.	Appealable sentence passed.	Non-appealable sentence passed.	Total.	Appealable sentence passed.	Non-appealable sentence passed.	Total.	Total.	Committed or Referred.	Otherwise.	Grand Total.				
30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
122	52	47	99	...	23	23	122	5	...	249	3	148	1	70
132	21	10	31	1	28	29	60	7	...	199	20	1,130	12	73
16	4	4	8	2	...	2	10	...	...	26	...	57	5	17
73	13	5	18	1	29	30	48	1	...	122	...	1,047	20	155
97	14	9	23	...	49	49	72	5	...	174	...	184	2	40
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
33	1	...	1	...	...	...	1	1	...	35	...	77	9	48
10	34	...	34	...	1	1	35	...	...	45	...	97	10	41
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
754	...	...	...	13	161	174	174	...	...	928	...	720	2	8
17	18	...	18	1	3	4	22	...	...	39	...	158	4	45
2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	4	4	4
414	140	...	140	...	...	...	140	7	...	561	15	2,760	10	159
423	97	...	97	...	...	...	97	...	...	520	10	1,587	5	35
673	3,494	...	3,494	...	...	...	3,494	13	...	4,180	5	583	1	64
343	154	...	154	...	...	...	154	21	...	518	2	1,497	4	67
493	124	...	124	...	...	...	124	16	...	633	5	3,059	11	101
266	5	...	55	...	...	...	55	...	...	321	...	1,302	9	62
518	431	...	431	...	...	...	431	9	...	958	...	2,990	6	59
484	177	...	177	...	...	...	177	17	...	678	6	1,924	6	99
260	47	...	47	...	...	...	47	...	...	307	...	755	5	30
587	316	...	316	...	...	...	316	39	...	942	8	3,015	7	359
1,647	470	...	470	...	...	...	470	13	...	2,130	5	708	1	102
536	1,148	...	1,148	...	...	...	1,148	...	...	1,684	...	1,286	1	15
714	257	...	257	...	...	...	257	4	...	975	6	431	1	46
363	267	...	267	...	...	...	267	10	...	640	6	357	1	32
338	121	...	121	...	...	...	121	40	...	499	12	384	1	30
660	259	...	259	...	...	...	259	10	...	929	28	3,026	7	107
885	777	...	777	...	...	...	777	4	...	1,666	25	2,228	2	141
210	119	...	119	...	...	...	119	2	...	331	14	110	1	120
735	414	...	414	...	...	...	414	13	...	1,162	3	1,992	3	53
2	5	...	5	...	...	...	5	...	...	7	...	23	3	12
62	26	...	26	...	...	...	26	1	...	89	...	296	7	41
11,869	9,055	75	9,130	18	294	312	9,442	238	...	21,549	173	39,065	3	359

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT

PART

Statement showing the number and general result of Inquiries and Trials of Cases in Courts of

Number.	NAME OF THE COURT.	NUMBER OF WITNESSES DISCHARGED AFTER EXAMINATION. On the 1st day.	On the 2nd day.	On the 3rd day.	After the 3rd day.	Total.	NUMBER OF WITNESSES DISCHARGED WITHOUT EXAMINATION. On the 1st day.	On the 2nd day.	On the 3rd day.	After the 3rd day.	Total.	Amount paid to Witnesses as expenses. Rs.	A.	P.
		45	46	47	48	49	50	51	52	53	54	55		
1	District Magistrate	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
2	Head Assistant Magistrate ...	183	139	20	20	362	16	2	1	4	23	290	0	0
3	Special do do ...	212	76	29	2	319	4	1	...	...	5	249	0	0
4	Joint Magistrate, Cochin ...	28	19	1	...	48	4	...	1	...	5	...	...	...
5	Dy. do Wynad ...	85	44	34	16	179	7	...	...	...	7	418	0	0
6	Tempy. Dy. Magte., Calicut ...	131	31	...	...	162	54	5	...	...	59	...	...	...
7	Deputy do do ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
8	Asst. Magte. Mr. Rawson ...	13	13	6	...	32	...	2	8	..	10	154	2	7
9	Do. Mr. Tate ...	20	4	11	21	56	1	1	...	1	3	8	12	0
10	First Class Magte., Cochin ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
11	Bench of Magte., Calicut ...	559	35	...	...	594	87	...	...	...	87	2	12	0
12	Do. S. Wynad ...	10	...	...	...	10	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...
13	Do. Cochin ..	2	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
14	Tahsildar Magte., Calicut ...	330	115	49	17	511	45	7	2	...	54	103	0	0
15	Sheristadar do. do. ...	258	116	1	...	375	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...
16	2nd Class do. do. Town.	1,495	274	79	14	1,862	2,918	176	46	3	3,143	152	0	0
17	Do. do. Vytiri ...	176	77	45	18	316	24	16	33	1	74	...	...	...
18	Tahsildar do. Ernad ...	325	111	42	23	501	20	19	2	2	43	120	0	0
19	Sheristadar do. do. ...	107	91	49	28	275	2	..	...	...	2	21	0	0
20	2nd Cl. Magte. Tirrurangady ...	707	243	77	48	1,075	88	2	...	...	90	255	0	0
21	Tahsildar do. Walluvanad ...	463	6	8	9	486	18	...	...	...	18	50	0	0
22	Sheristadar Magte. do. ...	186	4	...	...	190	4	...	...	...	4	...	...	...
23	2nd Class do. Cherpulcherry	878	75	51	23	1,027	152	3	...	...	155	240	0	0
24	Tahsildar do. Palghaut ...	1,093	205	39	6	1,343	22	...	...	...	22	97	0	0
25	Sheristadar do. do. ...	404	55	13	...	472	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
26	2nd Class do. Alattur ...	1,336	...	...	...	1,336	11	...	...	...	11	29	0	0
27	Tahsildar do. Ponnani ...	300	70	38	302	710	129	35	3	49	216	28	0	0
28	Sheristadar do. do. ...	121	63	56	283	523	137	25	8	23	193	19	0	0
29	2nd Class do. Betutpudiangady...	913	9	7	5	934	36	...	...	2	38	39	0	0
30	2nd Class do. Chavakad.	757	60	14	48	879	2	...	...	3	5	36	0	0
		157	25	12	16	210	1	...	...	...	1	26	0	0
31	Tahsildar do. Cochin ...	597	153	18	11	779	293	87	13	20	413	198	0	0
32	2nd Class do. Tangasherry..	25	...	...	...	25	1	...	...	...	1	6	0	0
33	Do. do. Anjengo ...	43	13	12	57	125	1	...	...	...	1	31	0	0
	Total...	11,914	2,126	711	967	15,718	4,077	381	117	108	4,683	2,572	10	7

MALABAR DISTRICT MAGISTRATE'S COURT,
CALICUT, 10*th April* 1883.

Digitized by Google

No. IV.

I.

Criminal Original Jurisdiction, in the District of Malabar, for the year 1882.—(Concluded.

CASES IN WHICH THE ACCUSED HAVE NOT APPEARED.							COMPLAINANTS WERE ORDERED TO PAY COMPENSATION UNDER SECTION 250 OF THE C. C. P.		REMARKS.
Pending from the end of last year.	Received during the year.	Total.	How Disposed of. Transferred to Col. 5.	How Disposed of. Dismissed under Sections 203, 247 or 248, Cr. P. C.	Pending at the end of the year.	Number of days since the oldest pending case was registered.	In cases.	To persons.	
56	56a	56b	56c	56d	56e	57	30a	30b	58
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
...	29	29	11	17	1	63	...	...	
1	10	11	1	10	...	...	...	...	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	* Pending accused's appearance.
...	13	13	5	6	2	180*	...	...	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
9	113	122	65	45	12	53	5	13	
6	86	92	74	3	15	29	2	6	
80	1,016	1,096	347	505	244	110	3	10	
154	455	609	324	194	91	150	2	2	
3	176	179	68	108	3	20	5	8	
5	45	50	23	27	...	...	4	6	
12	317	329	132	163	34	257	6	17	
4	289	293	205	85	3	12	3	9	
1	134	135	123	10	2	11	...	...	
19	228	247	52	182	13	430	3	8	
8	102	110	7	101	2	10	5	15	
6	16	22	6	15	1	10	2	2	
3	92	95	34	54	7	16	10	20	
1	111	112	51	57	4	24	1	3	
3	91	94	63	24	7	18	3	9	
4	226	230	110	89	31	279	14	24	
13	93	106	13	72	21	113	5	9	
2	33	35	2	24	9	33	1	1	
3	42	45	26	19	...	...	...	...	
...	2	2	...	1	1	40	...	...	
...	3	3	...	3	...	...	2	3	
337	3,722	4,059	1,742	1,814	503	430	76	165	

(Signed) G. W. DANCE,
Assistant for District Magistrate.

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT

PART

Statement showing the business of the Criminal Courts as Courts of

Number.	NAME OF THE COURT.	Actual number of working days in all Departments during the year.	Actual number of working days in the Criminal Department during the year.	Class of business (i.e.), Appeal or Revision.	NUMBER OF APPEALS AND APPLICATIONS FOR REVISION. FOR TRIAL. Pending from the end of last year.	Registered during the year.	Received by Transfer during the year.	Total.	Received on Reference.	Total.	Transferred to other Courts in the Province.	Remainder.	Transferred to another Province.	Remainder.	In which the accused died or escaped.	Net remainder.	Disposed of.	Pending at the end of the year.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18
	NORTH MALABAR.																	
1	District Magistrate's Court ...	262	93	Appeal	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
2	Joint Magistrate's Court, Telicherry	275	114	Appeal	13	120	...	133	...	133	43	90	...	90	...	90	88	2
3	Deputy Magistrate's Court, Wynad...	248	96	Appeal	1	8	...	9	...	9	...	9	...	9	...	9	9	...
	Total...	785	303	Appeal	14	128	..	142	...	142	43	99	...	99	...	99	97	2
4	District Magistrate's Court ...	262	93	Revision	...	3	...	3	...	3	...	3	...	3	...	3	3	...
	SOUTH MALABAR.																	
5	District Magistrate's Court ...	262	93	Appeal	1	19	...	20	...	20	5	15	...	15	...	15	15	...
6	Head Assistant Magte's Court, Palghat	258	175	do.	3	97	...	100	...	100	2	98	...	98	...	98	98	...
7	Special Assistant Magistrate, Malappuram ...	267	210	do.	5	66	2	73	...	73	...	73	...	73	...	73	56	17
8	Joint Magistrate, Cochin ...	236	16	do.	...	7	...	7	...	7	...	7	...	7	...	7	7	...
9	Deputy Magistrate, Wynad ...	248	96	do.	.	8	...	8	...	8	...	8	..	8	...	8	8	...
10	Temporary Deputy Magtrate's Court, Calicut ...	165	139	do.	...	12	49	61	...	61	...	61	...	61	...	61	61	..
11	Treasury Deputy Magistrate's Court, Calicut. ...	267	3	do.	...	...	1	1	...	1	...	1	...	1	...	1	...	1
		1,703	732	Do.	9	209	52	270	...	270	7	263	...	263	...	263	245	18
12	District Magistrate's Court ...	262	93	Revision	...	22	...	22	...	22	...	22	...	22	...	22	22	...

The District Magistrate had Appeal and Revision work in the South Malabar Sessions Division also.

* Sentence was enhanced in the case of one person.

Digitized by Google

No. VI.

I.

Appeal and Revision, in the District of Malabar, for the year 1882.

NUMBER OF APPELLANTS AND PERSONS CONCERNED IN CASES FOR REVISION.											
FOR TRIAL.											
Pending from the end of last year.	Whose Appeals or Applications were filed during the year.	Received by Transfer during the year.	Total.	Received on Reference.	Total.	Transferred to other Courts in the Province.	Remainder.	Died or escaped or were transferred to another Province.	Net Remainder.	Taken up otherwise than on Appeal or Application.	Total.
19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
27	220	...	247	...	247	65	182	...	182	...	182
1	15	...	16	...	16	...	16	...	16	...	16
28	235	...	263	...	263	65	198	...	198	...	198
...	3	...	3	...	3	...	3	...	3	...	3
1	36	...	37	...	37	8	29	...	29	...	29
5	197	...	202	...	202	2	200	...	200	...	200
6	171	2	179	...	179	...	179	...	179	...	179
...	29	...	29	...	29	...	29	...	29	...	29
...	13	...	13	...	13	...	13	...	13	...	13
...	24	77	101	...	101	...	101	...	101	...	101
...	...	1	1	...	1	...	1	...	1	...	1
12	470	80	562	...	562	10	552	...	552	...	552
3	23	...	23	...	23	...	23	...	23	1	24

No Magistrates except the District Magistrate had any revision work.

* Sentence was enhanced in the case of 2 persons.

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT No. VI.

PART I.

Statement showing the business of the Criminal Courts as Courts of Appeal and Revision, in the District of N. & S. Malabar, for the year 1882.—(Concluded.)

Number.	NAME OF THE COURT.	NUMBER OF APPELLANTS AND PERSONS CONCERNED IN CASES FOR REVISION. Disposed of. Appeals or Applications rejected.	Sentence or order confirmed.	Sentence reduced or order modified.	Acquittal reversed.	Sentence or order reversed.	Proceedings quashed.	New trial or further inquiry ordered.	Referred. On Application.	Referred. Otherwise.	Referred. Total.	Otherwise.	Grand Total.	Pending trial at the end of the year.	Aggregate number of days during which the Appeals or Applications lasted.	Average number of days during which each Appeal or Application lasted.	Number of days since the oldest Appeal or Application disposed of was registered.	REMARKS.
		31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44	45	46	47
	NORTH MALABAR.																	
1	District Magistrate's Court ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
2	Joint Magistrate's Court, Tellicherry ...	7	70	28	...	74	...	...	...	...	...	...	179	3	1,846	21	84	
3	Dy. Magistrate's Court, Wynad ...	...	5	1	4	6	...	...	...	...	...	...	16	...	193	21	142	
	Total...	7	75	29	4	80	...	...	...	...	...	...	195	3	2,039	21	142	
4	District Magistrate's Court	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	...	50	17	25	
	SOUTH MALABAR.																	
5	District Magistrate's Court ...	...	21	1	...	7	...	...	...	...	...	...	29	...	170	11	47	
6	Head Assistant Magte.'s Court, Palghat ...	27	103	6	...	44	...	...	...	...	...	...	200	...	153	2	117	
7	Special Assist. Magte. Malappuram ...	22	47	35	...	48	...	...	...	...	...	...	152	27	1,387	24	145	
8	Joint Magistrate, Cochin.	...	7	...	...	22	...	...	...	...	...	...	29	...	86	12	25	
9	Dy. Magistrate, Wynad...	1	1	6	...	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	13	...	114	14	30	
10	Tempy. Dy. Magistrate's Court, Calicut ...	...	43	24	...	34	...	...	...	...	...	...	101	...	359	6	5	
11	Treasury Dy. Magte's Court, Calicut ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	
		50	222	92	...	160	...	...	...	...	...	...	524	28	2,369	9	145	
12	District Magte.'s Court...	16	4	...	...	1	...	1		2	...	...	24	...	543	25	35	

* Sentence was enhanced in the case of 4 persons.
No Magistrates except the District Magistrate had any revision work.

SALEM DISTRICT MAGISTRATE'S OFFICE,
25th February 1883.

(Signed) G. W. DANCE,
Assistant for District Magistrate.

Digitized by Google

SOUTH CANARA DISTRICT.

STATEMENT No. IV.

PART I.

Statement showing the number and general result of Inquiries and Trials of Cases in Courts of Criminal Original Jurisdiction, in the District of South Canara, for the year 1882.

Number.	NAME OF THE COURT.	Actual number of working days in all Departments during the year.	Actual number of working days in the Criminal Department during the year.	Pending from the end of last year.	NUMBER OF CASES. For Inquiry or Trial. Instituted during the year.	Received by Transfer during the year.	Total.	Received by Commitment or on Reference.	Total.	Transferred to other Courts within the Province.	Remainder.	Transferred to another Province, or in which the accused died or escaped.	Net Remainder.	Disposed of. On regular trial.	On summary trial.	Committed or referred.	Otherwise.	Total.	Pending at the end of the year.
1		2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	15a	15b	16	17
1	District Magistrate Cases disposed of under Sec. 349, C. P. C.	298	191	...	27	3	30	...	30	5	25	...	25	17	3	2	3	25	...
		...	...	...	...	...	...	4	4	..	4	..	4	4	...	...	...	4	...
2	Head Assistant Magistrate ...	293	231	..	22	10	32	6	38	1	37	...	37	29	4	1	2	36	1
3	Tempy. Dy. Asst. do. ...	280	105	1	47	6	54	...	54	1	53	...	53	43	4	2	4	53	...
4	Assistant do. ...	143	44	...	1	11	12	...	12	1	11	...	...	8	...	...	3	11	...
5	Special Magistrate 1st Class ...	294	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
6	Mangalore Talnq 2nd Class Magte.	289	221	...	94	...	94	..	94	...	94	...	94	66	...	4	22	92	2
7	Kasaragod do. ...	294	227	...	...	4	150	...	150	...	150	...	150	112	...	3	34	149	1
8	Udipi do. ...	262	208	7	148	...	155	...	155	...	155	...	155	118	...	3	22	143	12
9	Uppinangady do. ...	301	235	9	119	..	128	...	128	...	128	...	128	101	...	2	23	126	2
10	Coondapoor do. ...	281	198	8	114	1	123	...	123	...	123	...	123	108	...	14	...	122	1
11	Mangalore Town do. ...	290	290	4	301	1	306	...	306	5	301	...	301	216	...	5	76	297	4
12	Bench Magistrate 3rd Class ...	46	46	...	438	...	438	...	438	...	438	...	438	...	354	...	84	438	..
13	Buntwal 2nd Class Magistrate ...	294	176	15	183	...	198	...	198	1	197	...	197	187	...	7	...	194	3
14	Nileshwar do. ...	290	250	..	243	1	244	...	244	...	244	...	244	235	...	7	...	242	2
15	Karkal do. ...	281	281	10	161	...	171	...	171	1	170	...	170	160	...	8	..	168	2
16	Beltangadi do. ...	307	260	2	125	...	127	...	127	1	126	...	126	117	...	6	...	123	3
17	Mangalore Sheris. 3rd Class Magte.	289	213	...	151	...	154	...	154	2	152	...	152	77	...	...	75	152	...
18	Kasaragod do 2nd Class do. ...	241	150	1	68	1	70	...	70	...	70	...	70	44	...	1	25	70	.
19	Udipi do. 3rd Class do. ...	286	218	...	174	...	179	...	179	2	177	...	177	150	...	...	27	177	...
20	Uppinangadi do. do. ...	291	145	2	86	...	88	...	88	...	88	...	88	52	...	1	34	87	1
21	Coondapoor do- do. ...	264	197	...	162	...	162	...	162	1	161	...	161	161	...	...	...	161	...

NOTE.—The High Court's Memo. of 15, 12, 82 containing certain instructions regarding the computation of time for the purpose of entry in Col 3 was received about the end of the year and will be attended to in future. The fly sheet and the list of Magistrates required by the Memo. will follow.

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT

PART

Statement showing the number and general result of Inquiries and Trials of Cases in Courts of

Number.	NAME OF THE COURT.	NUMBER OF												
		FOR INQUIRY OR TRIAL.												
		Pending from the end of last year.	Received during the year.	Received by Transfer or by commitment or on reference during the year.	Total.	Transferred to other Courts within the Province.	Remainder.	Who died, or escaped, or were transferred to another Province.	Net Remainder brought for Inquiry or Trial.					
									Under arrest by Police.	Upon Warrant.	On Summons.	Voluntarily.	By Commitment or on Reference.	Total.
		18	19	20	21	22	23	24	24a	25	26	27	28	29
1	District Magistrate Cases disposed of under Sec. 349, C. P. C.	...	46	11	57	7	50	...	7	19	23	1	...	50
		...	...	5	5	...	5	...	...	...	...	...	5	5
2	Head Assistant Magistrate ...	...	38	29	67	1	66	...	4	10	40	3	9	66
3	Tempy. Dy. Asst. do. ...	1	111	9	121	1	120	...	13	12	80	6	9	120
4	Assistant do. ...	...	1	23	24	3	21	...	...	...	21	...	...	21
5	Special Magistrate 1st Class ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
6	Mangalore Taluq 2nd Class Magte.	...	211	...	211	...	211	...	51	7	153	...	...	211
7	Kasaragod do. ...	2	385	13	400	...	400	...	53	15	303	29	...	400
8	Udipi do. ...	14	303	...	317	...	317	...	118	11	168	20	...	317
9	Uppinangady do. ...	22	327	...	349	...	349	...	98	29	220	2	...	349
10	Coondapoor do. ...	28	277	1	306	...	306	...	80	38	162	26	...	306
11	Mangalore Town do. ...	10	601	5	616	12	604	...	237	75	269	23	...	604
12	Bench Magistrate 3rd Class ...	...	648	...	648	...	648	...	...	26	622	...	...	648
13	Buntwal 2nd Class Magistrate ...	45	401	...	446	5	441	...	75	41	293	32	...	441
14	Nileshwar do. ...	...	534	4	538	...	538	...	49	22	390	77	...	538
15	Karkal do. ...	44	371	...	415	1	414	...	91	71	250	2	...	414
16	Beltangadi do. ...	2	290	...	292	1	291	...	83	25	173	10	...	291
17	Mangalore Sheris. 3rd Class Magte.	9	306	...	315	25	290	...	26	36	228	...	...	290
18	Kasaragod do. 2nd Class do. ...	17	142	4	163	...	163	...	26	19	114	4	...	163
19	Udipi do. 3rd Class do. ...	13	336	...	349	6	343	...	127	10	205	1	..	343
20	Uppinangadi do. do. ...	3	176	...	179	...	179	...	21	46	110	2	...	179
21	Coondapoor do. do. ...	0	348	...	348	2	346	...	93	1	242	10	...	346

Digitized by Google

No. IV.

I.

Criminal Original Jurisdiction, in the District of South Canara, for the year 1882.—(Continued.)

PERSONS.														
Whose Cases were disposed of during the Year.														
	Convicted.													
	On regular trial.			On summary trial.										
Discharged or acquitted.	Appealable sentence passed.	Non-appealable sentence passed.	Total.	Appealable sentence passed.	Non-appealable sentence passed.	Total.	Total.	Committed or Referred.	Otherwise.	Grand Total.	Pending trial at the end of the year.	Aggregate number of days during which the Cases lasted.	Average number of days during which each Case lasted.	Number of days during which the oldest Case disposed of was pending.
30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44
13	9	6	15	...	1	1	16	12	9	50	...	231	9·24	59
...	4	1	5	...	...	...	5	...	...	5	..	8	2	5
22	14	13	27	1	1	2	29	3	11	65	1	431	11	83
45	20	24	44	1	1	2	46	4	25	120	...	918	17	147
8	8	...	8	...	..	...	8	...	5	21	...	119	10·8	22
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
98	38	...	38	...	...	...	38	6	64	206	5	704	7·65	63
205	90	...	90	...	...	...	90	8	96	399	1	1,210	8·12	170
95	125	...	125	...	...	...	125	8	54	282	35	1,343	9·39	109
182	96	...	96	...	...	...	96	6	54	338	11	1,561	12·3	126
168	113	...	113	...	...	...	113	19	...	300	6	1,650	13	169
155	274	...	274	...	...	...	274	5	165	599	5	2,651	8·92	145
199	...	...	...	313	...	313	313	...	136	648	...	823	1·87	30
287	126	...	126	...	...	...	126	6	...	419	22	2,643	13	212
328	180	...	180	...	...	...	180	24	...	532	6	970	4·208	56
290	102	...	102	...	...	...	102	19	...	411	3	2,129	12·6	159
179	89	...	89	...	...	...	89	6	...	274	17	893	7·26	78
94	49	...	49	...	...	...	49	...	147	290	...	609	4·206	61
43	60	...	60	...	...	...	60	2	58	163	...	479	6·84	69
121	151	...	151	...	...	...	151	...	71	343	...	1,852	1·46	119
54	40	...	40	...	...	...	40	2	82	178	1	263	3·02	52
212	134	...	134	...	...	...	134	...	...	346	...	407	2·52	46

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT

PART

Statement showing the number and general result of Inquiries and Trials of Cases in Courts of

Number.	NAME OF THE COURT.	NUMBER OF WITNESSES DISCHARGED AFTER EXAMINATION. On the 1st day.	On the 2nd day.	On the 3rd day.	After the 3rd day.	Total.	NUMBER OF WITNESSES DISCHARGED WITHOUT EXAMINATION. On the 1st day.	On the 2nd day.	On the 3rd day.	After the 3rd day.	Total.	Amount paid to Witnesses as expenses. Rs.	A.	P.
		45	46	47	48	49	50	51	52	53	54	55		
1	District Magistrate Cases disposed of under Sec. 349, C. P. C.	66	18	6	10	100	6	4	...	9	19	38	0	0
		4	...	...	...	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
2	Head Assistant Magistrate ...	262	31	9	...	302	14	3	5	...	22	920	0	0
3	Tempy. Dy. Asst. do. ...	224	33	4	7	268	80	33	3	...	116	113	0	0
4	Assistant do. ...	29	2	2	3	36	...	3	...	...	3	...	...	...
5	Special Magistrate 1st Class ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
6	Mangalore Taluq 2nd Class Magte.	155	55	38	113	361	125	6	18	41	190	8	8	0
7	Kasaragod do. ...	337	124	57	67	585	23	...	...	...	23	115	0	0
8	Udipi do. ...	280	89	46	52	467	132	13	9	3	157	62	0	0
9	Uppinangady do. ...	357	60	9	10	436	25	3	...	...	28	90	0	0
10	Coondapoor do. ...	803	...	...	...	803	78	...	...	...	78	119	0	0
11	Mangalore Town do. ...	138	52	121	262	573	67	12	33	94	206	30	0	0
12	Bench Magistrate 3rd Class ...	433	5	14	81	533	135	...	6	19	160	...	...	...
13	Buntwal 2nd Class Magistrate ...	685	78	33	40	836	76	4	...	4	84	79	0	0
14	Nileshwar do. ..	617	11	...	8	636	25	4	...	...	29	13	8	0
15	Karkal do. ...	73	69	60	383	585	9	2	13	58	82	16	12	0
16	Beltangadi do. ...	110	107	127	63	407	106	33	19	...	158	16	0	0
17	Mangalore Sheris. 3rd Class Magte.	168	77	38	...	283	134	...	...	...	134	1	8	0
18	Kasaragod do. 2nd Class do. ...	147	60	20	12	239	92	...	...	...	92	22	0	0
19	Udipi do. 3rd Class d0. ...	207	177	66	24	474	126	84	7	6	223	8	0	0
20	Uppinangadi do. do. ...	113	...	...	...	113	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
21	Coondapoor do. do. ...	444	...	...	...	444	5	...	...	...	5	32	4	0

S. CANARA DT. MAGISTRATE'S OFFICE,
MANGALORE, 19*th March* 1883.

Digitized by Google

No. IV.

Criminal Original Jurisdiction, in the District of South Canara, for the year 1882.—(Concluded.)

CASES IN WHICH THE ACCUSED HAVE NOT APPEARED.							COMPLAINANTS WERE ORDERED TO PAY COMPENSATION UNDER SECTION 250 OF THE C. C. P.		REMARKS.
Pending from the end of last year.	Received during the year.	Total.	How Disposed of. Transferred to Col. 5.	How Disposed of. Dismissed under Sections 203, 247 or 248, Cr. P. C.	Pending at the end of the year.	Number of days since the oldest pending case was registered.	In cases.	To persons.	
56	56a	6b	56c	56d	56e	57	30a	30b	58
3	56	59	5	11	1*	55	...	...	* Exclusive of 42 cases referred to Sub-Magistrates for disposal.
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
3	26	29	8	12	8†	179	...	...	† Exclusive of 1 case sent to District Magistrate with papers relating to Mangalore Taluk.
7	51	58	20	12	2‡	99	...	...	‡ Exclusive of 17 cases referred to Sub-Magistrates and 7 to District Magistrate, Section 45, C. P. C. (X of 1872.)
...	1	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
10	76	86	25	39	22	205	...	...	
3	...	80	47	19	14	61	...	...	
32	92	124	64	41	19	147	...	...	
6	55	61	46	10	5	84	...	...	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
...	40	40	...	40	...	...	...	...	
...	4	4	...	4	...	...	...	...	
41	319	360	183	110	67§	66	2	2	§ Includes 50 cases withdrawn, Section 210 C. C. P.
...	83	83	49	33	1¶	...	3	3	¶ Transferred to Temporary Deputy Magistrate, South Canara.
16	196	212	161	46	5	221	...	...	
4	31	35	14	16	5	212	1	7	
1	56	57	49	7	1	45	1	2	
2	31	33	17	13	3	150	...	...	
5	38	43	36	3	4	87	...	...	*N. B.*—The details of cases disposed of under Section 349, C. C. P., for the Head Assistant Magistrate's Court have been called for and will be submitted when received.
...	28	28	26	...	2	44	...	...	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	

(Signed) J. STURROCK,
Acting District Magistrate.

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT

PART

Statement showing the business of the Criminal Courts as Courts of

Number.	NAME OF THE COURT.	Actual number of working days in all Departments during the year.	Actual number of working days in the Criminal Department during the year.	Class of Business (i. e.) Appeal or Revision.	NUMBER OF APPEALS AND APPLICATIONS FOR REVISION. FOR TRIAL. Pending from the end of last year.	Registered during the year.	Received by Transfer during the year.	Total.	Received on Reference.	Total.	Transferred to other Courts in the Province.	Remainder.	Transferred to another Province.	Remainder.	In which the accused died or escaped.	Net Remainder.	Disposed of.	Pending at the end of the year.
1	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18
1	District Magistrate ...	298	191	Appeal...	...	46	6	52	...	52	...	52	...	52	...	52	48	4
				Revision	...	10	...	10	...	10	...	10	...	10	...	10	10	...
2	Head Assistant Magistrate ...	298	231	Appeal ...	1	24	2	27	...	27	1	26	...	26	...	26	25	1
3	Temporary Deputy Magistrate ...	280	105	Appeal ...	...	9	...	9	...	9	5	4	...	4	...	4	4	...

Digitized by Google

No. VI.

I.

Appeal and Revision, in the District of South Canara, for the year 1882.

NUMBER OF APPELLANTS AND PERSONS CONCERNED IN CASES FOR REVISION.											
FOR TRIAL.											
Pending from the end of last year.	Whose Appeals or Applications were filed during the year.	Received by transfer during the year.	Total.	Received on Reference.	Total.	Transferred to other Courts in the Province.	Remainder.	Died or escaped or were transferred to another Province.	Net Remainder.	Taken up otherwise than on Appeal or Application.	Total.
19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30
...	122	16	138	...	138	...	138	...	138	...	138
...	26	...	26	...	26	...	26	...	26	...	26
1	53	3	57	...	57	2	55	...	55	...	55
...	23	...	23	...	23	14	9	...	9	...	9

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT No. VI.

PART I.

Statement showing the business of the Criminal Courts as Courts of Appeal and Revision, in the District of South Canara, for the year 1882.—(Concluded.)

Number.	NAME OF THE COURT.	NUMBER OF APPELLANTS AND PERSONS CONCERNED IN CASES FOR REVISION.												Pending trial at the end of the year.	Aggregate number of days during which the Appeals or Applications lasted.	Average number of days during which each Appeal or Application lasted.	Number of days since the oldest Appeal or Application disposed of was registered.	REMARKS.
		Disposed of.							Referred.				Grand Total.					
		Appeals or Applications rejected.	Sentence or order confirmed.	Sentence reduced or order modified.	Acquittal reversed.	Sentence or order reversed.	Proceedings quashed.	New trial or further inquiry ordered.	On Application.	Otherwise.	Total.	Otherwise.						
		31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44	45	46	47
1	District Magistrate ...	1	53	23	...	49	...	...	...	...	...	...	126	12	778	16	74	
		5	...	...	...	...	1	20	...	...	...	...	26	...	154	15	52	
2	Head Assistant Magistrate...	1	41	3	...	9	...	...	...	...	...	...	54	1	644	25	66	No revision work.
3	Temporary Deputy Magistrate	...	7	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	9	...	146	(a) 3,625	54	

(a.) This high average is due to the adjournment of some appeals from time to time for the convenience of the parties and their Vakeels. No revision work.

S. CANARA DISTRICT MAGISTRATE'S OFFICE, MANGALORE, 19th *March* 1883.

(Signed) J. STURROCK,
Ag. District Magistrate.

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google